

Chapter 901: How to die

After solving the family's affairs, it was already dark, and Steinli said to everyone again, "I'm sorry everyone, we SL Group did not find a conscientious cooperative company. Starting today, the cooperation between SL Group and Zhou Wenliang's company will stop. We will find new partners to continue this project."

Zhou Wenliang's face was as gray as death. When he wanted to go over and say something, a worker spoke, "Sir, I believe you, I will continue to follow you! I find a partner company again, and I will follow you too!"

His words fell, and many people behind followed him, "Sir, we will continue to follow you!"

Si Dingli stretched his brows and made a quiet gesture to everyone, "Thank you, I will find a partner as soon as possible tomorrow. You have a good rest and paid rest these days. The wages that should be paid to you will be paid to SL Group. Send you a lot!"

Workers come out to work, nothing more than to support their families.

Stingli's approach became even more popular, and he was moved to cry even when he was a little older.

"Thank you Mr. Si!"

"thanks, thanks!"

Thanksgiving sounded one after another, and Steinli nodded to everyone, "My secretary has gone to the hospital now, and the situation is unknown. I'll rush over now, everyone is gone!"

All the people stood up from the ground, but they did not go home, because in the middle, Stingli said, if anyone is free, help the family of the deceased to bury the deceased.

Everyone helped withdraw the mourning hall and lift the coffin. Steingli watched this scene, turned back to the car, and drove away from the construction site.

When we rushed to the town hospital, because of the limited conditions of the town hospital, she just gave Zheng Shurui a simple emergency treatment first.

Then Zheng Shurui was taken to the city hospital by ambulance.

According to Sidingli's instructions, Zheng Shurui was sent to Chengyang Private Hospital.

Let Shi Xiao follow to the city, Steinli went back to the hotel by himself and contacted the new partner company in person. After 11 o'clock in the evening, the partner company was found, and Steinli discussed important matters with the other party on the phone.

Shao Jiayi struggled for a long time, and finally did not call Stingli, but only sent him a WeChat message, "You call me." The message was sent more than ten o'clock, and after twelve o'clock, there was no response.

After Shao Jiayi was depressed, he was angry, didn't he say it was good to call? Why hasn't there been any movement for so long, are there beautiful women with me?

At 12:30, Shao Jiayi couldn't sit still, and took the initiative to call Stingli, ready to question him.

But after several calls, his cell phone is in a call state.

It's half past twelve, who is Steinli still calling? Talking about work? Certainly not! Who stays up in the middle of the night and talks with Stingli about work!

Shao Jiayi is so heartbroken!

In the end, I was too sleepy. At about two o'clock, I hugged my phone and fell asleep.

Stingli's cell phone kept calling until a little bit, and the cell phone was out of power before ending the call and using the computer to start office work.

After two o'clock, I finished talking about the cooperation. I also remembered that I had an appointment with Shao Jiayi on the evening call.

I hurriedly turned on the charging mobile phone, and received her WeChat message and SMS notification. She made more than a dozen calls to herself.

There was a trace of guilt in Stingli's eyes, and he was busy with work and forgot her.

Looking at the time, she is probably already asleep.

"Sorry for Mianmian, I'm a bit busy tonight, I'll contact you tomorrow." I sent her a WeChat message, and then started processing an urgent email.

Shao Jiayi woke up at four o'clock and saw the message he gave her, so good, then tomorrow!

"Yeah." He returned a word and went to sleep.

When she returned the message, Steinli had just fallen asleep,

so she missed giving her a message.

Early next morning

When Steinli was still asleep, the door of the hotel was knocked, and he looked at it for less than six o'clock.

Opening the door is the head of the public relations department, letting him in, "Sir, something happened!"

"What's the matter?" Sidingli looked back at him.

"Fu Jianguo's wife is dead."

The pregnant woman? Stingli shook slightly, "How did you die? What about the child?"

Then the head of public relations told Stingli what had happened. When the pregnant woman's natal mother found out, she was dead and the child died in her womb.

The cheque that Stingli wrote yesterday also disappeared. Now there are rumors in the town that Stingli is looking for someone to do it and does not want to pay too much money to the family of the deceased.

After the villagers called the police, many reporters followed, and they are now waiting for Stingli to come forward.

Stingli sneered at those rumors, when did he see all three million in his eyes?

"I see, I'll go there now."

Before leaving, the supervisor had already packed Stingli's things for him, and then the two drove directly to the town.

When they arrived in the town, many people surrounded Fu Jianguo's home, including police, reporters and onlookers.

Seeing Stingli himself appeared, the reporter immediately surrounded him and began interviewing him, "General Manager Si, are those rumors true?"

"Is the death of a pregnant woman really your hands on someone?"

...

The pregnant woman's natal mother was crying bitterly, and when she heard Stingli came, she immediately rushed out, "Stingli, you utterly conscientious, you dare to do something with a pregnant woman, you must die!"

Dingli frowned and looked at the old lady with messy hair sitting on the ground at his feet. Dingli calmed himself and helped her up from the ground.

"Your daughter's death is not the one I am looking for."

“You let me go, then you say who the murderer is!” The old woman looked mentally abnormal, her eyes were scarlet staring at Stingli, as if she was looking at an enemy. Stingli glanced at the reporter indifferently, “The rumor said that I Stingli did not want to compensate the family members of the deceased for 3 million yuan before seeking someone to do it. I would like to ask, aside from the SL Group, I Stingli Is it really short of these three million?”

His last question asked the reporters to be silent. Who doesn’t know that Sting Li is rich and the enemy is a country. Three million is just a drop in the bucket.

“For three million, one corpse and two lives, is my Stingli this kind of person in the eyes of the masses?” His voice was very soft, and he looked a little disappointed.

The reporters also had some deficiencies. When Steinli was doing charity, his donations were all tens of millions of yuan. “Mr. Nath, why do pregnant women die?” A reporter plucked up the courage and continued to ask.

Stingli glanced at him coldly, “I also want to know how she died, now I am waiting for the forensic doctor to appraise it.”

The old woman on the ground didn’t know what she was thinking. She watched Stingli and muttered to herself, “Isn’t it my daughter you killed?”

Stingli helped her up again, but simply said two words, “No.” Then there is no explanation.

Chapter 902: How could Stingli kill someone?

At the same time, the Internet on Weibo was spreading wildly about the murder. Many people on Weibo are reposting a photo of a pregnant woman, saying that Stingli killed a pregnant woman.

When Shao Jiayi woke up, the Internet was already exploded. She also arrived at the store, listening to the customers in the store discussing this matter, and quickly opened Weibo.

The name of Stingli was searched hot, and it was found hot. Frightenedly clicked on one of the microblogs, and it really meant that Stingli killed a pregnant woman and killed two lives...

what happened? How could Stingli kill someone? Totally impossible!

Shao Jiayi hurriedly dialed Si Dingli's cell phone number.

However, after a long time, no one answered.

She dialed Shi Xiao's cell phone again, Shi Xiao was in the city. Zheng Shurui's cell phone was also turned off, but Shao Jiayi was anxiously broken.

However, at this moment, the official account of the SL Group issued a lawyer's statement, stating that the killing of Stingli was purely a rumor.

If this matter is reprinted again or someone continues to misrepresent it, Steinli himself will resolve it through legal means.

This statement made Shao Jiayi a little relieved, she knew that Stingli would not kill.

Then she didn't know whether to contact Steply, because she was afraid she would disturb him.

Without contact, she worried about him again.

Finally, Shao Jiayi drove directly to the town where the incident occurred.

Two forensic doctors quickly rushed over from the town to start an autopsy on the body of the pregnant woman.

The pregnant woman died on the bed without any signs of struggle or injury on the surface.

The expression on his face was as usual, as if he was asleep.

Several policemen were also collecting footprints or handprints, but the other party was very strict in doing things and did not leave any clues.

One hour after the pregnant woman's blood was drawn, the results came out.

The forensic doctor took off the mask and told everyone, "The pregnant woman was injected with the B9S3 virus. This virus did not exist in China. It appeared once in the cold green country. People who were injected with this virus died directly without any pain."

B9S3 virus? Stingli has never heard of this virus.

He asked the supervisor to take his mobile phone. There were many missed calls and unread messages on it. He didn't have time to read it and dialed a call directly, "Where are you now... Help me check the B9S3 virus... Yes, including selling to who."

After ending the call, Steinli dialed several more numbers continuously.

The town is not like the urban area. There are surveillance everywhere. There is no surveillance here, and there is no trace of anyone who has been here.

Only handed over to the police in the town, Stingli will not get an answer until next year.

Walking out of the pregnant woman's home with the mobile phone, Stingli walked to a corner and lit a cigarette. Next to him was a gray-haired old man. Stingli closed the phone and handed the old man a cigarette.

"Thank you young man." Steinli silently lit his cigarette, and then went to call again.

"How about you... Zhou Wenliang is missing?" Steinli took a deep breath. Why is Zhou Wenliang missing now? It is said that after he unilaterally terminates the contract, Zhou Wenliang will demand compensation and liquidated damages in the next step!

"Well, I see, as soon as possible on the construction site, as soon as possible, don't hold back."

After finishing the call, Steinli stood there, pondering the matter.

The old man next to him suddenly said, "Young man, are you Stingli?"

He turned back and nodded, "Yes."

"I know who came into Jianguo's house." The old man said astonishingly, and made Steinli smoke.

He pinched out the cigarette **** and approached the old man.

At this moment, a light flashed before his eyes. Sidingli cried out badly, quickly raised his leg and kicked off the dagger approaching the old man.

The sound of fighting here quickly attracted everyone's attention.

When the police rushed over, Stingli happened to dominate the man with the dagger.

"It's him who entered Jianguo's house at four o'clock in the morning."

The old man didn't know who it was. Just now, Dagger Capital almost hurt him. At this moment, he can calmly testify against the man who was pressed to the ground by Stingli.

The police handcuffed the strange man on the ground, and Steinli's gaze swept over him, "Why murder!"

The man was silent, without saying a word.

"He is a dumb man in the village next door." The old man's words made Stingli look at him with admiration.

The police immediately brought pens and papers, and the dumb man still stood still on the spot.

He did not speak, and the police asked him again, "Did you kill the pregnant woman Shan Fangfang!"

This time he nodded.

Stingli was puzzled.

He whispered to the old man, "Does he know the pregnant woman?"

The old man shook his head, "I don't know, but this dumb is a dutiful son, and there is an elderly mother in the family."

Sidingli's eyes sank. Could someone use his old mother to manipulate him?

In order to prevent another accident, the police took the dumb back to the bureau for questioning.

When Steinli was chatting with the old man, a crisp voice stopped him.

"Siding Li!"

The man turned his head, the pink figure made a surprise in his heart.

Stretching his brows, raising a smile, Shao Jiayi, who was walking, ran over.

Just less than three meters away from Stingli, a figure dangled from a side alley and quickly walked in front of Shao Jiayi. Sidingli's hands clenched into fists.

The crowd behind him who had not had time to disperse, shouted in panic, "Weapon! That person has a weapon!" "Ah! Run! Run everyone!" Everyone rushed away, for fear that the small particles would not have eyes and hurt themselves.

Shao Jiayi stood there, feeling carefully that her head was indeed held by a weapon.

The current situation is that not far from Stingli, a fierce-looking Xu Qing aimed at Shao Jiayi with a weapon.

The three policemen who were handling the case, as well as the bodyguard behind Shao Jiayi, immediately took out their weapons from their waists and all aimed at Xu Qing who was holding the weapons.

His beloved woman, in front of her face, was held against her head with a weapon, and Stingli felt very upset.

"Talk about your purpose."

Xu Qing flicked the weapon switch, and Steingli's heart shook, but it still looked calm and calm.

"The **** Zhou Wenliang ran away, pushed me out to commit the crime, let them let me go, and I will spare her..." Xu Qing was interrupted by Siding Li's angry rebuke before he finished speaking.

"Shao Jiayi!"

Then Xu Qing jumped into the air, he immediately fired his weapon, and then he fell heavily on the ground.

It was Shao Jiayi who took advantage of Xu Qing's speech and exhausted his strength to give him a shoulder throw.

However, Xu Qing hit empty for the first time, and small particles hit the glass of a car. Then there was another sound.

The bodyguard behind Shao Jiayi hit Xu Qing's wrist at once, and the weapon fell to the ground.

"Ah!" Xu Qing let out a scream, in pain, he held his wrist for a long time without speaking.

Chapter 903: Uneasy

Shao Jiayi fell into a familiar embrace.

Xu Qing used his other hand to pick up the weapon, and Si Dingli slammed one foot on his wrist. Xu Qing screamed and his wrist broke on the spot!

After the weapon was kicked far away by him, he put the woman in his arms and kicked Xu Qing's stomach with all his strength.

Shao Jiayi was hugged tightly by Siding Li. He didn't know how he treated Xu Qing at all. He could only hear the screams of people on the ground.

Xu Qingqian shouldn't be absolutely wrong, shouldn't take Shao Jiayi hostage!

If he did not take Shao Jiayi as a hostage, Xu Qing would not be interrupted and go to jail after breaking his hands and feet and bleeding from his internal organs.

Steingli looked fierce, and the two public relations executives who came together were shocked.

I even started to rejoice that when the company was in a bad mood, he just killed people with his eyes.

But now it seems that if killing is not illegal, Stingli will definitely kill Xu Qing on the spot!

Xu Qing was taken away, Shao Jiayi was picked up by Sidingli, put her on the back seat of the car, and he himself sat in.

Before Shao Jiayi could speak, he was severely gagged by the man.

His kiss was still aggressive and rude, but this time it was stronger.

Oh, she kindly came over to see him, and was tortured like this by him, her tongue hurts...

Her hands tightly grasped his wrist holding her face, and her nails plunged deep into his skin.

The woman kept falling backwards, and finally he pressed directly on her.

His kiss fell on her ears, "Um...Stingli, you let me go..."

Hearing her exhortation, the man wanted to kiss again, but this time Shao Jiayi immediately covered his mouth.

With eyes facing each other, each other can feel each other's breathing.

There is anger in his eyes...

“Why are you angry!” The woman released her hands and asked dissatisfiedly.

The big palm lightly touched her smooth face, her voice was dull, “Why didn’t you say a word before you came.”

“Are you angry with me for this?”

“No.” He was angry with Xu Qing, who actually took her hostage.

He was also angry with her because she was not calm and rash.

This is not, it must be because he doesn’t want to see her, and feels distressed.

“You don’t want to see me, I will leave now!” She pushed the man on her body, and the man didn’t move.

The man sighed in a low voice and took her in his arms, as if he could not help this little woman.

Angrily still holding her, Shao Jiayi couldn’t understand Steinli.

“They said you murdered, what is going on?” Shao Jiayi was worried when he mentioned this matter.

Stingli smiled slightly, “Do you believe me to kill?”

“Of course I don’t believe it!” She answered without hesitation, how could Stingli kill anyone, he is not that kind of person at all!

Her trust made Sidingli’s eyes smile thicker, his silly girl.

“Someone deliberately poured dirty water on me. The police are already investigating.” Xu Qing has been arrested, and Zhou Wenliang will not be able to escape for long.

Knowing that it was not him, Shao Jiayi breathed a sigh of relief. Thinking of the pregnant woman, she cautiously asked, “Is that pregnant woman really...dead?”

The man nodded.

What a pity, “What about the child?”

“Dead.” He straightened up and pulled the woman into his arms.

Hearing these four words, Shao Jiayi shuddered. Who would be so cruel, kill two lives!

Then the cabin was quiet, Shao Jiayi listened to his powerful heartbeat and hugged the man tightly.

When the two got out of the car, Steinli kissed her on the

forehead, "I will send you back."

Drive from here to the city for two or three hours without delay.

Shao Jiayi originally refused, but Stingli directly asked her bodyguard to drive her car away.

According to his instructions, he sat in his co-pilot.

On the way, Stingli told her, "Secretary Zheng has something wrong, I will take you over to see her."

"Huh? What's wrong with Rui Rui?" Shao Jiayi looked at the man driving nervously.

Steinli was silent for a moment, "She blocked the workers for me."

Rarity blocked a stick for Stingli? I don't know why I feel a little uncomfortable suddenly, "Then what is her situation now?"

"I don't know yet."

Back in the city, Steinli drove the car directly to Chengyang Private Hospital.

When asked about the location of Zheng Shurui's ward, the two went to the ninth floor together.

Pushing open the door of the ward, a woman in a hospital gown was trying to walk to the side of the kettle.

When the ward door rang, she looked over, "Sir, Jiayi..."

As soon as he spoke, Zheng Shurui turned to one side, and Shao Jiayi ran forward in fright.

However, the man next to her was faster than her. Just before Zheng Shurui fell to the ground, Stingli caught her.

He lifted Zheng Shurui horizontally and put it back on the hospital bed.

Shao Jiayi stared at this scene in a daze, with anxiety in his heart...

Zheng Shurui on the bed closed her eyes, opened and closed, looking very uncomfortable.

"Where is it? I call the doctor."

The man stepped back and put his hands in his pockets.

Although his voice is not as cold as usual, but it is also very flat, and no emotion can be heard.

Shao Jiayi's heart beats like this, it turns out that she didn't like to see Stingli treat other women well.

Even if that person is her best friend, she would mind...

Immediately, Shao Jiayi smiled self-deprecatingly, laughing at his own stingy. Riri Distingli blocked a stick. Should he be indifferent to seeing Rarity uncomfortable?

Depressing all the discomfort in her heart, Shao Jiayi walked to the hospital bed briskly, “Rui Rui, how are you doing now? Why are you wearing gauze around your head and hurt your head?”

Si Dingli has pressed the calling bell next to him, Zheng Shurui paled and smiled at Shao Jiayi, “Jiayi, I’m fine.”

“Where is Shi Xiao?” Si Dingli asked, and he asked Shi Xiao to stay here to take care of Zheng Shurui.

“He went to buy food, just left.” Zheng Shurui’s voice fell, the door of the ward was pushed open, and the attending physician came in.

“Rui Rui, tell the doctor what is uncomfortable.” Shao Jiayi covered her with a quilt.

Zheng Shurui shook her head, “I’m fine, just a little dizzy just now.”

The attending doctor gave her another examination, “The patient has a slight concussion, dizziness may be related to this, but it is fine to rest for a few days.”

Minor concussion...

Shao Jiayi couldn’t help but touched her forehead, “Rui Rui, it must be painful! Why is this stupid.”

Zheng Shurui shook her head and took Shao Jiayi’s hand to comfort her, “Fortunately, Jiayi, you don’t have to worry about me.”

This stick was a defensive one, she thought it was worth...

Shao Jiayi nodded.

Shi Xiao walked in with the food. After greeting each other, Shi Xiao put the food in front of Zheng Shurui.

Chapter 904: Do you want me to be passionate about other women?

“Secretary Zheng during this period, you have a good rest. You don’t need the company. Tell Shi Xiao what you need at any time, and wait until you recover before going to the company.” Steinli spoke lightly, his tone very formulaic. Finally, he glanced at the time on his wrist, and his gaze fell on Shao Jiayi’s body again, “Mianmian, we should go now, there is still something on my side.”

Shao Jia reluctantly confessed to Zheng Shurui, “Ruirui, take a good rest, I will come to see you tomorrow.”

“Well, Jiayi, go back soon!” Zheng Shurui waved her hand.

“Shi Xiao troubles you, take good care of Rui Rui.” Shao Jiayi was worried to explain to Shi Xiao.

Shi Xiao promised, “Miss Shao, President Si, don’t worry, I will do whatever Secretary Zheng needs.”

“um. Thank you.”

Shao Jiayi walked to the door of the ward, still looking reluctant to leave. Stingli took her shoulders directly and left the ward.

“Goodbye Rarity!”

Then he pulled at the corner of Stingli’s clothes, “What are you doing in such a hurry, I haven’t said goodbye to Rarity yet!”

The man glanced at her speechlessly, “From the moment I said to go, you have been inked for three minutes and thirty seconds, how can there be so many goodbyes to say.” Shao Jiayi really cared about Zheng Shurui.

“Huh, how ruthless like you!” She pushed the man’s arm away, and many people were watching!

Stingli took her back into his arms again, half joking, “Why, do you want me to be very enthusiastic to other women?”

... Shao Jiayi blocked her chest in one breath and walked forward quickly.

Si Dingli knew what was wrong with her, pulled her back with a smile, and whispered in her ear, “I know I’m joking, Mianmian is my favorite, how can I look at other women more.”

The man’s sudden love words made Shao Jiayi blush and get into the elevator, “Don’t be mean!”

There was a little nurse standing in the elevator. He blushed immediately when he saw the tall Stingli and couldn't look away anymore.

Shao Jiayi glared at the man with the ability to provoke peach blossoms, and Steingli gave the little nurse a back view, trapping Shao Jiayi between himself and his arms.

"I'll go to town later, you have to be good at home."

The woman's eyes grumbled a few times, "Why, I'm already single, I'm going on a date!"

The man's face changed slightly and he gave a slight warning, "Shao Mianmian, are you sure you want to argue with me whether we broke up?"

Shao Jiayi burst into laughter when Yu Guang saw the little nurse's heart-stuck state.

When the elevator reached the first floor, the man took her hand and walked out of the elevator, "Dare to go on a date, I will tear down the restaurant!"

"Let's go to the movies!"

"I took down the cinema!"

"...Stingli, I'm talking about going to the movies with you."

The man suddenly smiled, smiling brightly, taking the breath of many people, "Wait for me to come back."

Shao Jiayi glanced at the drooling women around, staring at him dissatisfied, "Next time I come out to wear sunglasses and a mask!"

Just know to recruit peach blossoms!

"Yes!"

In the afternoon sun, the woman behind the man looked at his tall figure, smiling happily and sweetly.

Stingli took her into the car and, at her request, sent her to the shop before going to the town to deal with the unfinished business.

In the evening, Si Dingli didn't forget to call Shao Jiayi, and the two of them had a long conversation.

"where are you?"

"my home."

"Why didn't you go to our house." The man was dissatisfied.

...In our home, Shao Jiayi shyly rolled on the bed, "Who gave you the house, it is now my house, you are just going to rub the house."

Rub house? He has fallen to this point? The man declared domineeringly, “Don’t worry, no matter your house or mine, one day I will turn them into our home!”

“Cut, it depends on your performance. If you are doing well, I will consider it. If you are not doing well, there is no door!”

Shao Jiayi clutched his hot face and rubbed the quilt in a mess. The voice on the phone by Stingli was so good that her ears were about to become pregnant.

“Don’t you just ask for it? A trivial!” Thinking of Shao Jiayi’s request, he wanted to laugh. After three months of emotional blankness, he loved her already, okay?

Hearing his assurance, Shao Jiayi felt happy in his heart, but the duck mouth was hard, “You say this, I feel I am asking you too low.”

“What are you asking for? You scared me away. Where can I find such a good boyfriend?” The man habitually took out a cigarette, thinking of her, and put it back again.

“Hey. When will you be afraid of Stingli?” She teased him deliberately.

“When have I been afraid of Stingli?” He asked her back. However, seeing Xu Qing holding the gun against her head today, he was indeed scared...

The door of the room was knocked, and Bo Yiyue’s voice sounded outside, “Mianmian, are you asleep?”

Shao Jiayi quickly lowered her voice, “I won’t tell you anymore, my mother is coming to me!”

She deliberately lowered her voice, which made him feel uncomfortable. Is he shameless? “What? You dare not call me when your godmother comes in?”

“No, no, oops, I won’t tell you for now, you go to bed early, I will call you tomorrow, okay!” She got up from the bed, ready to open the door to her mother at any time.

“Well, call me.”

“Huh?” The woman was confused.

“How did you call me in bed that night?” The man’s stubborn voice came over.

Shao Jiayi’s face instantly blushed, “No, no!”

“Don’t hang up if you don’t call.”

Bo Yiyue knocked on the door twice and urged, “Shao Jiayi, I have heard the movement in your room, what else do you do,

don't open the door for me!"

Oops, okay, okay, blindfolded myself in the bed and yelled embarrassingly, "husband."

Obviously it's not alright! To force her to call him, what a shame!

"Well, goodbye, go to bed early." The man was in a good mood and was full of smiles.

Shao Jiayi quickly hung up the phone, threw the phone aside, and ran to open the door to Bo Yiyue.

"Mom, what do you do if you don't sleep in the middle of the night!" Shao Jiayi opened the bedroom door silently.

Bo Yiyue probed the probe into her room, "You don't open the door for me most of the day, so what are you doing sneakily in the room?"

"Call." She answered truthfully.

"With whom!" Bo Yiyue stared at her daughter seriously, and looked at her expectantly.

Shao Jiayi was helpless, "Standing Li!"

Bo Yiyue was happy in an instant. She came to ask about this, "You two are reconciled?"

Hearing that the two of them were awkward and broke up, seizing the opportunity, she quickly came over to ask her daughter.

Shao Jiayi threw herself on the bed and said proudly, "Forget it!"

It depends on his performance!

Bo Yiyue sat silently beside her bed, "What do you mean?"

Chapter 905: Of course i miss you too

“It’s okay, it’s okay, Mom, we are reconciled, you hurry up and hug your husband to sleep!” Shao Jiayi simply told her an answer to prevent Bo Yiyue from asking questions.

Bo Yiyue opened her mouth, “To be honest!”

Shao Jiayi wanted to cry without tears, so he took out his mobile phone and turned to the call log with Stingli, “Look, one hour and thirty-six minutes, if you quarrel, can you quarrel for so long?”

Bo Yiyue was overjoyed, then curled her lips, “Others can’t, your unreasonable character, absolutely can!”

What a breakdown! Shao Jiayi jumped up from the bed and pushed her out of her room, “Mom, mom, hurry up and sleep your beauty sleep, be careful you get old, Shao Mian doesn’t want you!”

“He dare!” He was pushed back to the room by his daughter. Shao Jiayi greeted Shao Mian on the bed, “Father, put your wife to sleep!”

“Okay!” Shao Mian beckoned his wife and lifted his quilt, “My wife, come into my arms.”

“What are you doing, the child is still here!” Bo Yiyue glared at her husband.

Shao Jiayi chuckled and closed the door for them.

Back in the room, Shao Jiayi thought about the love of her parents, hoping that she and Stingli could be so affectionate in the future.

On the second day, Shao Jiayi specially asked Bo Yiyue to make soup and sent Zheng Shurui to the hospital in person. Supervisor Zheng Shurui drank it all before going to the store. Zheng Shurui looked at Shao Jiayi’s back, and his smile slowly faded. If Jiayi and Sidingli are not related, it would be great...

Two days before Si Shaozhe’s wedding, Steinli finally returned to the city from the town.

Seeing the news that Li Si Dingli, the company group, would return to the company tomorrow, Zheng Shurui insisted on being discharged from the hospital in advance, preparing to start work the next day.

7 o’clock in the evening

Shao Jiayi changed her clothes and came out of the shop.

When she returned to the old house last night, her grandmother said that if she got off work early tonight, she would still be allowed to go.

After thinking about it, there is nothing to do tonight, let's go to the old house.

Open the door and the phone rang.

Seeing the caller ID, the woman narrowed her eyes with a smile, "President Sri Lanka, aren't you busy?"

"Look back."

Ok? Shao Jiayi looked on the side of the road. There was nothing left except a Maybach...

Maybach's car door was opened, and a tall figure came down from above.

The man smiled and looked at her affectionately.

Shao Jiayi breathed tightly, hung up the phone, closed the door, and walked over quickly.

When she was less than a few meters away, she ran over, and the man stretched out his arms and hugged the woman who was running.

It is said that Xiaobie wins newlyweds, and Shao Jiayi thoroughly understands the meaning of these words at this moment.

Holding him tightly and smelling the familiar smell of the man, Shao Jiayi's heart could not be calm for a long time.

Regardless of passers-by's gaze, Stingli lowered his head and blocked the red lips of the woman in his arms.

The sky is dark, and I can hardly see the faces of the men and women hugging each other, but I can feel the breath of love radiating from them.

This kiss is not overbearing, but lingering and hasty.

After a long time, the man let go of the woman, his voice dull, "Did you miss me?"

The woman softened her body, half hung on his body, panting slightly, "Say first."

The man laughed blankly and pressed close to her ear,

"Mianmian, I miss you, I miss you very much."

Shao Jiayi's face turned redder, and she lowered her head and said in a low voice, "You all miss me so, of course I miss you too."

Stingli smiled and hugged the woman sideways, put it on the

co-pilot, and fastened her seat belt.

The car drove to the west of the city, and finally stopped in front of a restaurant.

Press the top elevator button and go to the 66th floor.

The restaurant's lights are dim and soothing light music is playing. When two people arrive, there are two rows of welcoming beauties at the entrance of the restaurant, "Good evening, President Si, and welcome!"

Sidingli nodded slightly and took Shao Jiayi's hand into the open-air restaurant.

Ok? It's meal time now, and there is no one in the restaurant?

Led by the restaurant manager, the two walked to a rectangular table in the middle of the restaurant. The dining table is covered with white tablecloths, fresh pink roses are placed in the middle, there are two European-style candlesticks on display, and red wine that has been woken up in advance.

So, Stingli brought her to a candlelight dinner? And her favorite pink rose.

Shao Jiayi was overjoyed and happily smelled the sweet and dazzling roses, and he was in a good mood.

Stingli opened the chair for her personally, and waited for her to sit down before sitting down opposite her.

"Ms. Si, Madam, this is the recipe, you can take a look." The manager ordered the meal in person, and the waiter next to him carefully poured red wine for the two people.

Two gilding recipes are placed in front of two people.

This seems to be the first time Stingli officially invited her to dinner, so Shao Jiayi opened the recipe and looked at it seriously.

"Shall we eat Chinese food or Western food?" Whether it is Chinese or Western food, the restaurant has professional chefs.

"You can order whatever you want. If you want to eat all of them, then order them all." Stingli put the recipe aside and asked her to order first.

Shao Jiayi nodded, "Salmon vegetable soup, Spanish paella, baked shrimp with egg yolk and cheese, fried beef ribs with black pepper, and chocolate ice cream sundae." Close the menu and return it to the manager.

"That's it?" Sidingli put down the red wine in his hand and kept his eyes on her smiling face.

“Well, look at what you want to eat.” Shao Jiayi opened a page of his recipe for him.

Stingli probably took a look, and then expertly reported a list of dish names, “Caviar avocado omelette, French fried foie gras, truffle chocolate, seafood pizza, vegetable and fruit salad cup, French cauliflower soup... That’s it. “

Because the portion size of each dish is very small, so two people order so many, there is no need to worry about waste. The waiter and manager left, and a beautiful woman in a white evening dress came out and sat down in front of a white piano. The beautiful sound of the piano is definitely not a pleasure. Shao Jiayi took a sip of red wine and touched the pink rose with her right hand. She thought of Han Yue, “Siding Li, can you transfer Han Yue back from Africa.”

Stingli paused, “Han Yue doesn’t want to come back.”

“How do you know?” Although Han Yue told her that she didn’t want to come back, Shao Jiayi still didn’t want Han Yue to be so far away and helpless.

The man said lightly, “Han Tao came to me about this matter.” Ok? Han Tao looked for Stingli? Why doesn’t she know? Are these two people still in contact in private?

“Well, Han Yue is so pitiful, I will see him again in a while.”

Shao Jiayi sighed sadly, resting his chin with both hands.

Sidingli gave her a sideways look, “Han Yue is pitiful, am I not pitiful?”

“Huh? What are you pitiful for?” The food is good, the clothes are warm, and there are people who fudge. If Stingli is poor, there will be no poor people in the world!

Chapter 906: Something missing in your hand

“Dating with my girlfriend, but my girlfriend is thinking of other men, is there someone more pitiful than me?” Steinli said flatly, but complained.

It is indeed a bit inappropriate. Shao Jiayi smiled embarrassedly, holding his big palm on the table, “Don’t mention him, let’s eat!”

The man shook her little hand, and said thoughtfully, “Shao Mianmian, there is something missing in your hand.”

Hearing that, she looked at her hand in a puzzled way, didn’t she make her nails? “I just washed off my nails some time ago. Two days later...”

Shao Jiayi’s voice stopped abruptly, and Steingli took out something from the pink rose and put it on her ring finger.

...

Just like this, I put on a diamond ring on the green little hand. The color of the diamond is Shao Jiayi’s favorite pink.

“You...I...you...it...” Shao Jiayi stammered looking at the diamond ring for a long time, unable to say a complete word.

So, is Stingli proposing to her again?

This is the second marriage proposal.

“Yes, Shao Jiayi, you will be mine for the rest of your life from today!” Si Dingli didn’t let go of her hand, and suddenly blushed when she looked at her.

He raised her hand and kissed the back of her hand aggressively, “Don’t refuse me anymore!”

The first proposal was his fault, not formal enough.

This time the proposal of marriage was also an impromptu intention. He originally planned to propose to her on her birthday. But after this period of time, the relationship between the two people quickly warmed up, and he could not wait.

He has always been calm, but sometimes he can’t wait...

Shao Jiayi took a deep breath, retracted his gaze from the ring, and looked at the serious man on the opposite side. At this moment, he had subdued all her seven souls and six souls.

She complained in a low voice, pretending to be dissatisfied, “Isn’t it for three months?”

His big palm wrapped her little hand, “Mianmian, my biggest step backward is that I can hold a wedding in three months.”

Shao Jiayi was surprised and delighted at his anxiety, lifted his

big palm, and gave a kiss on it to show what he meant.

The man laughed, "Mianmian, tell me."

"What are you talking about?" She withdrew her hand, took a sip of the red wine next to her, trying to suppress the tension in her heart.

"Hey, tell me, you don't agree." He shook her hand holding the red wine and stopped her from pouring his own red wine. The surprise came too suddenly, and Shao Jiayi was a little dizzy at the moment. She lowered her head slightly, concealed her blush, rubbed the diamond ring and answered him quietly, "I didn't give you a kiss."

If you kiss him, it means you promised him, or you have to let her say it, so annoying!

When the waiter started to serve the dishes, Stingli was not in a hurry. Tonight he would definitely let her speak out.

Stingli put the caviar and avocado omelette on her plate, cut the foie gras and put it in, and the truffle chocolate all belonged to her.

"What are you eating?" She curiously looked at the plates that the man pushed in front of her.

"You eat first, you can't finish it."

...

Is Steinli going bankrupt? Can't even bear to order food for yourself?

"You eat, I will check out later." Shao Jiayi cut him a piece of pizza and put it on his plate.

The man wondered, "Why did you check out?"

"Well, has the company been doing badly recently?" Shao Jiayi was cautiously testing. He heard that he had lost millions of family members of the deceased two days ago!

Stingli stared at her little face, thought for a moment, and probably knew what she was thinking about.

With a helpless smile, "What are you thinking about! You can eat it without worry, if you come here all in the future, I can also support you!"

...

Shao Jiayi was dumbfounded, he didn't want to go bankrupt!

"Then why are you reluctant to eat vegetables?"

...Reluctant to eat vegetables, alas, Shao Jiayi's thinking is always different from others.

“Can you finish eating so much?” he asked her back.

Shao Jiayi looked at the dishes on a large table and shook his head.

“That’s not right, I don’t have the habit of wasting.” It is not too late for him to eat when she is full.

The small faces were tangled together instantly. What he meant was to let her pick what she likes first, and if she can’t finish it or she doesn’t like it, he will eat it?

Shao Jiayi’s heart is warm. Siding Li looks cold and arrogant, but can he still be so warm?

“What do you want, eat quickly.” Sidingli cut a piece of cowboy bone for her.

“Siding Li.”

“Ok?”

“I promised you!” She stretched out the ring happily and shook it before his eyes.

Stingli understood her meaning and smiled straight to the bottom of her heart.

“Well, goodbye, eat!” He put the cut cowboy bones into her plate and ate the pizza she had brought.

Because Steinli drank red wine, he couldn’t drive. Just call a driver and send two people to the side of the water.

On the way, Shao Jiayi called her grandma and mother to report, and will not go back at night.

Bo Yiyue understood in seconds that the Nuan Nuan wedding was just around the corner. The younger brother Sidingli must have returned from a business trip.

“Okay, Mianmian, are you planning to have children now?”

Bo Yiyue suddenly said astonishing.

Shao Jiayi’s face instantly blushed, and he glanced at the man next to him with guilty conscience. However, the corners of the man’s lips slightly raised, indicating that he has heard the content of the call.

Shao Jiayi quickly put the phone to her right ear and lowered her voice, “Mom, what are you talking about!”

“You and Ding Li are often together. Is it wrong to ask this question? Girls must know to protect themselves.” Although Mian Mian is 23 years old, she is not too old. In case she becomes pregnant, she doesn’t want to, then the consequences...

Therefore, you must protect yourself in advance.

“Mom, I know.” She protested in a low voice, and Steinli did not take any protective measures every time. Shao Jiayi guessed that he must want children!

Since he wanted it, she wanted it too. If one day, she will be born.

“Well, just know it. Mom won’t say much. When your sister Nuan Nuan’s wedding is over, let Ding Li give you a certain time.” The child is young and I don’t know many things.

Marriage is the best thing to protect two people.

Shao Jiayi swept the diamond ring in his hand, blushing, and said, “Mom, don’t worry, he... has already proposed to me, and I... agreed.”

The man next to her glanced at her, his eyes were full of spoiling.

Bo Yiyue seemed to be very happy, her voice was very light,

“Okay, okay, mom knows, then I won’t urge you, I know Dingli is more reliable, just like this, you guys are together!”

Then the phone hung up, and Shao Jiayi looked at her cell phone dumbfoundedly, his mother’s attitude became too fast...

Stingli lifted her chin, Shao Jiayi’s face flushed.

This little woman seems to be shy easily recently!

Chapter 907: You are the first lady in country C

“What’s on my face?” She blinked, then went to touch her face.

The man then let go of her again, and did not speak when he arrived.

On the water side

The door of the apartment was closed. Shao Jiayi had just changed his shoes. When he reached out to turn on the light, he was pushed against the door next to him.

“Wait.....”

“Can’t wait.” Stingli kissed her red lips, not giving her a chance to say a word.

Facing his enthusiasm, Shao Jiayi helplessly stretched out his arms and climbed onto his neck to respond to him.

One by one, the clothes fell on the ground, spreading to the bedroom, and the room was beautiful.

“Mianmian, I love you.”

Although he couldn’t believe what the man said in bed, the woman couldn’t help but respond to him, “Well, I...love you too.”

After returning from the United States, Mianmian gave him an awkward situation, and coupled with a business trip, the man had never taken a car, and now he can’t take the opportunity to feed himself.

In the early morning, the man held the woman who had fallen asleep and went into the bathroom together.

Soon it was the day when Si Shaozhe and Si Nuannuan were married, and the Si family married the Shao family. Now that he married his baby daughter to the Si family of a medical family, the status of the Si family is even more stable in country C.

Both the Si family and the Si family are family members. The background generation is more prominent than the previous generation. There are more VIPs who need to entertain. The wedding venue is arranged in the hotel garden.

When Si Dingli brought Shao Jiayi to the entrance of the hotel, it was also a beautiful scenery.

The big pink diamond ring in her hand is the target of journalists chasing for filming.

A reporter asked if the diamond ring she was holding was

given by Sting Li. Shao Jiayi just smiled mysteriously and did not answer the reporter.

Today is sister Nuannuan's wedding, she can't overpower her guests, try to keep herself low-key.

Therefore, many people later wondered whether the only daughter of the Shao family was going to marry the only group heir of the Si family.

If Shao Jiayi and Stingli get married again, it is undoubtedly not a good story in country C.

At the second door of the hotel, Si Chengyang and his wife, Si Jin Heng and his wife, together with today's groom Si Shaozhe, personally greeted every distinguished guest.

"Mianmian and Dingli are here!" Si Shaozhe saw them first and waved at them.

People are refreshed at happy events, and they are talking about Si Shaozhe, with a constant smile on his face.

Looking at the two people who came to each other, the smile on Li Qianluo's face was the most obvious, "Mianmian, come on."

Even the son didn't care about it, and directly dragged Shao Jiayi to him from the side of Stingli.

"God father and mother." She greeted the four elders sweetly, with a big smile on her face.

Tang Dantong also pulled Shao Jiayi, "Mianmian, Dingli is so good to you, looking at the little face, it is getting more and more beautiful!" Only with the nourishment of love can a happy smile bloom.

Hearing this, Shao Jiayi blushed and denied with a slight guilty conscience, "Why, godmother, you laughed."

Si Dingli pulled her back from Li Xiaoluo's hand and raised Shao Jiayi's right hand, "Parents, get ready for the next wedding!"

"Oh! My son did a beautiful job this time!" Li Qianluo took Shao Jiayi's hand and smiled as a happy one.

Si Shaozhe put his right arm on Shao Jiayi's shoulder, "Mianmian, you are really amazing. Dingli can be subdued by this ice cube. Brother God admires you!"

"Yes, Ding Li should treat our Mianmian well in the future!"

Before the earliest, Tang Dantong wanted her son and Mianmian to be together, but the two didn't call or sparkle, so

she had to give up.

However, it's good to be able to be with Nuan Nuan now!

"If you dare to be as scumbag as your father, we won't let you go!" Si Chengyang's words made everyone laugh together. Si Jin Heng coughed twice and glared at his son again.

Stingli understood, and opened the arm on Mianmian's shoulder in disgust, "Don't worry, Mianmian, let's go in!"

"Okay, Shaozhe, where is Sister Nuannuan?" Shao Jiayi wanted to see the bride.

Because of the rude actions of Stingli, Si Shaozhe was staring at Stingli, and when he heard the words, he withdrew his gaze, "The bridal lounge on the second floor, go!"

Shao Jiayi and Si Dingli had just entered the hotel, and Si Xixi and Shao Jiakang also came.

Si Xixi stopped Shao Jiayi who was about to go to the bridal lounge. The two women left the two men and went to the second floor together.

Bridal lounge

Si Nuannuan was sitting in front of the mirror and asked the makeup artist to touch up her makeup. From the mirror, she saw that the door was opened, revealing two heads.

"Mianmian, Xixi, come in!"

The two women held hands and entered the bridal lounge, and ran to Snuan Nuan, "Wow! Sister, are you my sister?"

Her exclamation made Si Nuannuan laugh.

Shao Jiayi patted Si Xixi's hand, "Aren't you talking nonsense?"

Si Xixi chuckled, "Sister, you look really good in your wedding dress!" Although Si Xixi has seen Si Nuannuan and Si Shaozhe's wedding photos, Si Xixi still marvels at her sister's beauty.

It looks more and more like a mother.

"Of course, the bride is the most beautiful bride in the world."

Shao Jiayi touched Si Nuannuan's wedding dress and began to look forward to her future.

Seeing sister Nuan Nuan at this moment, she couldn't wait to marry Steinli.

"Don't worry, Dingli will definitely give you a grander wedding, and you will be a more beautiful bride than me."

Sinuannuan sincerely hopes that Dingli will be with Dingli.

Two people's personalities, one hot and the other cold, complement each other, and they will be happy.

"Sister Nuannuan, don't make me happy, you are the first lady in our country C! Me, a wild girl." Shao Jiayi is true. The temperament of Si Nuannuan is that she will be better than her in a few years of practice. If she doesn't come, she won't lose the title of the first lady in country C.

Si Nuannuan touched her long hair, "What the first lady? It's just a title flattered by those people. You are not a wild girl, Mian Mian is more lively. When this lady, her temperament is no worse than anyone else.!"

The chat between two people is very heartwarming, because there is no falsehood, and they really like each other.

"Sister, don't praise her, she will be upright after a while!" Si Xixi waved his hand to sister, pretending to be serious.

Shao Jiayi twisted Si Xixi lightly, "You are as annoying as your brother, Xixi, I want to break with you!"

"Be careful to go back to my brother to teach you at night, hahaha." There is something in Si Xixi's words.

Shao Jiayi's face blushed, "He dare! Your brother is still more afraid of me!" Her unassuming voice made the man at the door laugh.

"Huh? Just less than three minutes after being separated from you, you just called me bad!" An indifferent voice came from the door.

Shao Jiayi secretly cried out, and looked at the door, Stingli and Shao Jiakang didn't know when they followed. Both of them were wearing suits, one black and the other white, and they were leaning leisurely at the door, watching them squabble.

Chapter 908: Looking forward to your wedding with Dingli
“Sidingli, how can you eavesdrop on our women’s talk!” Shao Jiayi glared at him, complaining preemptively.

Stingli walked inside, “What is eavesdropping, we listen to it with integrity.” The door is not closed, where the eavesdropping is.

She fell into his arms, and Shao Jiayi pushed him, but the man didn’t move.

“Don’t, everyone is watching!” she whispered.

“Just look at it, what’s the matter!” The man disapproved.

“Oh, the tooth hurts!” Si Xixi suddenly cried out, and Shao Jiakang immediately looked at his wife nervously.

“What’s the matter, open your mouth and let me see.”

Si Xixi took away Shao Jiakang’s hand and told Shao Jiakang sternly, “Someone sprinkled dog food and made my teeth sweet.”

...

Shao Jiayi’s face turned red in an instant, and he quickly jumped out of Stingli’s arms, “Xixi, you are so damnable!” The others laughed, and the atmosphere in the lounge was very good for a while.

After a while, Shao Jiakang pulled Si Xixi out into the corridor, and Si Xixi looked at the man pushing himself against the wall, his heart beating faster.

“What are you doing?”

“Is today’s bride beautiful?” Shao Jiakang’s question was strange, but Si Xixi nodded without hesitation.

Shao Jiakang pecked her red lips, “Want to be a beautiful bride?”

Si Xixi was taken aback, then pretended to be indifferent and said, “Look at you! I don’t care!”

Shao Jiakang lowered his head to support his forehead. How could this woman be as stubborn as her sister, she didn’t want to say a word.

“Okay, Si Xixi, I surrender. After Mianmian’s birthday, we will go take a wedding photo!” Forget it, he is a man, so take the initiative.

Si Xixi blinked, and a sly touch crossed his eyes, “Why?”

Shao Jiakang’s face was dark, of course he knew she was deliberate. This woman, like her younger sister, was difficult

to handle, and she didn't know how Stingli suffered from Shao Jiayi.

However, he also gave up. Anyway, both of them got their marriage certificates. "Because I love you, I want to marry you and want to give you a wedding. Are you satisfied?"

Shao Jiakang's personality is a gentleman type, due to professional reasons, most of the time he looks serious.

If Si Xixi doesn't take the initiative to tease him, Shao Jiakang seldom is not serious at other times except in bed.

At this moment, Si Xixi still felt very surprised, opening her mouth in surprise, as if she didn't see Shao Jiakang.

Shao Jiakang couldn't help lowering her head and kissed her red lips with transparent lip gloss.

I don't know how long it took, but when Si Xixi couldn't help but pick up his toes in response to Shao Jiakang, they coughed and interrupted their lingering.

Si Xixi quickly pushed away Shao Jiakang, looking at the people coming.

It was Shao Mian and Bo Yiyue who brought Chen Chen over. When he was caught doing bad things, Si Xixi blushed and greeted them, "Dad, mom."

Shao Jiakang indifferently stopped Si Xixi in his arms, "Dad, Mom, you can go in, I have something to say with Xixi."

Shao Jiachen smiled, "Brother and sister-in-law kissed each other, shame and shame."

Uncle's words made Si Xixi's head lower.

"Don't talk for too long, you can tell if you have something to go home, the wedding will begin soon." Shao Mian asked, and Bo Yiyue, who was smiling and happy, entered the bridal lounge.

Shao Jiakang pulled Si Xixi into a private room and continued to discuss the topic of the wedding.

at noon

All the VIPs were seated, and a couple of newlyweds also appeared in the sight of the public.

The wedding host is still Li Youwu. After hosting the wedding for Shao Mian before, he has served as the host for several buddies in succession. Now he has a lot of experience.

Not long after the wedding began, Si Shaozhe finished sending it out, and Si Nuanen took Si Jin Heng onto the red carpet and

walked onto the stage.

Si Shaozhe looked at Sinan Nuan, who was getting closer, with affection. Many people still don't know where he came from for his affection.

After all, there is a big difference in age between the two people. Nuan Nuan has mostly been in the United States over the years, and basically never met with Si Shaozhe.

Si Jinheng solemnly handed over one of his precious daughters to Si Shaozhe, and told Si Shaozhe seriously, "Treat them well in the future."

Si Jinheng's words confirmed everyone's guess that Si Nuannuan was really pregnant.

I have to admire Si Shaozhe's methods. Si Jinheng took his baby girl so strictly, and Si Shaozhe was fooled in advance. "Dad, don't worry, Si Nuannuan will be my love from now on!" Si Shaozhe smiled brightly, but his words were loud and loud.

The groom and the bride kissed together, and there was warm applause from the audience.

Stingli looked at the woman who had been patting her little hands, as if it was her who got married today, and the smile on her face remained undiminished.

The wedding of Si Shaozhe and Si Nuannuan ended smoothly. Someone posted a small video on the Internet, and the couple won a lot of blessings.

At night, many of Si Shaozhe's friends were waiting to make trouble in the bridal chamber.

Si Shaozhe drank a lot of alcohol, and at the moment he was slightly drunk and told everyone, "Stop making trouble, stop making trouble, my wife is pregnant!"

Also, because of Nuannuan's special circumstances, everyone broke up after drinking.

Shao Jiayi followed his parents back to the villa, and Steinli went directly to the company.

On the next day, I heard news that Si Shaozhe had gone abroad for his honeymoon with Nuannuan.

Shao Jiayi sent a WeChat message to Si Shaozhe, "I heard that you have gone to Germany, so don't be tired of Sister Nuan Nuan!"

Si Shaozhe replied with an OK gesture, and then said, "I look

forward to your wedding with Dingli!”

Looking at these words, Shao Jiayi smiled sweetly, “Wait! Soon!” After breakfast, he went to the shop.

When she was leaving, Bo Yiyue stopped her, “Come on, Mianmian.”

“What’s wrong, mom.”

Bo Yiyue handed her a thermal box, “Breakfast, you send it to Dingli.”

“Huh?” Shao Jiayi was dumbfounded.

“Ah what, you don’t know how to cook, don’t say it, if you don’t send it, it’s too much!” Bo Yiyue put the insulation box into her hand.

Alright alright!

After leaving the house, Shao Jiayi called Stingli, “Mianmian.”

“Have you gotten up?” The two of them were still chatting on WeChat last night, and Steinli was busy, so he stayed in the company directly.

Stingli wiped his face, “Well, what’s the matter?”

“My mother... made breakfast, let me take it over, will you eat it?” She looked at the thermos box and wondered if she should find a chef to learn how to cook?

Stingli raised a smile, “Yeah.”

After hanging up the phone, Steinli called Shi Xiao again. It’s just that Shi Xiao just walked to the door of the office, didn’t answer the phone, and knocked on the door of the office,

“Sir.”

Stingli pointed to the breakfast in his hand, “You go and eat breakfast.”

Chapter 909: We plan to collect the certificate on my birthday what's the situation? "I have eaten it, President Si."

"Go outside and ask who didn't eat breakfast." Si Dingli's meaning was obvious. Although Shi Xiao was puzzled, he did what he wanted.

Shi Xiao didn't understand what was going on until Shao Jiayi appeared at the door of the office with the heat preservation box twenty minutes later.

Secretary Liu ate the breakfast just now, and Zheng Shurui looked at Shao Jiayi, slightly startled.

"Special assistant teacher, hello." Shao Jiayi waved to Zheng Shurui, and Zheng Shurui responded with a smile.

Shi Xiao pointed to the closed door, "The president said you can go in directly when you come."

"Good." Shao Jiayi pushed open the door of the office and walked in.

As soon as the door of the president's office was closed, several secretaries began to discuss, "Recently, the relationship between Shao Jiayi and the president is getting better and better."

"Hey, have you seen the diamond ring in Shao Jiayi's hand, on the ring finger?"

"I didn't see it, but someone reported on the Internet that when Miss Sijia married yesterday, the reporter saw Shao Jiayi wearing a diamond ring."

"Hmm, was it given by Sister?"

"Definitely! No one else except Mr. Si! What do you think, Secretary Zheng, you have a good relationship with Shao Jiayi, did she tell you?"

Zheng Shurui was in a daze, and Secretary Qin suddenly touched her. Zheng Shurui returned to his senses and shook her head, "I have been busy recently, I didn't meet Jiayi."

The ring on Jiayi's hand was given by Sting Li?

My heart hurts...

In the office

Shao Jiayi opened the insulation box for Stingli, and two nice fried eggs came into view, "My mother's craftsmanship is so good!"

"Would you like to eat another one?" The man put his arms around the woman sitting on his lap, greedily smelling her

body.

He missed her very much after not seeing her all night.

“No, I’ve already eaten you, eat it soon.” Shao Jiayi handed him the chopsticks and spoon.

The man did not answer, “Feed me.”

...

Shao Jiayi glared at him with a grin, still took a spoon and filled some soy milk for him to drink.

The man is like a child, eating all the food she feeds.

Shao Jiayi wiped the man’s mouth and screwed on the empty insulation box, “You are busy! I’m going to the store too!”

Sidingli pecked her red lips, “I have a party tonight, you will wait for me at home first!”

“No!” She joked to him.

“Good-looking.” He coaxed her.

The woman secretly smiled and kissed him, “I see, you work hard! Don’t smoke!”

“Okay, my wife!” Sidingli couldn’t bear to let her go.

Shao Jiayi blushed and pushed him away, who was like a child at the moment, “Don’t bark, you know it’s not.”

She put on the insulation box, and the man took her hand, “On your birthday, let’s go to the Civil Affairs Bureau!”

what? Civil Affairs Bureau, so fast...

Shao Jiayi bit her finger. The man’s expectant look made people unwilling to refuse. She nodded, “Okay.”

Stingli asked for another lingering kiss before letting go of her, “Wait for me at home tonight!”

“Okay.” She tidied up the clothes that he had messed up and walked out of the office.

Outside the office, the secretaries are all working seriously.

Shao Jiayi quietly ran to Zheng Shurui’s side, and she was surprised when she suddenly appeared.

Shao Jiayi smiled and asked her in a low voice, “Rui Rui, is your injury cured?”

“Well, I’m fine.” Zheng Shurui patted her chest, and accidentally swept the diamond ring in Shao Jiayi’s hand.

It turns out that what the secretaries said is true, and Shao Jiayi is really going to marry Steinli...

Depressing the uncomfortable feeling in her heart, Zheng Shurui asked her to verify in a low voice, “He gave it?”

Shao Jiayi was puzzled, followed Zheng Shurui's gaze to see the diamond ring, and nodded happily, "We plan to get the certificate on my birthday, Ruirui keeps it secret!"

Two women were biting their ears next to each other. The other secretaries could not hear what they were saying, but they could feel that the relationship between the two was really good.

Zheng Shurui was still in a daze until Shao Jiayi left for a long time.

After get off work in the evening, Shao Jiayi was in a hurry to leave, but when he thought of Stingli saying that he still had a meal, he spent a while in the shop.

After eight o'clock, I received a message from Stingli, "I just started here, you go to eat first."

Shao Jiayi smiled sweetly, "Hmm!" He found a restaurant and ate some food casually.

I wanted to tell Steinli to drink less, but when he thought that he was talking about work, he might not be able to avoid it, so he stopped talking.

Ten o'clock in the evening
Sapphire Hotel

Because the Suncheon project is more important, Stingli is a bit stricter, and there are three competing companies at the dinner.

Among them, Yi Jingzhou, which is most closely related to Shuntian, did not speak much, and has been listening to the talks of the other two competing companies.

Almost eleven o'clock, Stingli almost had a bottom line in his heart, looked at the time, and decided that today's meal is over.

At this time, Yi Jingzhou stood up from his chair, picked up two glasses of liquor poured by the waiter from the machine at the back, and walked in front of Stingli.

"Sir, it's getting late, everyone should go back and think about it after drinking this glass of wine."

When everyone saw that it was indeed late, they followed Yi Jingzhou's words.

Stingli took the liquor in his hand, got up from the chair, and everyone else stood up together and drank the wine after clinking the glasses.

Everyone took their things and walked to the door. Yi

Jingzhou suddenly called Steinli, “Sir, I want to tell you a few words.”

When everyone else saw the situation, they all left the private room.

Stingli put on his suit jacket and adjusted his tie, “Mr. Yi, you said.”

Yi Jingzhou is an old fried dough stick in the business world. He hasn’t spoken tonight, and Steingli knew he must have an idea.

But he said something that had nothing to do with the Suncheon case, “General Manager Si, do you know that I have a young daughter who just turned 18 this year.”

Sidingli frowned slightly, but still responded, “Not overseas for many years.”

Yi Jingzhou’s youngest daughter is well protected, and many people abroad have never seen her.

“Yes, my little daughter came back yesterday.” Yi Jingzhou took out his mobile phone from his pocket, turned to a photo, and let Steinli see it.

Si Dingli glanced at it. Yi Jingzhou’s youngest daughter was indeed very beautiful and pure, but he was not interested, with an impatient expression on his face, “Mr. Yi, you shouldn’t just leave me to say you. Daughter!”

“Sir, Wanwan is my most precious daughter. I reluctantly parted with Mr. Yi today and gave it to Mrs. Si!”

“President Yi!” Steinli’s voice was cold. He didn’t expect Yi Jingzhou to betray his daughter for a project.

Seeing his expression, Yi Jingzhou didn’t worry, he knew he would not agree, but he had already left a hand.

He said to himself, “Sir, if you feel that my little daughter is still in your appetite, just give her a name!”

Chapter 910: That's where I bite

The more you talk, the more ridiculous!

Stingli ignored Yi Jingzhou and walked directly to the door.

However, Steinli's footsteps suddenly stopped and he shook his head. He drank a little tonight.

He settled, opened the door of the private room, and walked out.

Yi Jingzhou dialed a call, "stop him!"

Just as Si Dingli came out of the private room, a woman also came out of the private room next to him. As if he hadn't seen Song Zhiqing, he walked to the elevator.

In order to find a cooperative bank, Song Zhiqing came to the hotel to accompany several presidents to dinner.

Unexpectedly, she would run into Stingli here, she quickened her pace to follow Stingli.

But suddenly two men in black came out, "Sir."

Sidingli stood on the spot, holding on to his dizzy head, trying to calm himself.

The two bodyguards took Stingli directly into the elevator, and Stingli didn't even have the strength to push them away.

Then I realized that things are not simple.

The elevator finally stopped at the presidential suite floor on the 18th floor of the hotel, and Song Zhiqing hurriedly pressed the elevator to the 18th floor.

On the 18th floor, Steinli was working with two bodyguards, but he was quickly pulled into a room in an abnormal situation.

Song Zhiqing continued to follow her, pretending to be passing by, and then took advantage of no one to pay attention to her, probed inside, and saw a person on the bed in the room...

She covered her mouth in surprise, and when she withdrew from the room, she wanted to call someone to save Siding Li. But thinking of something, a touch of bad intentions crossed her face.

In the room

Two bodyguards took Stingli in and locked the hotel door.

When I came out, I picked up the phone that had just fallen to the floor because of the fight. Seeing someone calling Stingli, he immediately turned off the phone.

Sidingli sat weakly on the big bed, behind him was a sleeping woman.

His exquisite face and pink nightdress made him seem to see Mianmian.

“Mianmian...” He approached the woman involuntarily, a strange sensation gushing out of his body, leaving his head blank.

The next moment he retracted his hand again, this woman is not Mianmian!

Only the woman gave a slight warning and took the initiative to hug his arm.

The woman’s active approach made the last string in Sidingli’s heart almost collapsed.

“I’m so uncomfortable, please help me...” The strange woman whispered softly, and Steinli suddenly let go of her.

And tried to get up from the bed, but it was useless. **** it!

There must be a problem with the last glass of wine!

The sweat drops on Stingli’s forehead. He tried to flip the phone from his pocket, but took off his coat unconsciously.

Then unbutton the shirt.

The woman on the bed didn’t know when, she kicked off her nightdress and jumped over again.

The soft body of the woman caused Stingli’s last string to collapse.

A woman was pressed hard, and a hot kiss fell on her neck and body...

The unfamiliar scent sounded the alarm for Stingli, and he turned over from her, gritted his teeth and groaned, “Go! Bitch!”

When the woman came up again, Steinli bitten the tooth marks on his arm, which was where she had bitten.

His arms were bleeding, and his sanity was sober.

Facing the woman’s initiative to approach, he pushed her aside hard, and the blood on his arm dripped on the white bed sheet.

He wanted to call, but Stingli was so weak that he finally fainted.

The Yi Wanwan next to her watched the man no longer move, and couldn’t help approaching him again, and even took the initiative to take off all his clothes.

But she didn’t know what to do next, her body was too hot,

and she slept tightly next to Steinli.

Twelve o'clock

Shao Jiayi called Tong Si Dingli again, but it was still turned off.

What is going on with him? Shao Jiayi turned around in the bedroom anxiously.

In the end, she dialed Shi Xiao's phone, but Shi Xiao said that the venue for the talk project tonight was set temporarily by the other party, and Si Dingli did not take him. So Shi Xiao didn't know which hotel Stingli was talking about.

However, Shi Xiao told her again, "Miss Shao, don't worry, the case of Shuntian is very cumbersome. At this moment, it is estimated that Si is always discussing the details, don't worry." After hearing him say this, Shao Jiayi's uneasy heart calmed a little.

Because after a busy day during the day, Shao Jiayi fell asleep shortly after hanging up the phone.

This felt the sky was white.

She still woke up in the ring of her mobile phone. The first thing she reacted was to look next to her. Siding Li hadn't come back yet?

The phone keeps ringing, the caller number is a bit familiar, it's only six o'clock, who calls her, "Hey."

Because she just woke up, her voice was a little hoarse.

"It's me!" Shao Jiayi was startled by the female voice over there.

What did Song Zhiqing do with her so early?

"Shao Jiayi, don't you not believe what I said and want to continue walking with Stingli? I will show you the true face of Stingli today."

Shao Jiayi woke up instantly, sat up from the bed, and said in a rare and sharp voice, "What do you mean!"

"What do I mean? Do you know where Stingli was last night?"

Shao Jiayi was silent, and Stingli did not come back at all last night.

"He is in room 1806 on the 18th floor of the Sapphire Hotel. I saw a woman on his bed in the room!"

Shao Jiayi's head exploded, raising the decibel, "Song Zhiqing, don't lie to me! I don't believe you, you will only provoke discord!"

Song Zhiqing sneered, “Shao Jiayi, Stingli played you between the palms of his hands. I warned you once that you wouldn’t listen and don’t believe you to go and see it by yourself! Room 1806, there will be no one when it is late!”

After speaking, he hung up.

Room 1806...In room 1806, Shao Jiayi got off the bed hastily, and simply washed his face to make himself sober.

Go straight to the Sapphire Hotel.

There were not many cars in the morning, and Shao Jiayi kept fueling up, and arrived at the Sapphire Hotel in ten minutes.

At the same time, the Sapphire Hotel parked many cars at the same time, and many reporters descended above them all rushing into the hotel.

Shao Jiayi’s whole heart trembled.

She followed the reporter and entered the hotel.

Two elevators stopped on the 18th floor at the same time, and Shao Jiayi pressed the elevator up again. The closer she got to the 18th floor, the more uneasy she felt.

Sure enough, it was room 1806, and all the reporters flocked in.

Shao Jiayi was pale, standing at the door, looking at Stingli who seemed to have just woke up inside. The first reaction to seeing the reporter was to cover himself.

Maybe he realized there was a woman next to him, and he even covered that woman.

“Sir, someone said you forced Yi Jingzhou’s daughter, is this true?”

“But President Si, a person with status, and Yi Jingzhou’s daughter should be in love with each other!”

“Or Mr. Si, you just want to play with others.”

...

Sidingli’s face was green, “Get out of here!”

Chapter 911: I must make you and Yi Jingzhou pay the price
The reporter was so frightened that he didn't dare to continue asking, but he didn't leave, and kept taking pictures.

“Didn't I hear what I said? Anyone who dares to explode today's thing is to be my enemy!”

Reporters look at me, I look at you, don't know what to do.
At this moment, Steinli saw a figure at the door. Even though she had turned around, he saw who it was, and Steinli panicked...

“Fuck me all!” Siding Li burst out, scaring the reporters all out of the hotel room.

The room was quiet, and the woman next to him was still sleeping, and Steingli quickly put on his clothes.

Then she pulled up her wrist and directly tore Yi Wanwan from the bed in her sleep.

At the same time, the traces on her body and the red on the sheets made Stingli shocked and unable to say a word!

Of course he knew what it was that was red. There were still traces of it in his villa.

Yi Wanwan saw S Dingli scream and quickly covered herself with the quilt, “Who are you!”

Stingli's scarlet eyes made her step back in fright.

The man kicked her away, and Yi Wanwan couldn't tell the pain, and she rolled on the ground.

“Bitch! I must pay you and Yi Jingzhou!”

“It has nothing to do with me...I am also a victim...” Yi Wanwan said with difficulty, but the man had already left the room.

Stingli's car was outside the hotel. As soon as he got out of the hotel, reporters who hadn't left gathered around.

Everywhere, there was no Shao Jiayi's figure, and Steinli casually pulled over a reporter, “mobile phone.”

The reporter was so scared that he quickly took out his cell phone. He broadcasted a number, but no one answered.

On the fourth time, Steinli contacted Master Xiao and asked him to go to the water side now.

He returned the phone to the reporter, and his icy eyes swept all the reporters, “I'll say it one last time, whoever dares to explode today's thing is to be an enemy of me!”

Then he found his car and left the hotel with the accelerator.

He rushed to the side of the water in a hurry, there was no Shao Jiayi in every room, and Si Dingli sat on the sofa full of anger.

When Shi Xiao rushed to the side of the water, the door of the apartment was not closed, and Si Dingli lay there with his eyes closed.

“Sir.” He yelled cautiously.

The man spoke plainly, “Kill Yijingzhou Company as quickly as possible.”

Shi Xiao’s heart slammed, why is Yi Jingzhou the president?

“Okay, President.”

“Give me your phone!” Si Dingli opened his eyes suddenly, and Shi Xiao handed him his own.

Dial Shao Jiayi’s cell phone again, the other party has turned off!

Steinli’s arm was holding the phone with blue veins prominent.

“Get me a mobile phone at the fastest speed.” He returned the phone to Shi Xiao, trying to calm himself down first.

“Okay, President Si.”

“Contact your godfather, ask about the mobile phone number of Mianmian’s bodyguard, and let them look at Mianmian.”

Rubbing his sour eyebrows, Stingli stood up and changed his clothes.

“Okay, President Si, is there anything else?”

Looking at Stingli’s reaction, something must have happened!

“Let’s do that, I will take care of the rest myself!” Sidingli entered the cloakroom and changed into clean clothes.

Throw clothes that smell of other women directly into the trash can.

Mianmian...

Stingli is only worried about her now.

Before going to the company, Stingli went to Villa 8 of Yugu Mingdi, and Bo Yiyue opened the door, “Dingli so early,

Mianmian didn’t come back last night.”

“now what?”

Bo Yiyue glanced at him curiously, “No, what happened?”

Didn’t the two people stay together last night?

Stingli lowered his head, “Something has happened, godmother, please calm her emotions when you come back.”

“What’s the matter with Dingli?” His expression was obviously solemn, which made Bo Yiyue have to worry. Stingli paused, “Can my godfather contact Mianmian?” He still didn’t worry about her. Before he contacted her, he had no intention of going to the company.

Bo Yiyue asked him to wait, and ran upstairs to let Shao Mian contact Mianmian.

Finally, I contacted the bodyguard who followed Mian Mian, who was also looking for Mian Mian, because she was driving very fast just now and was lost.

Things seem to be getting bigger and bigger.

Shao Mian rushed downstairs in his pajamas, and picked up Stingli’s collar, “What did you do to Mianmian!”

Stingli did not resist, and said faintly, “I was calculated last night. This morning I saw me and other women in the hotel...”

Shao Mian put a fist in Steinli’s face, then Bo Yiyue, who went downstairs, hurriedly came over to hold her husband.

“Sidingli, your godmother and I can safely hand Mianmian to you, you just treated us like this!” Shao Mian wanted to go up and beat him.

“I didn’t hear Ding Li say that he was calculated? Shao Mian, please calm down first, first find Mianmian and then speak.”

Steinli took a punch from Shao Mian abruptly, his expression unchanged, “Goddam, godmother, sorry, I will find Mianmian.”

“Don’t call me godfather, I will not have your godson in the future!” Shao Mian scolded, but Si Dingli still did not speak, silently bearing his anger.

Bo Yiyue succumbed to Shao Mian, “Ding Li, quickly send someone to find Mianmian.”

“Well, godmother, I’m leaving now. If you have any news, you must tell me!” Sidingli left the villa.

In addition to contacting Shao Jiakang, Shao Mian sent many bodyguards to find his daughter, and finally contacted Han Tao.

Han Tao heard that Shao Jiayi was missing, and apart from anything else, he brought a few orderly soldiers from the army to find Shao Jiayi.

Stingli returned to the company, put a brand-new mobile phone on his desk, and dialed the phone again, but it still

turned off.

He called Zheng Shurui, "Secretary Zheng, have you contacted Jiayi today?"

Zheng Shurui wondered, "No, I just came to work, where did Jiayi go?"

Sidingli lit a cigarette, "It's okay, if she contacts you, you will tell me the first time!"

Zheng Shurui nodded and left the president's office.

In the morning, the photos of Steinli and Yi Wanwan in the hotel were exploded by the media.

Stingli lost his temper in the office and asked the company's public relations to deal with the matter immediately.

Before long, many people knew about the opening of a room between him and the Yi family's youngest daughter.

Then Yi Jingzhou called and called Shi Xiao, and Steinli suppressed his temper and answered Yi Jingzhou's call.

"Mr. Si, I will give you my little daughter. You don't want to be irresponsible after playing!"

Listening to his shameless words, Stingli said disdainfully,

"What about irresponsibility? I'm Stingli playing with a woman. I can play whatever I want."

Chapter 912: Don't tell her that I said it

“President Si, since you are like this, then I have nothing to say. It is said that you are a scumbag, and you really deserve it.”

“Yi Jingzhou, I remember what happened today.” The man's tone was enough to freeze to death.

Although Yi Jingzhou regretted it a little bit, he still mustered up the courage and said, “Sir, I'm giving you my little daughter just to make you happy. Then you can give Song Songkou the Suncheon project. Our two companies cooperate. Roll the profits to the maximum!”

Stingli was silent, and he said again, “Wanwan is a clean girl. Don't worry about Mr. Si, as long as you are happy! If you really don't want to be responsible, it doesn't matter, just let Suncheon's project go. !”

Happy? His whereabouts are unknown, will he still be happy? The man gritted his teeth and squeezed out a sentence, “Yi Jingzhou, see how the **** I killed you!” He hung up the phone directly.

If Yi Jingzhou is not allowed to pay, he will not be considered a man!

Until the evening there was no news from Shao Jiayi, everyone who should be dispatched was dispatched, and if he couldn't find it, it was time to call the police.

After nine o'clock in the evening, Zheng Shurui rubbed her sour cervical spine and walked home with a takeaway.

Taking out the key from the bag, a group of people shrinking at the top of the stairs surprised her.

“Rui Rui...”

The familiar voice gave Zheng Shurui a sigh of relief.

“Jiayi, why are you here, come in quickly.” Zheng Shurui quickly opened the door and pulled Liushen Wuzhu Shao Jiayi into the living room.

“Do you know, everyone outside looking for you is going crazy!” Zheng Shurui closed the door and let her sit on the sofa.

Shao Jiayi's eyes without a focus finally fell on Zheng Shurui, “Rui Rui.”

She kept repeating her name as Zheng Shurui, without saying a word.

Zheng Shurui looked at her pale face, feeling distressed, and sat next to her, “Jiayi, what’s wrong?”

Today Stingli has been losing his temper at the company, and many strangers come and go in his office.

The company’s public relations also deal with matters on the Internet, but she doesn’t know what to deal with.

Shao Jiayi leaned quietly on Zheng Shurui’s shoulder, she didn’t know how to speak. All the sweetness brought about by happiness cannot withstand the pain of a betrayal at this moment.

After all, she believes in Stingli’s one-sided words too much, and she has to witness something with her own eyes before she knows she will give up.

All his love words turned into satire at this moment.

He couldn’t do it for three months without feeling blank, and he still quibbled that Song Zhiqing was not with Song Zhiqing.

“Maybe Song Zhiqing is true. He doesn’t love me at all. He was forced to stay with me by godfather and godmother...”

she muttered to herself, “but I can really feel his Love...”

Maybe his love is too overflowing and can be given to several people at the same time.”

“Maybe he is too scumbag to play with several women at the same time.”

“Yes, who can control what woman he wants to play with?”

Zheng Shurui probably understood what she meant, “Have you quarreled with him?”

Shao Jiayi shook his head, “He didn’t even quarrel, he told me directly from the facts that he didn’t love me at all. Even if he loves me, he can still be with other women, that is still not love.”

“Jiayi, what did you see?” Sidingli was with other women? He doesn’t look like that kind of person, what is going on?

Shao Jiayi remembered the scene in the morning, his face pale again. No one will realize that a man just said to love you before, propose to you, take you to the Civil Affairs Bureau, the next moment he will appear in another woman’s bed, the pain...

“It’s like being beaten directly from heaven to hell. I want to dig my heart out, because it really hurts...” A tear slipped

down, followed by the second and third...

From this morning to now, Shao Jiayi cried for the first time.

“Jiayi, don’t think about it, there must be some misunderstanding in this.” She thought she believed that Steinli was not that kind of person.

Shao Jiayi shook her head again, “Ruirui, I saw him and other women... on the same bed, naked...” At the end, she began to sob and couldn’t say a word.

what? Sidingli and other women... saw it by Shao Jiayi with his own eyes? Zheng Shurui was surprised.

“Jiayi, don’t cry, maybe he just acted every time...”

Flirtation? Even if he has a girlfriend, she still plays a role, even if he is successful, she would not want such a man.

“Jiayi, if he really betrayed you... you shed tears for him, it’s not worth it.”

Shao Jiayi took the tissue that Zheng Shurui handed over and wiped his tears. Maybe, tears for this kind of man is really not worth it.

But she couldn’t help crying, and she didn’t know how long she cried in Zheng Shurui’s arms, and Shao Jiayi fell asleep on the sofa.

Zheng Shurui put her away and spent a long time in the living room with her mobile phone.

Shouldn’t you call us? She didn’t want Stingli to find Shao Jiayi, but she wanted to see him again, even if she heard his voice...

Finally, she dialed the new mobile number of Stingli.

“Hey.” A man’s hoarse voice came over there, which made Zheng Shurui’s heart beat faster.

He took the phone into the bedroom and said quietly, “Sir, it’s me, Zheng Shurui.”

“Say!” The man’s voice did not float.

Zheng Shurui wanted to say a few more words to him, but his attitude was too cold, “Jiayi...”

“Where is Mianmian!” The voice over there immediately increased a few decibels.

Her heart hurts hard.

“I tell you, don’t tell her that I said it.”

“Ok.”

“Jiayi is here...”

After hanging up the phone, Zheng Shurui was stunned in the room for a while. The ghostly opened his closet, took off his work clothes, and put on pajamas with suspenders...

Then he walked to the dressing table, handed down the long hair, and draped it over his shoulders. Finally took the bottle of perfume Shao Jiayi gave her and sprayed it on her body.

The door of the living room was knocked within ten minutes, Zheng Shurui smiled bitterly, he came so quickly.

Opening the door of the living room, Zheng Shurui's appearance fell in Steinli's eyes, his expression was not a bit turbulent.

"Where is she?"

Zheng Shurui sank, stepped aside, and looked at the sofa.

Stingli strode into the living room, squatting halfway on the edge of the sofa, the girl was sleeping peacefully.

When he picked up Shao Jiayi from the sofa, Zheng Shurui blocked his way, "Sir, Jiayi is still uncomfortable."

There was a touch of pain in Steingli's eyes, and he said lightly, "I know."

"She definitely doesn't want to see you now, you know she is fine now, why don't you let her live with me first?"

Zheng Shurui's words made Sidingli lost his thoughts, and what she said really made sense.

Looking back at her apartment, there is only one bedroom.

Chapter 913: I will change your house tomorrow

As if seeing his doubts, “I and Jiayi slept together. When we were in the dormitory before, we often slept together.”

“Let her be with you first, and I will change your house tomorrow.” Siding Li walked to the bedroom holding Shao Jiayi.

Zheng Shurui hurriedly opened the door of his bedroom and watched Stingli put Shao Jiayi on his bed.

The man’s movements are very light and light, for fear of hitting the girl, the usual coldness is completely two people.

Si Ding took off Shao Jiayi’s shoes and covered her with a thin quilt.

“If she is still uncomfortable tomorrow, you don’t need to go to the company and stay with her more.”

The man didn’t look back, his eyes were on the sleeping woman from beginning to end.

Zheng Shurui squeezed the corner of her clothes and took a deep breath, “Mr. Si, I can comfort her and stay with her, but you bring her the hurt. It’s better to come and see her when you have time.”

Her words were very natural, and Stingli did not think much, nodded, “I will.”

Finally, a kiss was printed on the woman’s forehead before she left Zheng Shurui’s apartment.

Si Dingli returned to the car and called Shao Mian, “Goddad, Mianmian has found it.”

“Where is she?” Shao Mian, who was exhausted, stood up from the sofa.

I glanced at the third floor where Zheng Shurui lived, “She is here with her classmate, that is Zheng Shurui. I have already visited her and she just fell asleep.”

“Is Mianmian okay? Anything is all right?”

“She...except in a bad mood, everything else is good.” He will come tomorrow, no matter what she thinks, he will tell her something clearly.

When this happened, he was too foolish to fall into the trap. But he didn’t mean it, I hope she can forgive him...

“Sidingli! You...oh, forget it! I’ll go see her tomorrow.” Shao Mian wanted to lose his temper, but things have already come out, so forget it.

Just stay safe, everyone can sleep peacefully.

This night, everyone is thinking.

Stingli didn't close his eyes all night, smoking a cigarette at the company, thinking about the plan to make Yi Jingzhou fail step by step.

Early next morning

When Zheng Shurui woke up, Shao Jiayi didn't know when he had opened his eyes.

"Jiayi, why don't you sleep a little longer?"

"How did I get to the bedroom?" She didn't answer her, looking straight at Zheng Shurui.

Zheng Shurui rubbed her dazed eyes, concealing the emotion in her eyes, "I brought you here, you are about to exhaust me!"

When she said this, Shao Jiayi seemed to believe it, and did not ask more.

"You get more sleep, I'll buy you breakfast." Now that it is too late to do it, Zheng Shurui lifted the quilt and got out of bed.

Shao Jiayi looked at Zheng Shurui's back and asked her absently, "Ruirui, when did you buy such a **** pajama?"

Zheng Shurui's expression stiffened with her back to her,

"This is still at that time, Wenbin and I... When we were about to get married, my high school classmate gave it to me."

Zheng Shurui's expression is indifferent when mentioning the incident between her and Wen Bin.

"Sorry, Ruirui, I don't know..." Shao Jiayi apologized guiltily.

She didn't intentionally remind Zheng Shurui of Wen Bin.

Zheng Shurui turned around and smiled indifferently, "It's okay, you sleep a little longer, I will get up first and go buy breakfast for you."

Shao Jiayi sat up on the bed, "No, I should go home. I didn't go home all night... Mom and Dad should be very angry."

Hearing that she was leaving, Zheng Shurui came over

quickly, "Jiayi, are you afraid to meet... him when you go back now?"

Of course she knew who he was.

Shao Jiayi hesitated, she really didn't want to see Steinli now.

If she goes home now, maybe Sidingli will go directly to the house to look for her...Of course it's just maybe. What if Sidingli doesn't care about her thoughts at all?

"Well, I'm here with you first, so hurry up, don't delay your

work.” Shao Jiayi walked to the living room, found his bag, and took out his mobile phone.

When it was turned on, hundreds of incoming call reminders kept reminding her.

Just after turning on the phone, Shao Jiakang’s call came, and Shao Jiayi swiped down the answer button, “Brother.”

In fact, she was also very angry with her older brother, because the older brother was still speaking on behalf of her.

Shao Jiakang’s anxious voice came over, “Mianmian, where are you now? You are about to die in a hurry, are you okay?”

The concern that couldn’t be concealed in his tone made Shao Jiayi no longer angry with Shao Jiakang.

“I’m fine, my okay brother, I will go home in two days.”

“Okay, do I need any help?” Shao Jiakang also probably knew what had happened. Now that Sting Li was in a bad position, he would not persuade his sister.

Shao Jiayi shook his head, “No, brother, I will go back soon.”

“Well, good, call me anytime you have something to do, stop playing missing, grandma was worried all day yesterday.”

Shao Jiayi was guilty, and her self-willedness made her family worry about it. “I will call grandma later.”

“OK, bye.”

After finishing the call, Shao Jiayi called Han Min again.

Knowing that she was okay now, Han Min was relieved.

Finally she told her, “My child, come to grandma if you have anything to do. Grandma is your support, don’t run around, know? What if something happens, what can you do with grandma?”

Shao Jiayi’s tears pattered down, “Well, I see, grandma, I’m sorry to worry you.”

“Well, good boy, good.” Han Min smiled lovingly, as if seeing Shao Jiayi’s naughty little face.

Then she called the people she had called, including Han Tao. She was the only one who ignored him automatically.

In the middle of the phone call, Zheng Shurui brought her breakfast and went directly to the company to work.

As soon as Zheng Shurui arrived on the floor of the president’s office, Shi Xiao told her, “The president said you are here, so you can go in and find him.”

“Okay, thank you for the special help from the teacher.” Zheng

Shurui suppressed the joy in her heart, put her things in place, and entered the president's office.

In the office, Si Dingli was calling and signaling her to wait, "... Yi Wanwan must find her. No matter where Yi Jingzhou hides her, she must be found for me... Watch out for various traffic stations. Once you find her Bring back immediately!" Stingli's tone was cold, so cold that Zheng Shurui shuddered unconsciously.

The man in front of the floor-to-ceiling window put one hand in his trouser pocket casually, his side face was cold and handsome, Zheng Shurui was dumbfounded for a while.

"Well, that's it first."

It wasn't until he hung up the phone that Zheng Shurui suddenly returned to her senses and immediately retracted her gaze.

"How is she?"

As expected, she was right. Siding Li would look for her at this time, and nothing else would happen.

Chapter 914: She can't give up what she loves easily

I suppressed the astringency in my heart and answered truthfully, "Fortunately, I bought her breakfast this morning. When I left, she was drinking soy milk."

"Well, thank you, I'm... I asked Shi Xiao to find you another house. If you find it today, you will move in today." He originally wanted to say that he still has a house on the lost side, but that The house is also a senior mansion.

According to Zheng Shurui's terms, Shao Jiayi would definitely doubt it, so he changed his mind.

"Moving, no need, President Si..." Zheng Shurui hesitated. Sidingli sat back on the BOSS chair and lit a cigarette, "You don't have to worry about any problems. I will personally subsidize the rent. The house is slightly larger. You two live in it and it won't appear too crowded."

Where she lives now, one person is just right, but two people are a bit small.

Zheng Shurui nodded finally, "Thank you Mr. Si."

Stingli has regarded Shao Jiayi as part of himself, and he was still thanking himself for Shao Jiayi just now...

"Here is half a million. You take it first. If it is not enough, please tell Shi Xiao at any time." Siding Li picked up the check prepared next to him and pushed it to the edge of the desk.

Zheng Shurui didn't get the check, "Sir, no, I still have some savings, and Jiayi and I are enough."

Stingli is so kind to Shao Jiayi, she really envy...

"Take it, she has no idea about money. You can buy whatever she asks you to buy. If it is not enough to contact Shi Xiao at any time." Siding Li really understands Shao Jiayi. He never blinks his eyes when he spends money, and sometimes does Drive Zheng Shurui.

Zheng Shurui took the check, "I will definitely use the money on Jiayi. Does Mr. Si have other things?"

The man took a puff of cigarette, then he spoke again after he puffed out the smoke ring, "She fell asleep at night, you call me."

...

Zheng Shurui wants to cry, why is such a good man not hers.

"Okay, President Si."

“Well, you go out!” Sidingli flicked the soot, picked up the phone and continued to call.

Shi Xiao’s work is very high. He found a suitable apartment before noon and informed Zheng Shurui to move.

When I returned at noon, Shao Jiayi was on the phone, still depressed, “Godmother, I know, I will go home in these two days.”

Zheng Shurui put the lunch she brought back in front of her and opened it.

“Well... I don’t want to see him... Let’s just leave it like this!”

Shao Jiayi took the chopsticks handed over by Zheng Shurui and looked at the sumptuous dishes, a little confused.

Looking at the dishes like Quanjulou, Ruirui is not the one to go to Quanjulou.

Seeing Shao Jiayi’s doubts, Zheng Shurui sat down opposite her and explained, “Your brother told me that you prefer Quanjulou’s dishes.”

Shao Jiayi understood, but didn’t have an appetite. Last time he quarreled with Sidingli, he also ordered the takeaway from Quanjulou...

Li Qaluo was still persuading her over there. She put down her chopsticks and listened to Li Qiaoluo’s words attentively, “Mianmian, don’t feel uncomfortable for now, and see how Ding Li explains to you. He is not a random child, I am a mother I still know it.”

“But godmother, I saw it with my own eyes...”

She didn’t think there was any explanation for Stingli.

“Mianmian, what I saw with my own eyes is not necessarily the fact. It was not me who spoke for Dingli. If Dingli is really unreliable, I have to bring you two together. I won’t be happy if I get married in the future. Tell your parents, right?”

Shao Jiayi lowered his head, Steinli was very happy, and Godmother had been a lobbyist for him.

“Godmother, I know.”

“Well, dear Mianmian, although you call me godmother, godmother has already regarded you as your own daughter. You know that, right?” Li Qianluo’s sorrowful hair was a few white, and the day before yesterday, he asked to prepare The wedding, why did it happen halfway through!

Shao Jiayi nodded, Li Qianluo was really good to her, just like

her mother.

“Godmother, I know you are good to me, wait for these two days... I will listen to him...” Shao Jiayi stepped back.

Li Laluo came out of the castle, pulled his shawl, and sat in the car that the driver was driving. “Okay, good boy, don’t think about anything now, keep a good mood, pay attention to your body, don’t be stupid, you know?”

“Well, thank you godmother.” Shao Jiayi, just a man, you don’t need to be like this!

Eat well, live well, and don’t let people who really care about yourself worry about it.

After ending the call, Shao Jiayi picked up his chopsticks again and started eating with Zheng Shurui.

However, after taking two bites, Shao Jiayi felt that Li Qianluo was right and she could not easily give up what she loved.

“Rui Rui, you eat first, I’ll go to Stingli!” She listened to him to explain and gave each other a chance.

After Shao Jiayi finished speaking, he left Zheng Shurui’s apartment. Zheng Shurui was too late to organize.

Half an hour later, a woman in her forties was so well maintained that she looked only in her early thirties. At the moment, wearing a royal blue shawl, white cropped trousers, stepping on white high heels, holding a limited edition red bag customized by her husband, he walked quickly to the company.

“Mrs. Chairman, hello!”

“Hello, Mrs. Chairman!”

“Good noon, Mrs. Chairman!”

...

The greetings came one after another. Although I couldn’t laugh a little bit, Li Laluo still asked the corners of his mouth to answer everyone’s greetings.

The beauty at the front desk saw Li Qianluo and immediately greeted her. When she learned that she had come to see the president, she directly opened the president’s exclusive elevator for her.

President Office Floor, 88th Floor

The appearance of Li Xiaoluo caused several secretaries to stand up and say hello at the same time, “Hello, Madam Chairman!”

“Well, where’s Stingli?” Li Liaoluo’s tone was a little uncomfortable, but he didn’t stop, asking in his mouth that he had pushed the office door open.

A scene in the office made Li Qianluo almost vomit blood.

A woman walked over to hold Steingli, and put her arms around Steingli’s neck.

Before Steinli could respond, the office door was pushed open. Yi Wanwan quickly let go of Stingli, and took a few steps back.

“Mom.” Sidingli had a cold expression and a light tone.

Li Qianluo held back his anger, walked up to Yi Wanwan and looked up and down the girl.

Li Xiaoluo’s momentum was a bit shocking, Yi Wanwan rolled her fingers nervously, and said softly, “Hello Auntie!”

It’s just that the office was silent for a long time, and Li Qianluo didn’t say a word.

Finally, Li Qianluo looked at his son indifferently, “Where is the woman.”

“Yi Jingzhou’s daughter.”

Oh, Li Qianluo understood instantly, a slap greeted Yi Wanwan’s face.

Yi Wanwan’s face was beaten to one side, and a slap print immediately appeared on her fair skin.

Stingli looked at this scene indifferently, without a trace of emotion in his eyes.

Yi Wanwan took a deep breath, not angry, but looked directly at Shang Li Laluo’s angry gaze, “Auntie, you have misunderstood, I was also framed by Yi Jingzhou.”

Chapter 915: Only in front of true love is so gentle

Li Qianluo sneered. She would believe her words to be a ghost, “You seem to have just grown up, have you graduated from school? Come and seduce my son.”

It is because of this woman that Mianmian was seriously injured.

“I don’t care if you believe it or not, Yi Jingzhou is a good day to start with me, maybe I already have Stingli’s child in my stomach!”

The office door was opened again...

The woman’s last words just fell into Shao Jiayi’s ears, directly causing her legs to soften and almost kneeling on the ground.

His right hand hurriedly supported the door frame to keep himself from falling.

Stingli reacted quickly, and walked to the door a few strides, and took the pale-faced Shao Jiayi into his arms.

“Mianmian.” Shao Jiayi suddenly appeared, making Li Qianluo also very surprised, immediately put the bag aside and walked to her side.

Shao Jiayi ignored anyone and looked directly at Yi Wanwan. Calm yourself, push Steingli’s hand away, and walk in front of her.

Yi Wanwan looked very small. Although there was a slap print on her big palm, it did not affect her beauty in the least.

His face is covered with a light foundation, light makeup, and a small mouth is charming.

She was wearing a beige fashion jacket, a skirt underneath, and flat white fashion shoes on her feet.

No wonder Stingli would have **** with her, this woman is worthy of Stingli’s momentum.

Fan Xinyan, Song Zhiqing, and those young models add another her, Sidingli’s vision is really not so good.

What these women have in common is that they are more quiet and temperamental than her. Shao Jiayi probably lost where he himself.

Shao Jiayi didn’t speak for a long time, making Stingli very worried, and walked over, trying to hold her in his arms.

But the woman refused him and kept looking at Yi Wanwan, “Are you really having a relationship with Stingli?”

Shao Jiayi asked this sentence because Li Qianluo told her that what she saw with her own eyes is not necessarily the fact.

Even after hearing the words just now, Shao Jiayi is still struggling, hoping that this woman will deny it and she can give herself a way out of love.

Yi Wanwan frowned slightly, knowing that the relationship between this woman and Stingli was unusual, but she nodded.

A gentle movement drove Shao Jiayi into **** again.

She's cold all over, she's so cold...

Stingli hugged her in her arms and asked her to look back at herself, "Mianmian, she and I were caught by others. I was drugged that night..." Stingli said that it was difficult to say. He opened his teeth and gritted his teeth.

He will have such a miserable day to be calculated!

"So?" She didn't look at him and threw out three words lightly.

What about being drugged, the result is not still having relations with other women.

No one blames it, but she and Sidingli missed each other, and they were destined to not be together...

Let Sidingli be speechless for a while.

"Maybe she already has your child, Stingli... Didn't you always want a child?" The woman slowly raised her head, tears quickly blurred her eyes, and she smiled at him.

His figure and his face became more and more blurred in her eyes. Shao Jiayi closed his eyes, tears running down his cheeks.

"Mianmian, don't cry, Mianmian..." He coaxed her softly.

The man's tenderness made Yi Wanwan look very stunned.

When she was brought in just now, the man looked at her and wanted to hack her to death.

Maybe this woman is his true love, and she will be so gentle in front of true love.

That tenderness came from the heart, without any trace of disguise, she really envied this girl...

Li Qianluo looked at the distraught Shao Jiayi, her eyes were red, but now it is not the time for her to intervene, so she can only stand aside and worry.

"I want a child, but what I want is you and my child. If the child's mother is not you, I won't want it!" Sidingli looked at

her eyes and slowly wiped her tears away. .

She was crying so badly, and he felt very distressed.

“But she might already be pregnant with your child.” She said the important point, which made several people feel pained.

The man’s expression became cold and he kept looking at her, “Mianmian, if the child’s mother is not you, I would rather not!”

Shao Jiayi’s eyes widened in disbelief, so he meant that if that woman was really pregnant, he would also kill the child!

Pushing him away fiercely, “Stingli, how can you be so cruel, that’s a life!”

Sidingli frowned, “Two people who don’t love each other, and the children born will not be happy!”

What’s more, he hates this Yi Wanwan and can’t wait to solve her personally. How can he allow her to give birth to his child?

“Don’t talk about it anymore, we are over for Stingli, we are really over!” Shao Jiayi cried and rudely took off the diamond ring on his hand, threw it to Stingli, and turned and ran out of her office.

I won’t go to the Civil Affairs Bureau tomorrow. This is the best birthday present she has received since her 23rd birthday! Stingli wanted to chase him out, but Li Qianluola stopped him, “I’ll go.”

Li Qaluo chased out of the office with a bag, and the secretary outside was stunned by the scene.

What’s happening here?

Stingli lost the ring and picked up the ring on the ground. The pink diamond was shining brightly in the sun.

Pressed the inside line to call Shi Xiao, his eyes were fixed on the diamond ring, and he told Shi Xiao in a cold voice, “Close this woman to me and watch it carefully.”

“Okay, President.”

“Stingli, you can’t lock me up!” To Yi Wanwan’s protest, Stingli was silent all the time, playing with the diamond ring in his hand.

Two bodyguards soon came up and took Yi Wanwan away from the company.

Everything returned to calm, Steinli sat on the chair, closed his eyes and raised his forehead. Mianmian, you must be mine.

Many people have seen the chairman’s wife chasing Shao Jiayi

out of the company. What happened to the chairman's wife chasing Shao Jiayi?

"Mianmian." Li Qianluo pulled Shao Jiayi's wrist.

Shao Jiayi stopped and looked at Li Qianluo with a confused expression, "Godmother."

Li Qianluo wiped her tears distressedly, then put her in his arms and patted her back gently, "Mianmian, don't cry."

Shao Jiayi is still sobbing, because her heart really hurts and it hurts all the time.

"Don't think about things too badly, what if that woman is not pregnant?" Things are not necessarily true!

Shao Jiayi was startled for a moment, and raised his head to look at Li Qianluo. Yes, what if that woman is not pregnant?

Then she shook her head again, "Even if she is not pregnant, but Stingli has already been with her... I can't accept it."

His body was already dirty before marriage, what about after marriage? Stingli is so good, there will be no fewer women approaching him in the future, so what happens again?

Chapter 916: Followed the man in military uniform into the room

“Well, godmother doesn’t force you, you go home first and think about it.” Li Xiaoluo tidied her hair and looked lovingly at the little girl with red eyes.

I hope Mianmian will forgive Dingli this time and give Dingli a chance.

The two separated, and Shao Jiayi drove back to the villa.

In the afternoon, Stingli received a call from Zheng Shurui, saying that Shao Jiayi had gone home, otherwise she would not move.

Stingli thought for a moment, and let her move over.

A few bodyguards guarded the door of a dilapidated apartment, and Yi Wanwan spent the afternoon in the apartment.

Here is the second floor is not high, and finally decided to slip along the gas pipe.

Brought a chair, stepped on it, and climbed out through the narrow window.

She just jumped down smoothly, her mouth was covered by a person, and then she was taken away.

Same Sapphire Hotel

In room 1809, Yi Wanwan was thrown onto the big bed, and a man followed.

Yi Wanwan saw the visitor clearly and jumped up from the bed, “Yi Jingzhou, you are so mean! Even my daughter uses it!”

Yi Jingzhou smiled slightly and told the bodyguard to close the door, “I ask you, did anything substantive happen to you and Stingli that night!”

Later when he let the bodyguards in, both Steinli and Yi Wanwan fell asleep, and they couldn’t tell whether there was any.

Yi Wanwan gritted her teeth and stared at her so-called father, insisting, “Did you not see the blood on the sheets?”

In fact, she was not sure whether it happened, because she didn’t feel it at all when she woke up the next day.

But there are many marks on her body, and it doesn’t look like it didn’t happen.

“I don’t care if it happened to you, you must be pregnant with

Stingli's child!" Yi Jingzhou's expression changed and it was ugly. Damn Stingli began to suppress his company in all aspects yesterday.

It was even revealed that he was raising a lover in the suburbs and that Yi Wanwan was not the biological daughter of the current main room.

"Oh, you are pregnant when you say you are pregnant?" Yi Wanwan sneered, she has no nostalgia for this family. After her so-called mother knew that she was not her biological daughter, she drove her out.

Yi Jingzhou grinned hard and waved his hand to the bodyguard, "I said you have to be pregnant!" Now only Yi Wanwan has the flesh and blood of Stingli, can he guarantee that his company will not die too badly.

It's all because he overestimated Yi Wanwan's charm at the beginning, thinking that Stingli would like her! Unexpectedly, Stingli disgusted his daughter so much!

Two bodyguards approached Yi Wanwan, and one of them had a glass of water in his hand. Yi Wanwan had a bad feeling for a moment.

Pushing back quickly, "Yi Jingzhou, Steinli will not be calculated by you again, you don't have to force me!"

"I don't know who Stingli is better than you! So, the one with you tonight... is someone else!" All he wants is a child, and can threaten Stingli for how long, and at least give him time to relax. , Let him plan how to resist his crazy pressure.

Unlike now, in the face of his sudden pressure, he was not prepared at all, allowing the company's performance to decline and then decline.

Two thirds of the cooperating banks and customers chose not to deal with him anymore.

Stingli also gave Shuntian's project to his hostile company. If he doesn't want to recover it, he will soon play the egg!

Yi Wanwan collapsed completely, why did she come back from England, why!

"I don't want it, Yi Jingzhou, do you dare... Uhhhhh..." A bodyguard controlled her, and another bodyguard held her face and poured the water in the cup into her stomach.

She was too late to throw up.

"Yi Jingzhou, you have to die!" Yi Wanwan retched from the

side, glaring at the proud man.

Yi Jingzhou left the room with her bodyguard, Yi Wanwan got up from the bed and ran to the door of the room.

However, she was a step late, and Yi Jingzhou locked the door of the room from the outside.

Son of a bitch! Yi Jingzhou, she and Yi Wanwan have feuds in her life!

I don't know how long it took, Yi Wan tucked away behind the door, her body pressed tightly against the cold wall.

The door of the room was opened, and someone walked in.

She gritted her teeth and rushed out of the room.

Not far from the room, a man in military uniform opened the door of a room and walked in.

Yi Wanwan shook her mind for a while, trying to make herself sober, she could no longer fall into Yi Jingzhou's hands, she didn't want...

But the man behind had found her running away, Yi Wanwan was anxious and followed the man in military uniform into the room.

She quickly locked the door and squatted on the ground weakly.

Han Tao stared at the woman at the door closely, and before she could speak, the doorbell of the room rang.

Yi Wanwan only saw the man's tall figure, but couldn't see what he looked like. She crawled over hard, hugged his legs, and begged in a low voice, "Please, help me..."

What's happening here? Han Tao's face sank. He just came over to show some of his comrades in the room what was scheduled, why did he meet such a woman?

"Please, I will...repay...you." Yi Wanwan leaned against him unconsciously.

Han Tao was a soldier, and he couldn't sit idly by seeing a woman who was obviously abnormal.

Pushing away from her touch, "Who is the person outside?"

"I don't know... they... gave me... medicine." She started to talk hard.

She was really uncomfortable, even worse than that night. It seems that Yi Jingzhou has increased her dose.

Han Tao's face was deep, and he went to open the door of the room, and there was a man in his early twenties standing

outside.

The man shrank his neck unconsciously when he saw Han Tao in military uniform, but finally he mustered up the courage to shout, "Hand over that woman to me!"

Han Tao stretched out his hand and pulled him into the room, and the man almost fell over unexpectedly.

Closing the door, Han Tao effortlessly subdued the man, "Let go of me, please, I dare not..."

The beaten man hugged his head and begged for mercy before Han Tao let go. The man with a bruised nose and swollen face immediately fled the room.

Yi Wanwan here rubbed uncomfortably on the ground, and finally took off her coat altogether.

Han Tao averted his gaze, because he often performed various tasks, he had seen more things. He probably knew what was happening with the woman on the ground.

After hesitating, he picked up the woman on the floor and walked into the bathroom.

Put her on the temporary rest bed and put her bath water in the bath.

Halfway through the water, the woman didn't know when she got out of the bed and took his waist from behind him.

Not only that, after Han Tao took her hand away without hesitation, when she turned around to scold her, the woman was already naked.

The first time I saw this scene, Han Tao was almost choked with saliva and his face turned black.

Chapter 917: Women are indeed a disaster!

Look away, walk to the bathroom door, planning to leave her alone.

The only person who could save herself was leaving. Yi Wanwan rushed forward and hugged him again. This time she ran in front of him, raising her red, abnormal face, "Hello people... It's uncomfortable, you save me again."

The man turned his head to the side face, making Yi Wanwan mentally pulled back by three points. This man seemed to be the person she met in England.

If it was really him, Yi Wanwan lifted her toes in surprise and took the initiative to kiss the man's thin lips.

The fragrance of the woman's body puffed her nose, and Han Tao was short of breath, then pulled her away, "I'll call you for a doctor."

She shook her head. She knew Yi Jingzhou, if she didn't do anything tonight, there would be tomorrow.

With her weak power, she can't escape Yi Jingzhou's net of heaven and earth.

"Don't worry... I don't need you to be responsible... I'm so uncomfortable..."

A woman took the initiative to hug and hug, Han Tao closed his eyes tightly and tried hard to pull back his sanity.

What he likes is Shao Jiayi...

Suddenly pulling the woman's wrist away, Han Tao abandons her and walks to the bedroom without hesitation.

A woman's muffled voice came from behind, and Yi Wanwan slammed her head against the door.

Han Tao sighed secretly, walked back and picked her up, and threw it directly into the bathtub that was filled with water.

It's just that Yi Wanwan's arms around his neck didn't let go, Han Tao slipped and fell into the bathtub.

"Grass!" Han Tao cursed, where's the **** woman! Knowing that he shouldn't be nosy!

The man's body pressed Yi Wanwan tightly, and the woman gradually approached him and made a bold decision.

She exhaled in his ear, "I have never had a boyfriend, this is my first time..."

She has been in the UK all year round and knows a little bit about men and women.

Thinking about it, she was with Stingli that night, and she didn't even feel it the next day.

Sweat on Han Tao's forehead, pulling her wrist away, "But I have someone I like, I'm still a soldier..."

If he moved her today, he would be held accountable to her as a soldier alone!

He doesn't want to marry a woman he doesn't like.

Get out of the bathtub, ready to leave.

Yi Wanwan collapsed completely, because the potion was too big, and she was short of breath, she fell into the bathtub with a black eye.

The whole person also slid into the water.

Han Tao didn't intend to care about it. Hearing the movement behind, his conscience restrained him and turned his head back.

The woman was completely submerged in the water. He clenched his big palm, ran over and pulled her out.

Yi Wanwan was too choked, plus all kinds of discomforts, she really couldn't stand it!

Pushing Han Tao straight away, he hit the wall next to him.

Han Tao realized her intentions and immediately stopped her.

Yi Wanwan closed her eyes and leaned in his arms, "Let go of me, I won't..." Her red lips were suddenly blocked, Yi Wanwan was awake for a moment and looked at the man in front of her in surprise.

Smiled slightly, and took the initiative to post.

Han Tao hugged her into the bed in the bedroom, and then directly covered her with a quilt.

Yi Wanwan was dumbfounded.

Then he panted, picked up the landline next to him, and prepared to call the reception desk.

The woman on the bed suddenly jumped out, panting and holding his hand, "You go..."

The woman was uncomfortable, lowered her head, closed her eyes tightly, and a tear fell from the corner of her eye.

"I'll call you a doctor." His voice was dull.

She shook her head, curled herself up on the bed, and covered herself with a quilt, "It's fine today, and tomorrow... What will you do with me? Let him continue to do this to me?"

"Then call the police!"

“No, don’t call the police!” Yi Wanwan suddenly opened her eyes, with pain in her eyes.

My sister’s life is still in Yi Jingzhou’s hands, otherwise she would have called the police.

She got up from the bed again, knelt down on the edge of the bed, hugging his waist, “You save me, you are a soldier, it is your duty to save people, isn’t it?”

Han Tao closed his eyes, “I am a soldier, and saving people is also my duty, but it does not include saving people like this!”

“No matter how you save people, it’s not all about saving. If you don’t save me, I really will die.” Yi Wanwan has been exhausted by tossing. It will be the last time. If he doesn’t let go, she has to give up.

Climbing his arms around his neck, one forcefully pulled him down.

He pressed against her, Yi Wanwan took his hand and placed it on her body.

All of Han Tao’s sanity collapsed because of her action. She got up slightly and kissed the man’s lips again.

This time Han Tao turned passive to active, and at the last moment he asked her, “Are you an adult?”

Yi Wanwan closed her eyes and nodded, “Just eighteen...”

Just eighteen years old, he was ten years older than her...

Han Tao wanted to stop, but she was so enthusiastic that she didn’t give him a chance...

Listening to the report of the bodyguard in a room not far away, Yi Jingzhou was taken aback.

“It’s okay, as long as it is a man!”

“Sure it is.”

Yi Jingzhou squinted his eyes and flicked the soot, “Before dawn, take her back to the place where Stingli held her!”

“Yes! Mr. Yi!”

At dawn, when the bodyguard heard that there was no more movement in the room, he took out the stolen room card and silently opened the door of the hotel.

The big bed in the room was in a mess, and there was no shadow of a man. At this time, the sound of running water came from the bathroom. The bodyguard immediately wrapped the woman on the bed with a quilt and carried it out of the room.

Under the shower, Han Tao allowed warm water to be directed at his body. From now on, he is no longer qualified to like Shao Jiayi.

The fist hit the wall fiercely. Where did the willpower he had been proud of last night?

Women are indeed a disaster! In order to save her, I took my whole life in.

He is a soldier and cannot be irresponsible. Today he will take that woman to get the certificate!

I hope Shao Jiayi can be well with Sidingli...

After a hurried shower, Han Tao walked out wrapped in a bath towel, but the situation in the room made him startled.

The woman on the bed was missing with the thin quilt, only the messy sheets showed the craziness of last night...

She escaped? Or was it taken away?

When he saw something accidentally, Han Tao took a few steps forward.

A red flower bloomed in the center of the white sheet.

He remembered what she said last night, she didn't have a boyfriend, it was the first time she...

Han Tao called people to bring clean clothes, and then went to the hotel monitoring room in person, called the monitoring from last night, and tried to find the woman.

But I don't know if it was a coincidence, or someone deliberately, the monitoring of the presidential suite floor has been broken for two or three days.

In the morning, two people carried a white quilt and sneaked back to the dilapidated apartment.

Open the larger window on the balcony with a tool, and stuff the person together with the quilt into the balcony on the second floor.

Chapter 918: The child is not Stingli's

Without knowing it, everything left quietly.

Yi Wanwan woke up from the ringing of her mobile phone, opened her eyes, and she was actually on the balcony in idle time.

Then I looked at myself, I probably knew what was going on, and I wanted to stand up and go into the living room.

But her legs softened and she knelt on the balcony again.

...Damn man, wouldn't he be lighter?

However, she also realized one other thing, nothing happened to her and Steinli...

Thinking of Shao Jiayi's distressed face again, Yi Wanwan decided to tell her the truth, not to let an innocent person lose love.

Back to the bedroom with difficulty and took out his mobile phone, it turned out to be Yi Jingzhou!

"Yi Jingzhou, you bastard, nothing happened at all to Sidingli and I. See me and tell him now!"

Yi Jingzhou over there was stunned for a moment, really nothing happened to her and Steinli that night?

But things have reached this point, it must have happened if it didn't happen!

"Your sister was transferred by me. If you still want her to survive, you know what you should do!"

"Yi Jingzhou, you are crazy! Even if I am really pregnant, the child is not Stingli, how long do you think I can hide it?"

"You don't have to worry about it. If it can be delayed for a while, I have my plan!" Yi Jingzhou finished speaking, and ended the call without giving her a chance to speak.

Yi Wanwan collapsed, sitting on the side of the bed and holding her forehead. But she was so tired that she fell asleep before she could think about anything.

Today is Shao Jiayi's 23rd birthday. Early in the morning, Shao Jiayi dragged his suitcase and walked downstairs.

"Jiayi, what are you doing." Bo Yiyue quickly put down the plate in her hand and greeted her.

Shao Jiayi smiled at her, seemingly the same as usual, "Mom, I will go to the United States for a trip to the United States. I will have a class reunion in two days, so I can relax by the way."

Hearing that she was just going to a class reunion, Bo Yiyue was relieved.

“Why don’t you tell me in advance, just tell me when it’s time to leave, I’ll call your dad and let him take you to the airport.”

Bo Yiyue walked upstairs as she said.

Shao Jiayi pulled her, “Mom, no need, I’ll take a taxi by myself.”

“Then you have to tell your dad! Besides, today is your birthday, will you leave tomorrow?” Bo Yiyue didn’t want her daughter to spend her birthday on the plane.

Shao Jiayi shook her head. She felt a little breathless when she thought of Sting Li here.

“I went to say hello with my dad, it doesn’t matter if the birthday is over... It won’t be too late next year!” She didn’t look forward to this birthday at all, because Stingli said that she took her to the Civil Affairs Bureau on her birthday. Will be the best birthday present in her life...

But now, there is nothing, what’s the point of celebrating a birthday?

Bo Yiyue looked at her daughter and talked, the smile on her face disappeared, and she no longer forced her, “Go, talk to your dad.”

Shao Jiayi went upstairs again, and Bo Yiyue looked at her daughter’s back, filled with guilt.

If she didn’t match her daughter and Dingli back then, it would be fine, and Jiayi wouldn’t be so uncomfortable...

Shao Jiayi knocked on Shao Mian’s door. Shao Mian was dressing his son, “Come in.”

“Dad.” Shao Jiayi walked in and kissed Chen Chen on the cheek.

“Why is it so early?” Shao Mian looked at his daughter’s face carefully, a little bad.

“It’s okay, my plane in the morning is going to the United States. Come over and tell you.”

“Why are you going to America suddenly? Is it Stingli...”

“Dad!” Shao Mian was interrupted by Shao Jiayi as soon as he mentioned Stingli’s name.

Shao Mian sighed secretly, picked up his son, and sat next to his daughter, “Okay, I won’t mention, what are you going to do in America?”

“It’s like this, I have a classmate gathering in two days, and then I want to relax.”

Maybe she will stay in the United States longer, but she will be back in a month...

“Okay, but for your birthday today, leave tomorrow?” Shao Mian looked at his daughter tentatively.

Shao Jiayi shook his head, “Dad, it doesn’t matter if your birthday is over, I just want to go out and play now.”

Then the room was quiet, and neither father nor daughter were talking.

After a few minutes, “Mianmian, Dad will take you to the airport.”

Shao Jiayi originally refused, but Shao Mian insisted, so she agreed.

At the airport, Shao Mian checked her daughter’s salute and then took her to the security checkpoint.

“Mianmian, someone will pick you up wherever you are, don’t refuse Dad, you are absent-minded now, I don’t worry.”

Shao Jiayi nodded as he looked at his dad’s serious and heartfelt words.

“Dad, I’ll be back soon, I’m still waiting... the result.”

Later, Si Jinheng also told Shao Mian, and Shao Mian hugged his daughter in his arms distressedly.

“Good girl, don’t be sad. Without Stingli, you will meet better.”

She met something better, but she didn’t want to miss Stingli...

Eye rims turned red, Shao Jiayi hugged Shao Mian, and then took a step back, “I know Dad, you go back!”

“Well, call me somewhere.”

“Okay, Dad, drive slowly.” Shao Jiayi tried hard to make herself smile, but she didn’t know that this smile was worse than crying.

Shao Mian looked at his daughter distressedly, and waved to her, “Go, come back, dad to pick you up!”

“Well, goodbye dad!”

Separated from Shao Mian, when Shao Jiayi entered the security checkpoint, he still couldn’t hold back and shed tears.

Is she very unfilial, always let her family worry about her.

Airport First Class Lounge

Shao Jiayi looked at the place where she sat with Stingli last time and was in a daze. After a while, he received Stingli's WeChat, "Mianmian, happy birthday."

Tears blurred her eyes again, and she did not reply to his message.

It didn't take long to receive his WeChat intermittently, "I want to invite you to dinner."

"I have a bunch of pink roses and want to give it to you."

"I'm sorry, Mianmian, can you give me another chance?"

The last sentence is, "I want to take you to the Civil Affairs Bureau."

Shao Jiayi burst into tears completely, she hid in the bathroom with her mouth covered, crying sadly.

Before getting on the plane, she still couldn't hold back a message back to him, "I'm going out to play, you should be busy before you come back and contact me."

When Steinli received her WeChat message, he immediately called her, but the phone was turned off.

He immediately called Shi Xiao to find out where she had gone.

However, Shi Xiao stopped in the end, "No need to check."

He left her alone first, and couldn't force her too tightly.

Shao Jiayi spent more than ten days in the United States, and then flew directly to Africa.

In the meantime, she could receive Stingli's WeChat every day, but she didn't say a word except for replying to him good night every night.

What she didn't know was that twice, Steinli flew to the United States, followed behind her, and watched her go shopping with her classmates.

Chapter 919: Why is Mianmian not pregnant?

When I arrived in Africa, it was around three o'clock in the afternoon, and Han Yue didn't know where to get a dilapidated car and came to the airport to pick her up.

"Mianmian! I miss you!" Han Yue, wearing camouflage uniforms, saw Shao Jiayi and ran over like a child.

Shao Jiayi gave Han Yue a big hug, "I miss you too!" She was very worried about him, wondering if he was doing well here.

After a long time no see, Han Yue went dark again.

"Go, get in the car!" Han Yue took the gift from her hand and put it in the trunk.

The two went to the place where Han Yue lived. The place was simple, but it was very clean.

Han Yue told her that the reason for cleanliness was because a foreign girl often came to clean up his house.

Shao Jiayi laughed and joked about him. It must be someone who has a crush on him and will do this for him.

At the same time, Shao Jiayi was also lost. She didn't seem to have done this for Stingli!

Han Yue has not been too busy recently, and took Shao Jiayi around in safe areas in Africa.

Therefore, on Shao Jiayi's Weibo, one can often see her and Han Yue being together.

And every time the domestic Stingli looked at the photo of her and Han Yue, he wanted to fly to Africa and kick Han Yue away from her.

Han Yue took Shao Jiayi to buy a lot of things, and sent them to poor areas to share with the elderly and children.

"I haven't done this for a long time." Shao Jiayi told Han Yue.

Han Yue looked back at her, and she explained, "I had a conflict with the reporter that time, so I didn't want to appear on the Internet again, so I didn't do it again."

The children here are more pitiful than the children in China, and each is as thin as a bamboo pole.

They divided all the food, and many children surrounded Shao Jiayi and Han Yue, dancing together in front of the bonfire.

At this moment, Shao Jiayi is happily like a child, and there is no way she has experienced any emotions.

Han Yue is also very nervous, from Shao Jiayi, she didn't see anything wrong with her.

It just feels that Shao Jiayi is quieter, thinking that she has grown up.

He picked up the phone and took a photo of Shao Jiayi, then took a photo of the children and sent them to Weibo.

Many comrades in arms immediately asked him who this woman was and could he introduce something to him.

Then the next day, the Weibo accounts of those who had asked Han Yue were blocked inexplicably.

Shao Jiayi stayed in Africa for more than ten days before booking a return flight ticket.

When she arrived in the country and got off the plane, she thought it was Shao Mian who picked her up.

But no, the man with outstanding temperament stood out in the crowd, his eyes wearing sunglasses, staring straight at the exit.

When she saw him, she was stunned.

He took her suitcase and took her hand out of the airport.

His Lamborghini was parked at the airport gate, Shi Xiao was in the main driver, took the salute from Steinli, and put it in the trunk.

The two people sat in the back seat of the car, the car started, and Steinli pressed the button to block the front and back of the car.

He took off his sunglasses and threw them aside.

Pulling over the woman looking at the scenery outside the window, dragging the back of her head with her right hand and kissing her red lips.

She did not refuse his kiss, because she also missed him...

I don't know how long it took before the man loosened her red lips with difficulty, and then took her in his arms again.

From the airport to the city and then to the Migu Mansion, for more than an hour, neither of them spoke.

Shao Jiayi didn't know the result of this return, but she told herself that she would give Stingli one last chance.

If that woman is not pregnant, she is willing to be with him again.

If that woman is pregnant...

It can only be said that the two people really have no fate.

The car stopped at the entrance of the villa, and Steinli followed Shao Jiayi to get off.

Take out the suitcase of the trunk for her, hand it to her, and

Shao Jiayi takes it. He took her hand and hugged her in his arms.

“Mianmian, I miss you.”

His voice was still nice, and Shao Jiayi closed his eyes and leaned on his shoulder, becoming more and more greedy for his embrace.

Finally, he pressed a kiss on her forehead before letting go of her, “Go in!”

Shao Jiayi dragged his suitcase and walked home. When he reached the door, the door of the villa opened from the inside. It's Shao Mian.

I saw two people hugging each other on the second floor.

He took the salute from his daughter and looked at the man not far away, “When will he take her to check.”

Shao Jiayi's heart was severely yanked. She didn't look back, but she heard Stingli say, “The morning after tomorrow.”

His words fell, a minute later, Shao Jiayi turned around, “I will go too.”

Stingli was silent and looked at her deeply.

What he thinks is that if Yi Wanwan is really pregnant, go to the operating room immediately and get rid of it.

but now.....

“I want to go too!” Shao Jiayi and his eyes met each other, with persistence in his eyes.

Finally, he nodded.

“I will come to pick you up the day after tomorrow.” He didn't miss any chance to be with her.

She nodded and entered the villa with Shao Mian.

But within half a minute she came out again, stopped Stingli who was about to get in the car, ran over and handed him something.

It is a jade Buddha ornament.

“I asked for this in an ancient temple in Africa. If she is really pregnant, you will give it to her. You can protect the mother and child.”

Men wear Guanyin and women wear Buddha.

Si Dingli's face changed slightly, without accepting the Jade Buddha ornaments, and asked faintly, “Can't you expect her not to be pregnant?”

Ignoring his anger, her voice was crisp, “No matter if you are

not pregnant, then you will give it to me later!”

Then you will give it to me later.

These words made Stingli shift his gaze from the Jade Buddha to her lower abdomen, and Shao Jiayi’s face turned red, “What are you thinking about! How is it possible! I mean later.”

Steinli’s eyes were gloomy for a moment, why didn’t Mianmian get pregnant?

He silently took the Jade Buddha ornament from her hand, “This, I’m waiting for you.” He looked at her deeply.

Shao Jiayi was silent, and she also hoped that he could give it to her.

The woman turned to leave and watched her enter the villa before Steinli got in the car and left.

As soon as the agreed time came, after five o’clock in the morning, Shao Jiayi couldn’t sleep.

Finally, I just got up from the bed and waited in the living room downstairs after washing up early.

When Bo Yiyue went downstairs to make breakfast, her daughter who was sitting quietly in the living room surprised her.

“Mianmian, get up so early.”

Shao Jiayi nodded and said absently, “I can’t sleep.”

Bo Yiyue sighed and sat next to her, “As a result, let the flow go. You have to know that your whole life is not for Dingli.”

“Mom, I know, I have thought about all the results.”

If that woman really had a child of Stingli, she would withdraw completely.

“Well, Mianmian, don’t be unhappy, or mother will feel guilty.” Bo Yiyue took her daughter’s shoulders and let her lean on her shoulders.

Chapter 920: Five weeks of pregnancy

Shao Jiayi nodded, "Mom, I know." She is not a **** person, so she won't miss it.

"Well, when this kind of thing happened, I didn't want to be with Dingli and I wouldn't be together. The province made myself wronged."

"it is good."

Bo Yiyue made breakfast. After Shao Jiayi had breakfast, the doorbell of the villa rang.

She felt like a jump in her heart, took her bag, and waved to Bo Yiyue, "Mom, I'm leaving."

It was indeed Stingli who stood outside the door, she changed her shoes and closed the door, and he let it go and took her hand.

She did not refuse, fearing that this handle would be the last time...

There was a woman sitting in the car. When Shao Jiayi saw her again, he was taken aback and remembered that she should be that woman.

The two people faced each other, and Yi Wanwan looked away with a guilty conscience.

Depressing the astringency in his heart, Shao Jiayi took the seat of the co-pilot.

Si Dingli personally drove and took the two women directly to Chengyang Private Hospital.

Si Shaozhe, who had returned home half a month ago, also learned about them. When he saw Shao Jiayi, he pulled her from Steinli's hands.

"Mianmian, are you okay?" Si Shaozhe put his hands on Shao Jiayi's shoulders and looked at her seriously.

Yi Wanwan looked at Shao Jiayi with envy in her eyes.

There seem to be many people who are good to her!

And she, only her sister...

Shao Jiayi smiled, holding Si Shaozhe's arms, "I'm fine, let's go, how is Sister Nuannuan?"

"Nuan Nuan is pretty good, and I didn't see who was taking care of her!" Si Shaozhe, he must raise his wife to be chubby.

Stingli looked at the two people walking in front and didn't say anything. She gave Yi Wanwan a cold glance and then walked to the examination room.

Yi Wanwan trot to keep up.

In fact, if she can, she doesn't want to be a third party at all, let alone stay here to see people's faces.

Examination room entrance

Si Dingli suddenly called Si Shaozhe to stay, and in the doubtful eyes of Shao Jiayi, the two went to talk.

Stingli's gaze kept looking here, Shao Jiayi had a bad feeling, and he hurriedly walked over, and Stingli's voice stopped abruptly.

She glanced at Stingli fiercely, then turned her gaze to Si Shaozhe again, "If you dare to lie to me with Stingli, we will break our friendship!"

Si Shaozhe glanced at Steinli silently, and was pushed into the examination room by Shao Jiayi.

Very passive Yi Wanwan took a deep breath and followed into the examination room.

Si Dingli and Shao Jiayi were left outside, and Shao Jiayi stared at the closed examination room door in a daze.

Stingli walked over and asked in a low voice, "If she is really pregnant, I don't want it, can I?"

"No!" The woman didn't look back, and she answered simply.

"Then... I will raise that child with you?" he asked again.

This time the woman was silent for a while, and finally shook her head, "I can't do it."

There was a trace of pain in Stingli's eyes, and she took the woman in his arms and sat on a chair.

It didn't take long before Yi Wanwan walked out of the examination room.

Seeing the men and women cuddling together, she squeezed the corner of her clothes and silently apologized to Shao Jiayi in her heart.

Si Shaozhe also came out.

Si Dingli and Shao Jiayi stood up together. In the quiet corridor, no one spoke.

Si Shaozhe held the Shanzi's right arm, weakly hanging to his side.

Shao Jiayi gripped Steinli's suit tightly, and Si Shaozhe's solemn expression seemed to let everyone know the result.

"Say!" Steinli said lightly.

"Yi Wanwan is pregnant, five weeks of gestation." Si Shaozhe

handed the result list to Steinli.

Shao Jiayi's hand just released the corner of Stingli's clothes. Before coming, she had counted the time. Five weeks ago...it happened to be the few days when Steinli and Yi Wanwan had a relationship.

Not only Shao Jiayi, but Yi Wanwan's face turned pale, she is really pregnant, and she is only 18 years old...

A figure flashed in front of him, and Shao Jiayi ran to the elevator entrance.

Another figure flashed past, and Stingli chased it.

Shao Jiayi ran out of the clinic, and Steinli caught up with her and pulled her into his car.

Lamborghini car rear seat

Stingli held Shao Jiayi's pale face, and said what he had thought about for a long time, "Mianmian, maybe this child is not mine!"

Yi Wanwan is pregnant, but Stingli still doesn't give up.

When he got up that morning, he didn't feel anything at all. If it weren't for the drop of blood, he thought he and Yi Wanwan were innocent.

Shao Jiayi slapped his hand off and glared at him, "Siding Li, why are you such a scumbag! My own children must be killed by myself!"

"No, listen to me, don't give up first, Mianmian, wait until the child in her stomach can do a paternity test, I will take her..."

A slap in the face, slammed Stingli's face severely.

"Sidingli, you disappointed me too much! I didn't expect you to be so irresponsible!" Shao Jiayi squeezed his somewhat numb hand.

Her slap made Stingli's heart angry, "Have you ever heard me explain it since the accident? Have you given me a little trust?"

"How can I trust you with the things I saw with my own eyes? Okay, godmother said, what I saw is not necessarily the truth. I also went to your company to find you. And Yi Wanwan is really pregnant now! The time is just right. Right, you still want to dispense with responsibility!"

"It's not because I don't love her. I want to be with you so that I will clear my responsibility. I don't want that child! I asked you to wait until the child can do a paternity test. Why did you

give me this opportunity?”

Shao Jiayi looked sadly at the angry man, but her voice calmed down a bit, “I gave you a chance. If she is not pregnant, I would forget that matter and stay with you well, but Stingli, Now she is really pregnant...you don't want to kill your child, okay?”

“I went to solve them!”

Si Dingli closed his eyes irritably, and opened the car door forcefully. Shao Jiayi pulled his wrist and said in a panic, “What are you doing!”

He turned his head, his eyes were cold, “I don't care whose child it is, even if it is really mine, I won't keep it!”

“No, Stingli, that's a life, don't be like this.” She choked his hand and kept him from getting out of the car.

“But, listen carefully to Shao Jiayi! I don't want to lose you, I don't want to see you sad, let alone one child, ten children, I will kill him too!” The man was obviously dazzled by anger, his eyes Slightly scarlet.

Shao Jiayi shook his head and said dumbly, “The child is innocent, and Yi Wanwan was also framed. She is also innocent. So Dingli let go! Maybe we really have no fate together...”

Stingli suddenly broke away from his wrist, raised her chin with his right hand, and glared at her, “Shao Jiayi, do you not love me at all! You won't even give us a chance to fight for it!”

Chapter 921: You should call Yi Wanwan

Do you not love me at all! Hehe, she doesn't love him?

However, Shao Jiayi nodded and looked at him coldly, "Yes, I didn't love you long ago, because you are too scumbag! Si Dingli, if you dare to destroy your child, I hate you forever!"

After speaking, the woman shook his hand, opened the car door, and got out of the car.

There was a noise in the car, and Shao Jiayi paused, and left without looking back.

Carnes Dingli kicked **** the chair in the front row, and the chair was directly damaged.

As if he was puzzled, he kicked the storage compartment where things were placed in the middle.

Shao Jiayi stopped a car and went directly to the side of the water.

Clean up all your belongings, then let the bodyguards help, put them in the car and prepare to take them back to the Migu Mansion.

Taking another look at the side of the water, Shao Jiayi covered her mouth tightly, not letting herself cry.

Twenty minutes later, with red eyes, Shao Jiayi got in the bodyguard's car and returned to the villa together.

From then on, she and Stingli... have nothing to do anymore. He is about to have his own child and family. He has nothing to do with her. At most, he is...

When she returned to the villa, Bo Yiyue saw her daughter as if she had lost her soul, and knew the result.

Distressedly followed her daughter to her room, and the salute of sending the bodyguard back gave her a simple tidy up.

Shao Jiayi was lying on the bed, endless exhaustion flooded her, "Mom, I want to sleep."

"Okay, go to sleep." Bo Yiyue put down her daughter's cosmetics and walked out of her bedroom.

Discuss how to enlighten her daughter with Shao Mian outside.

Shao Mian just wanted to beat Si Dingli and torture her daughter like this!

Shao Jiayi turned off the phone and lay on the bed at home for two days.

Li Qianluo and Si Jin Heng came here once, and Li Qianluo

took her hand and told her, “Mianmian, godmother, I’m sorry, but I won’t let that woman come in. My child...look at Dingli, he is willing to ask Just raise it by yourself. If you don’t want to, I will support it.”

After Li Xiaoluo left, Si Shaozhe and Nuan Nuan also came. Si Shaozhe looked at Shao Jiayi, who was pale, and threatened to kill Yi Wanwan’s child.

Si Shaozhe didn’t make a joke, what he said was true, because he had never seen anything like this before.

His eyes were dull and his face was pale, as if he had lost his soul.

Shao Jiayi pulled Si Shaozhe, who was full of anger, “No, Shaozhe, you are also a dad, will you have the heart to hurt your baby?”

Si Shaozhe glanced at Si Nuannuan’s slightly bulging abdomen and calmed down a bit.

But still reluctantly said, “I was originally a child of unknown origin, unlike me and Nuan Nuan, the crystallization of love, what’s the use?”

Shao Jiayi shook his head, “I’m fine, after these two days, it will be okay, really.” She must return to her original self and not let so many people worry about following her.

Si Nuannuan sat next to her and tidied the flow of the sea for her, “Mianmian, although I am Dingli’s sister, I am also your sister. I am not partial to him. If being with him makes you so painful, Learn to let go and don’t hurt yourself.”

“Although I have the same thoughts as my parents, but the premise is that you are happy, you know?”

Shao Jiayi smiled warmly, then nodded, “Don’t worry, sister Nuan Nuan, I will go to work in the store tomorrow!”

Sinuannuan also smiled, “Well, Mianmian, if you miss the Ding Li, you will meet better, and you will live a wonderful self.”

When Si Shaozhe and Si Nuannuan were leaving, Shao Jiayi dressed in pajamas and sent them to the door of the villa.

Shao Jiayi looked at Si Nuannuan’s lower abdomen enviously, and gently touched, “Sister Nuannuan, take good care of the baby.”

Once, she also looked forward to having a beautiful baby countless times, but...

“Well, Jiayi, good.” Si Nuannuan hugged Shao Jiayi and left with Si Shaozhe.

Bo Yiyue stopped her daughter who was going to go upstairs, “Come on, I’ll make you soup, come over and drink some.”

Shao Jiayi hasn’t eaten anything for two days. This time he didn’t refuse his mother, so he went to wash his hands and sat at the dining table.

A bowl of Codonopsis chicken soup was placed in front of her. Shao Jiayi took the spoon, scooped a little chicken soup, and drank it with a blow.

After drinking a bowl of chicken soup, Bo Yiyue put her back into her room.

As soon as he went upstairs, Shao Jiayi clutched his stomach. Oops! It must have been two days without eating, and I drank too much chicken soup just now, which was a bit disgusting. Going to the bathroom and retching a few times, I feel much more comfortable, then rinse my mouth and go back to the bedroom.

The next day Shao Jiayi went to the shop as she had promised before, but she no longer went to the shop that Stingli worked with.

And let Zhang Qing go to the SL Group and cancel the previous contract for the Mousse Cup.

Shi Xiao reported the matter to Stingli. Stingli pondered for a while and told him, whatever.

The simple and casual words made Shao Jiayi’s heart sink, without saying a word, continue to make desserts.

After about three days, Li Qianluo suddenly called Shao Jiayi, “Mianmian, Godmother has no choice but to contact you.”

She was puzzled, and heard Li Qianluo’s anxious voice again, “Ding Li was sick and had a high fever of 40 degrees. Shaozhe gave him an infusion. Before he got well, he returned to the company. He stayed in the company every day. Work all night, no, the fever that had gone down has risen again, and he won’t listen to him taking medicine...”

Shao Jiayi was taken aback, and it took a long time to find her own voice, “Godmother, you should call Yi Wanwan.”

“Mianmian... You know that godmother doesn’t like her, and Ding Li doesn’t want to see her. Don’t you know that when he came out of the hospital that day, he almost beat someone.”

Fortunately, Si Chengyang had just arrived at the hospital and quickly stopped Si. Ding Li.

And that Yi Jingzhou, Stingli put him into the hospital, and now the Yi Jingzhou company is in chaos and it is on the verge of bankruptcy at any time.

“What can I do?” What can she do? To persuade him? She can’t do...

She seemed to let go and let Li Qianluo breathe a sigh of relief, “You don’t have to do anything, just send him the medicine Shaozhe prepared for him, and let him eat it.”

But, “Godmother, he can’t listen to me...”

That day, she told him in person that she didn’t love him, and he probably didn’t want to see her now!

“Mianmian, I really can’t help it, so I came to you, you try it, what a good thing! Godmother, please...”

Li Qianluo had said so, and Shao Jiayi couldn’t refuse. After hanging up the phone, he planned to go to Si Shaozhe to get medicine.

Before that, Shao Jiayi glanced at the container in the store, took out a few desserts, and sent a message to Zheng Shurui, “Ruirui, I will be there later and bring you some desserts.”

Chapter 922: Playing with ex-girlfriend's best friend

Then I went to Si Shaozhe's place, took the medicine he prescribed for Stingli, and gave Si Shaozhe two desserts, so that he could bring sister Nuan Nuan.

After leaving the hospital, Shao Jiayi went directly to the SL Group.

She is now going to the SL Group, and the beauty at the front desk knows her, and no one stopped her to ask questions. After greeting the beauty at the front desk, she directly pressed the elevator on the 88th floor.

President Office Floor, 88th Floor

In the president's lounge, Zheng Shurui knocked on the door and said, "Enter." A weak voice came from inside, and Zheng Shurui walked in with a stack of folders.

"President, this is the information gathered from the meeting this morning, and the meeting needs this afternoon... Ah!"

Zheng Shurui suddenly screamed, her high heels tilted, and she threw herself on the big bed in front.

Flopped embarrassedly on Stingli's quilt-covered legs, the hair and rubber bands that were **** suddenly broke, and all the waterfall-like long hair spread out over his shoulders.

"Yes... I'm sorry... President Si, I'm sorry..." Zheng Shurui got up from the bed in a panic, because she stood up too suddenly, and after falling back, she threw forward again.

This time he threw himself directly into Stingli's arms...

Sidingli's cold face was ugly, and she secretly told herself that she was a good friend, so she resisted the urge to let her go.

"What are you doing!" A familiar female voice suddenly heard from the door, which made Stingli stiff.

Zheng Shurui quickly got up from Stingli, her eyes flickering and she did not dare to look at Shao Jiayi, "Jiayi... don't get me wrong, today... the heels I wear are too high, and the president's lounge is carpeted again. fall down....."

Stingli lifted the quilt and got out of the bed, "cough cough cough..." Because of the too much movement, Stingli couldn't help coughing violently.

Shao Jiayi experienced the pain a few days ago again.

Did Rarity really fall down accidentally? She stared coldly at the good girlfriends with long hair and constant dressing.

Inadvertently remembering the last time when Zheng Shurui

was in the hospital, and almost fainted, Stingli hurriedly went to catch her.

A feeling called betrayal, madly sprouted in my heart.

Stingli was about to come and hug Shao Jiayi, but thinking of the words she had said two days ago, he returned to the bed.

“What are you doing?”

His tone made Shao Jiayi’s pale face even more bloodless. He threw the handbag on his big bed, “eat!”

Stingli glanced at the medicine, as if he hadn’t seen it, and continued to look down at the file.

Zheng Shurui whispered to Shao Jiayi a little embarrassed, “I’ll go out first, Jiayi, you guys talk first.”

Shao Jiayi didn’t speak, but found the water dispenser and cup, and poured hot water on him.

Then he opened the pill box, prepared the one-time amount, and handed it to him along with the hot water, “If it weren’t for godmother, I wouldn’t come over.”

“Then what are you doing here, let’s go!” Si Dingli suddenly lost his temper and shocked Shao Jiayi.

He had never yelled at her like this before, biting his lower lip with his teeth, holding back his tears, and sucking his nose.

“I’ll leave if you eat it!” The man’s face was sickly, and it seemed that Godmother didn’t lie to her.

“Don’t eat!” Si Dingli simply rejected her. In Shao Jiayi’s eyes, he looked like a disobedient child.

Shao Jiayi looked down at the medicine and hot water in his hand, and did not speak for a long time.

The atmosphere suddenly calmed down, making Stingli also feel that something was wrong, and threw the document aside in an angry manner.

Rudely took what was in her hand and solved it in twos or twos.

The water glass was heavily placed aside, “You can go!”

Shao Jiayi took a deep breath, “I hope you can take all the remaining medicine, otherwise I can’t make a deal.”

“In order not to see you again, I will definitely finish eating them!”

...

Shao Jiayi endured his tears and rushed out of the president’s lounge.

When she walked to the door of the office, Steinli saw that she had touched her tears before leaving the door.

Suddenly I regretted why I was so fierce just now, I wish I slapped myself in the face.

Outside

Shao Jiayi greeted Shi Xiao and called Zheng Shurui aside, “Ruirui.”

“Jiayi, I really didn’t mean it just now, I really fell down accidentally!” Zheng Shurui explained anxiously.

Shao Jiayi smiled, with a pale smile, “Who rented the apartment you live in now?”

The apartment Zheng Shurui lives in is at least several thousand yuan a month. She just came to the SL Group and simply cannot afford these high rents.

She had this question a long time ago, but didn’t think much about it at the time.

Now, looking at the scene just now, everything seems clear.

Zheng Shurui was startled for a moment, and said quietly,

“Jiayi, after I tell you, don’t be angry.”

Shao Jiayi smiled and said the answer for her, “It’s Stingli!”

Zheng Shurui bit her lower lip tightly, did not deny, but also did not say why Sting Li rented the house.

“At that time, he gave me five hundred thousand, let me...”

Zheng Shurui didn’t say the following words, which made people think about it.

Shao Jiayi fell into the cold **** again, and his heart felt as painful as being fried by boiling heat.

After a long time, “I know, it doesn’t matter, I have nothing to do with him now.”

Shao Jiayi turned around, waved her hand, and walked to the elevator entrance. When he bumped into a trash can on the way, he threw the dessert in his hand into it.

After entering the elevator, Shao Jiayi’s tears fell again.

When did Zheng Shurui and Stingli see each other? She never knew, nor was she aware of it.

When the elevator reached the first floor, Shao Jiayi wiped away his tears and walked to the parking lot.

Sitting in the car, Shao Jiayi still did not hold back the crying, and deleted all the contact information of Stingli, including

Zheng Shurui’s...

However, before that, she sent a WeChat message to Stingli, “It feels good to play with the former girlfriend’s best friend!” Si Dingli’s face was extremely dark, and another violent cough was annoyed. After a call, she had already pulled him into the blacklist!

Send a WeChat message to remind him that his friend has been deleted by the other party.

Shao Jiayi, I am such a person in your heart?

Three months later, three months later, he asked Yi Wanwan to do amniocentesis to verify DNA! If Yi Wanwan’s child is not his, he must let Shao Jiayi beg him to be with him!

He took out his cell phone and called Shi Xiao, “How was the investigation that night?”

“President Si, I asked that all the bodyguards that night were handled by Yi Jingzhou. Later, in the place where Yi Wanwan was closed, the bodyguards said that the apartment was indeed quiet the first night.”

very quiet? Stingli remembered Yi Wanwan’s character, not her style.

Chapter 923: Ask her if the child wants it

“Continue to investigate! Now make a full investigation of Yi Wanwan, including her closest relatives, if necessary, you can threaten her if necessary!” If this matter can be found within three months, it would be best for him to hold her. Go for amniocentesis!

“Alright President Si, there is...” Shi Xiao hesitated to say.

“Say!”

“Just now Ms. Shao and Secretary Zheng didn’t know what she said before she left. She seemed to be emotionally unstable and left the company.”

Si Dingli thought of Shao Jiayi’s WeChat, maybe it was related to Zheng Shurui.

“Go and call Zheng Shurui for me!”

If she is really nonsense, he will let her go, whether she is a good friend of Shao Jiayi or not.

Zheng Shurui trembled when she heard Si Dingli telling herself to go in.

But still pretending to be innocent, entered the president’s lounge, and the man on the bed leaned against the head of the bed with his eyes closed.

“Sir.”

“What did you talk to Shao Jiayi just now?” His voice was so flat that Zheng Shurui couldn’t hear his emotions.

Zheng Shurui hesitated for a moment, and she explained truthfully, “Just now Jiayi asked me who rented the house I live in. I said it was myself. She said she had investigated it, and it was you who rented it...”

Si Dingli’s eyes suddenly opened, and her sharp eyes fell on her, and Zheng Shurui was so scared that she hurriedly spoke again, “I told Jiayi that you rented me for her, but she... doesn’t seem to believe it. Say me...”

Zheng Shurui’s eye circles were red, making Si Dingli frowned slightly.

“Say!”

“Say if I want to seduce you, I really don’t. I just want to cherish this job to show myself, but she doesn’t believe me.”

Zheng Shurui’s tears rolled in her eyes.

“Don’t blame her for Mr. Si, only that I accidentally fell on you just now and made her misunderstand.”

Then the lounge was quiet, and Steinli asked again, did Shao Jiayi say anything else.

Zheng Shurui hesitated and refused to say. After Steinli threatened her coldly, she said, “She said, anyway, now that I broke up with you, it doesn’t matter anymore, she doesn’t want to hear about you in the future...”

The cold breath on the man made Zheng Shurui shiver.

“You go out first!”

Slightly relieved, Zheng Shurui quickly fled the president’s lounge.

Shao Jiayi drove the car and wandered on the main road. She was dizzy, and she stopped the car on the side of the road uncomfortably.

Quietly lying on the steering wheel for a while, it was much better.

It’s just that now her mind is full of Zheng Shurui and Stingli’s affairs, and she has no time to take care of her body.

Shao Jiayi’s mobile phone rings, and it is Bo Yiyue, “Mom.”

“Mianmian, why did you look for him again?” Shao Mian had already explained the bodyguard, if Shao Jiayi went to Sidingli again, let him know as soon as possible.

Shao Jiayi became inexplicably irritable, “He is sick, godmother asked me to come over to deliver medicine, I have already left.”

“Oh, this way, Mianmian, Ding Li has a child now, don’t mix it up, you know?”

Bo Yiyue was afraid of her daughter being injured again, and she gave a thousand confession.

“Mom, I know.” Shao Jiayi’s voice choked slightly, lying on the steering wheel and burying his face in his arms.

She didn’t listen to what Bo Yiyue said later.

After a long time, she wiped away her tears, raised her head, and prepared to leave.

But the feeling of dizziness hit her again, this time worse than before.

what happened? Inadvertently scanning a community clinic on the side of the road, Shao Jiayi shook his head, parked the car, and walked to the clinic.

The doctor asked her what was wrong, and she said absently, “Dizzy.”

“How long have the symptoms been?”

“Starting today, it’s better now, it’s a bit serious just now.” She rubbed her temples with her forehead.

“Come on, come in with me and do an examination.” The female doctor led her into an examination room.

Five minutes later, the female doctor turned off the instrument and told her, “Your brain is all normal. Come over and I will do a B-ultrasound for you. When was your last menstrual period.”

Period? menstruation.....

Shao Jiayi’s breath missed a beat, as if it had been more than two months...

“More than two months...” Her hands began to tremble, why didn’t she notice before.

The female doctor looked at her slightly pale face and probably knew what was going on, “If there is one, do you want it?”

...

The doctor’s words are straightforward, leaving Shao Jiayi’s brain blank.

If there is...

“Let’s check first!” Shao Jiayi tried hard to calm herself, and followed the doctor into another examination room.

Lying on the small bed next to the instrument, Shao Jiayi’s heart beats faster. She hasn’t had a period for two months.

Why doesn’t she usually pay attention?

In this case, of course she knows what the result is, it means she is really sick, or she is...pregnant.

This time, a few minutes passed a bit long, the examination room was very quiet, and the female doctor swept her belly with the examination instrument.

“Girl, you are pregnant.”

A few simple words brought a thunderbolt to Shao Jiayi.

She is pregnant.

The female doctor continued to look at the instrument, “About 9 weeks, but everything is normal.”

...

Shao Jiayi didn’t know how he got out of the clinic, and looked at the road in front of him in confusion, the endless stream of people and cars.

9 weeks, more than two months, earlier than Yi Wanwan. Calculating the time, it should be the time when she and Stingli had just returned from the United States, yes. Shao Jiayi panicked for the baby who was once full of expectations.

The phone rang again, it was Shao Mian.

“Mianmian, what’s wrong with you? Why did you go to the clinic?” Shao Mian’s anxious voice came from over there. The warning and persuasion of Bo Yiyue’s heartfelt words came out in Shao Jiayi’s mind.

“Mianmian, why don’t you speak? What’s wrong with you?”

“Dad, I’m okay, a friend is here for an infusion... I’ll come and see her.” She chose to hide it because she was afraid...

Inadvertently touched her lower abdomen, the female doctor asked her several times, asking her if she wanted the baby? She shook her head, then nodded, and finally nodded.

“Oh, then you are okay. Come back early and don’t go outside.” The daughter is in a bad mood recently and is absent from everything. Shao Mian is afraid that she will do something to strengthen her protection by the bodyguard.

“Okay, Dad.” Hanging up, Shao Jiayi returned to the car.

She needs to be quiet now, she really needs to be quiet, she wants to collapse, cry, and...dead.

I drove the car and quickly found a coffee shop, sat in a corner position, and ordered a cup...It was prepared for coffee, and it was replaced with milk tea and juice.

Putting on the earphones to isolate all the noise around him, Shao Jia leaned on the chair and looked at the small park outside.

Chapter 924: So she can't even rent a house

Countless voices played back in her ears, especially Bo Yiyue's, Mianmian, you are a girl, you must know to protect yourself.

Mianmian, you and Dingli have not gotten married yet, so you should take measures first.

...

I remember once, she joked with her mother, what if she got pregnant first when she was unmarried.

Bo Yiyue was stunned for a long time before answering her, daring to get pregnant when she was unmarried, and expelling her from the house, no one would know anyone in the future.

In fact, Bo Yiyue only scared her daughter. She herself was unmarried and became pregnant. If this happened to her daughter again, she would definitely understand her daughter's feelings.

It is even more impossible to drive her daughter out of the house.

However, at this moment Shao Jiayi took it seriously.

At this moment, she was really helpless. She turned out her phone and looked at the address book, but there was no one who could speak.

Rarity...

She closed her eyes uncomfortably.

Stingli...she couldn't even say that Yi Wanwan was pregnant when he was pregnant, and he insisted on letting Yi Wanwan get the baby out.

If he knew that she was pregnant, would he also let her get rid of it?

No, she don't want it, she doesn't!

Shao Jiayi sat in the coffee shop for a long time and finally made a decision.

At the time, my mother was afraid of her father, so she asked her to kill herself and escape with Godmother Dantong.

Now she is also afraid, afraid that everyone will force her to get her to kill the child.

Therefore, she has to go.

After making up his mind, Shao Jiayi first thought of Mian Mian Yiyi. She found a person who had contacted her to buy a store a long time ago.

Shao Jiayi carried everyone on his back and sold the shop. All the money received was deposited in a card and placed in the rooms of Shao Mian and Bo Yiyue.

I also left a note, "Parents, I want to go out to relax. It may take a little longer, so don't miss me. This little money was originally invested by my dad, and now I even give it to you. You use it, go out to play, buy something, as your daughter's filial piety."

Before leaving, Shao Jiayi also went to the old house, where he slept with Han Min for one night.

Everyone didn't feel that there was something wrong with her, they all thought that she hadn't come out of that relationship yet, and she was a little unhappy.

Shao Jiayi gave all the money to his parents, leaving only a few thousand yuan for himself.

I thought that after I went abroad, I contacted Xiao Feng and asked him to return the money he owed to her.

On May 1st Labor Day, Shao Jiayi pulled the suitcase and looked up at the opposite side of the SL Group for half an hour before leaving here.

When she left, she took a private steamer, which was heading to Country Z, which was a bit far away, but Shao Jiayi still chose to get on it.

The bank card and the note that Bo Yiyue first discovered, the intense anxiety made her tears in an instant, holding the note and the card in a panic to find Shao Mian, "Mianmian...

Mianmian she..." She couldn't say a word. .

Shao Mian, who was crying with Bo Yiyue, trembled fiercely, put his son aside, and took the note in her hand. Shao Jiayi's sentence took a little longer and made him panic.

Quickly called Shao Jiayi's cell phone and turned it off.

Then contacted the bodyguard, who lost Shao Jiayi and was looking for it.

Shao Mian immediately sent people to intercept Shao Jiayi at major traffic stations, but he waited for a day to no avail.

Everyone, once again join the team looking for Shao Jiayi.

Shao Jiakang looked at the note and comforted Bo Yiyue, "Mom, don't worry, Mianmian is just for fun. I've been in a bad mood recently. Maybe I just go out to relax, don't cry."

Bo Yiyue shook her head, not the same, she had a hunch, it

was really different.

If it's just ordinary going out to play, the daughter will not transfer the shop at all, and will leave them a sum of money.

And is there anyone who walks openly at the traffic station and disappears without a trace in an instant.

Si Xixi comforted Bo Yiyue, and Shao Jiakang went out and called Stingli.

Hearing that Mianmian was missing again, Steinli immediately went out to find her in person, and secretly sent people in black and white to look for her.

On the third day, there was no news from Shao Jiayi, and Steinli realized that the matter was more serious than he thought.

On the fifth day, everyone knew that the eldest of the Shao family had disappeared. The world was full of news about Shao Jiayi again.

And at this moment, Shao Jiayi, who is in Country Z, is sitting in a small hotel, looking dumbly at his mobile phone.

Xiao Feng is also missing, and his phone keeps turning off...

She has been using Xiao Feng's cell phone for four days, and it has been turned off. On the sixth day, it went down.

Therefore, Xiao Feng ran away with her money.

Shao Jiayi suddenly lost her heart. She didn't know where she was. She only knew that in a county, she didn't know the name of the county.

On the seventh day, Shao Jiayi returned the house, leaving only one thousand yuan.

For a thousand dollars, she really didn't know what she could do.

She took the last bus to a city called Beiyang. The bustling city gave her a sigh of relief.

Decided to find a job to support myself and the children.

Just before working, you have to find a house and have a place to stay.

Shao Jiayi spent another day looking for a house. The rent was several thousand yuan a month, and at least several tens of thousands a year.

But she only has a few hundred yuan, so she can't even rent a house.

Touching a small bead in his neck, Shao Jiayi finally gave up.

That little bead was given to her by Steinli at the charity auction.

She couldn't bear it.

I took my bags to a pawnshop and sold them.

When this bag was bought for more than 100,000 yuan, it only sold for more than 10,000 yuan.

After she came out of the pawnshop, the sky was already dark, and several men approached her maliciously.

Shao Jiayi was shocked, and subconsciously protected her lower abdomen and gradually receded.

“What are you doing!”

She tried her best to calm herself, staring fiercely at the **** in front of her.

Several punks dragged her to the side alley, and one of them looked at her fiercely, “What are you doing? Hand over your money!”

money? Those are her life-saving money now, she won't hand it over!

“I warn you, I know kung fu, be careful I beat you all over the floor to find teeth!” Shao Jiayi dropped his suitcase and made a fighting gesture.

Several punks looked at her and smiled disdainfully, one of them yelled, “Just you? Dahu, teach her!”

Then the tall men stood up and moved the bones and joints of their bodies, creaking.

The man stretched out his hand, and Shao Jiayi kicked it up.

The man didn't escape, but he kicked his arm.

“It's really good at kung fu, it's interesting!” Dahu resorted to his martial arts and fought with Shao Jiayi.

Shao Jiayi was pregnant and did not dare to make any big movements. The man slapped her face with a slap, and Shao Jiayi stood there for a long time without responding.

There were a few jeers around, “Frankly hand over the money, otherwise, we will even collect you, hehe...”

Chapter 925: If Shao Jiayi is sent home directly

“This girl is so upright, I really don’t want to let her go!”

“Then take it! Let’s go together!”

With dirty words in their mouths, several punks approached Shao Jiayi.

Shao Jiayi was angry, kicked the man closest to him, and then the second...

In the third time, the man called Dahu came over to clamp her again, and Shao Jiayi broke away from his wrist, “You let me go! You bastard, take away your dirty hands!”

“Dare to say that I am a dirty hand? A bitch!” Dahu was full of anger, and another slap was thrown heavily on Shao Jiayi’s face.

Then several other people gathered around, pressed Shao Jiayi to the ground, and punched and kicked when he came up.

“Don’t fight, I’ll give you money, I am a pregnant woman...”

Enduring the pain caused by her body, Shao Jiayi protected her lower abdomen with both arms.

There was pain in the lower abdomen. Fortunately, several men still had some conscience, and they all closed their hands when they heard that she was a pregnant woman.

“Hand over the money!” One of them went straight to Shao Jiayi’s suitcase.

Shao Jiayi went up to protect his suitcase, took out a wallet from the side, and handed over half of the cash.

“This is all my money, for you!”

“Fart, there is still inside!” Dahu snatched her wallet and withdrew all the cash.

They planned not to leave her a penny, and Shao Jiayi was angry again, “Asshole, return my wallet!”

Dahu slapped it again, “Bitch, who is the bastard! Believe it or not I will kick your child off!”

The man’s fierce appearance made Shao Jiayi bit her lower lip. For the sake of the child, she could only choose to remain silent.

Not only did a few punks take all her cash, they also took her mobile phone.

The cool breeze was blowing, and she was the only person in the small alley. Not minding the fear the night brought to her, Shao Jiayi shrank her whole body together. She... regretted it.

Regretted that she ran away secretly, she missed her parents, grandma, grandparents, brothers and sisters-in-law, and she also missed... St. Dingli.

Really think about it.

In the dead of night, Shao Jiayi was alone in the street with a headache and crying.

Crying and crying, he fell asleep against the wall.

The next morning, Shao Jiayi woke up in the crowd.

The elderly who got up early to exercise looked at her embarrassed curiously.

Shao Jiayi blushed in embarrassment, rubbed his sore legs, and stood up from the ground.

“Girl, what’s the matter with you?” A gray-haired grandmother called to stop her.

Shao Jiayi shook her head, tidied her hair, “It’s okay.”

“Look at your dirty face and body, go to my house and wash your face before leaving!” The old grandma reminded her kindly.

Shao Jiayi touched her face, as if she had something, and did not refuse the old grandma, “Thank you.”

The old grandma took her to her home, a simple courtyard house, but many people lived.

Shao Jiayi washed her face, changed into clean clothes, and went out to say goodbye to the grandmother.

“Girl, my daughter-in-law has already made breakfast, you can eat something before leaving!” The old grandma took her to the next room, where there was a big family.

All eyes are on her, “Where is this little girl?”

“This girl fell asleep at the entrance of the street. I asked her to change her clothes and wash her face.” The old lady took her to sit down, and Shao Jiayi smiled at everyone embarrassedly. She did not refuse the kindness of the old grandma, because she has no money and is still hungry now.

No one was talking. Shao Jiayi ate a full breakfast. When she left, she pulled the old grandmother and said, “Grandma, I’m sorry I don’t have money now, and I can’t repay your kindness. I’ll be better in the future. you.”

The old grandma heard that she had no money on her body, so she hurriedly touched her pocket, and finally took out a cloth bag from her pocket, which contained more than one hundred

dollars, and handed it to Shao Jiayi, “I have some here. You can use it.”

Just when Shao Jiayi was about to refuse, the grandmother’s daughter-in-law came over and glared at Shao Jiayi, “Mom, what are you doing? There are so many scammers these days that you can just let her eat, how can you give it back? She has money.”

Shao Jiayi smiled indifferently and pushed her money back, “Grandma, thank you, I don’t need money, I’ll find a job later.”

The grandmother glared at her daughter-in-law, “How can such a beautiful little girl be a liar!”

Shao Jiayi looked at the grandmother with emotion, and finally rejected her kindness. When she left, she remembered the house number of the grandmother’s house.

And the man who beat him last night, there was a man named Dahu...

After leaving the grandmother’s house, Shao Jiayi went to the police station and called the police. The police asked her to make a simple confession, and then let her leave.

“I don’t have a mobile phone now, how do I know the result?” she asked the police.

The policeman glanced at her and said lukewarmly, “Come and ask by yourself in two days.”

His attitude made Shao Jiayi clenched her teeth and clenched her fists... After a long time, she still loosened her fists.

After coming out of the police station, Shao Jiayi sat at the door for a while and started looking for work.

She can only make desserts, so she goes to the dessert shop.

But many dessert shops do not hire people, or the salary is too low. The first one is only 2,000 yuan, and she doesn’t even open half of the money for her employees.

Sitting on a bench in the park, Shao Jiayi felt the despair and hardships of life for the first time.

Two girls walked over from behind her, looking at the mobile phone, talking, “Siding Li, that’s the transnational president, who just reposted Lawyer Shao Jiakang’s Weibo, looking for a woman named Shao Jiayi! “

“Well, I heard that it is a huge reward. If Shao Jiayi is sent home directly, it will be 100 million!”

“Oh my God! One hundred million! I can’t make so much money in my two lifetimes...” The two girls got farther and farther, and Shao Jiayi quickly got up from the chair and followed with the suitcase.

Just before he was ready to speak, Shao Jiayi stopped again. Child, she still has children, and now going back, what if she can’t keep her children?

But she really wants to go home...

It was lunch time soon, and Shao Jiayi was hungry, but she had no money.

Burying his face between his knees, Shao Jiayi finally put on some of his own brand-name clothes, the kind that he didn’t wear several times. Find the original pawnshop and **** it for the cheaper price.

Before she came out, she held several thousand dollars and looked around carefully, making sure that there were no suspicious characters before she walked out of the pawnshop.

Before the evening, she got a job, 3,000 yuan in the first month, without board and lodging, and 5,000 in the second month.

Compared to those 2000 and 2500, Shao Jiayi immediately agreed.

After getting a job, Shao Jiayi happily found a small hotel and spent more than 100 yuan for one night.

Chapter 926: I just want you to teach me to cook

The next day I asked the real estate agent to find her a house. One after another, the intermediary became impatient, “Miss, do you think it is possible to spend a little money and live in a good house?”

Then he pointed at the high-end apartment across the road, “Have you seen this kind of house? Yes, 8000 a month, do you rent it?”

8000 yuan? Shao Jiayi really wanted to say, isn't it eight thousand yuan?

But all the money in her body is not eight thousand yuan in total.

In the end, Shao Jiayi was taken back by the intermediary to the houses that he had just seen, one of which was a one-bedroom house.

The reason for choosing this is not because it is cheap, but because it is clean and a new house.

One bedroom and one living room, one thousand yuan a month, there is only one bed, one wardrobe, one table, and a house less than 50 square meters.

The agency fee was 1,000 yuan. After Shao Jiayi told the landlord for a long time, the landlord agreed to let her pay one month's rent first.

I ran to buy myself a new four-piece suit, the cheapest one I bought in the supermarket, and Shao Jiayi didn't sleep all night that night.

Itchy all over...

On the third day, when she and the manager agreed to work, Shao Jiayi sorted out and left the community.

It is a community, but it is actually a private property in a village in the city, not even a formal community.

Looking back at the two-story small house, Shao Jiayi felt sad for a while.

She is homesick again.

Fortunately, she met a very good female manager.

Knowing that she is a pregnant woman, she will rest for a while from time to time.

Shao Jiayi used all her skills to make desserts one after another. After tasting, the female manager applied for better treatment for her and the boss.

Within three days of starting work, Shao Jiayi's salary was directly converted into a regular employee's salary, 5,000 yuan a month.

A week later, Shao Jiayi called the female manager and said in embarrassment, "Manager Wan, I have no money now, and I want to fulfil my salary these days."

Actually there was no money yesterday, but she was embarrassed to speak.

Wan Yuqing knew it, and took out two thousand yuan from her bag and stuffed it into her hand.

"The company has regulations that new employees can't advance their wages. These are what I lent to you. When the time comes, you can remember to pay me back." Shao Jiayi looked at Grandpa Mao in his hand, and his eyes blurred with tears.

Wiping away her tears, she told Wan Yuqing, "Thank you Manager Wan." She really needed the money, so she was not hypocritical.

"It's okay, do it well. You have been here for the past few days. There have been a lot of repeat customers. I will apply to the boss to give you more benefits if I have the opportunity."

Wan Yuqing patted her on the shoulder, but she felt a little familiar to her.

But for a while, I couldn't remember where I met Shao Jiayi, and finally gave up altogether and stopped thinking about it. After getting off work at 7 o'clock in the evening, Shao Jiayi had no cell phone or computer. When he returned to the small house, he could only lie down on the bed and stare at the ceiling.

Touching her still flat abdomen, Shao Jiayi sat up from the bed, and she became sick again.

When I entered the bathroom, I couldn't vomit anything out of retching, and finally gave up altogether.

Recently, the cheap meals I ate out were all very greasy ones, and she almost vomited. Shao Jiayi felt that he could buy some pots and pans and spoons back and try to learn how to cook.

Just do it, get up from bed and go to the supermarket.

It is said to be a supermarket, but a big store in a village in the city, but it has everything.

Thinking back to the things she used in her kitchen, Shao Jiayi

bought them all.

As a result, it cost her hundreds of dollars.

At night, Shao Jiayi embarrassedly knocked on the door of the next room, and the one who opened the door was a man who looked like his twenties.

Wearing a clean sky blue shirt, suit pants, and brand new leather shoes.

The handsome and clean Junrong, like Shao Jiayi, is incompatible with the environment here.

And the expression on his face made her seem to see Stingli, very indifferent...

“Who are you looking for!” The man said lightly, his dark eyes filled with vigilance.

Shao Jiayi pulled back her thoughts and spoke politely, “Hello, are there any women in your family?”

...

The man frowned and was about to close the door. Shao Jiayi quickly explained, “I just want to ask if there is anyone who can cook.”

Aren't most of the cooks women? That's why she asked.

After the man closed the door, he simply answered her with two words, “No!”

“Do you know how to cook?” Shao Jiayi had a lot of questions, making the man a little impatient.

“Speak up if you have something!”

Shao Jiayi simply took his wrist and took him to his house.

Qiao Han reflexively clasped Shao Jiayi's arms behind him, staring closely at the girl who was not afraid, “Who are you, or I will let you not see the sun tomorrow.” !”

Shao Jiayi raised his chin and motioned to the unopened pots, pans and spoons on the ground not far away, as well as a bag of rice, “Can you teach me to cook rice.”

...

Qiao Han looked at her carefully for a few seconds and let go of her, “I'm here, you can investigate it, and say, who is behind you!”

There are too many women who want to approach him with purpose, and he must be cautious.

“Who is behind what, I just want you to teach me to cook.”

Looking at his obviously disbelieving eyes, Shao Jiayi shook

his sore arm, and finally landed his right hand on his lower abdomen, "I'm just a pregnant woman, what can I do to you?" Qiao Han stared at her closely, pregnant woman who can't cook? Based on his years of experience in seeing people, he told her that this woman is just like a lady who doesn't touch the sun.

However, why did Miss Qianjin live in such a place?

Although there were many doubts, Qiao Han did not ask her, but remained vigilant, and then motioned to her to wash the pots and pans, "Go and wash them."

Take a wash...

Shao Jiayi looked at the two sets of clothes she had changed, and they were still thrown in the basin by her.

But she rolled up her sleeves, moved everything to the tap, and started washing.

It's just that she didn't buy a brush, no detergent, no rag...

Qiao Han didn't have the patience to turn around and leave her room. Shao Jiayi watched him leave, and quickly came out to stop him, "Hey, I'm washing, don't worry."

Inadvertently, seeing what was on Shao Jiayi's neck, Qiao Han's eyes sank, grabbing the beads on her neck, and trying to take a closer look.

However, Shao Jiayi pulled the beads back from his hands and put them in her clothes. This time she changed her to look at him vigilantly, "What are you doing!"

After being robbed last time, Shao Jiayi was afraid that he would also **** his beads, regardless of the water-stained hands protecting his neck.

This bead is not only worth several hundred million, but more importantly, it was given to her by Stingli.

Qiao Han stared at her deeply and asked her in a low voice, "Where did the beads come from."

Chapter 927: Love a woman for the first time

“I’m telling you, this was given to me by my boyfriend. Don’t want to grab it. I won’t give it to you when I die.” Then Shao Jiayi pushed him out, “Go out, I don’t want you to teach me to do it. It’s dinner!”

Qiao Han didn’t go in again, instead he really left.

Shao Jiayi quickly locked the door and looked at the bead again. Fortunately, he didn’t **** it away.

Glancing frustratedly at the pots and pans in the sink, she seemed to forget to buy a brush or something.

Take things out of the water and prepare to go downstairs again to fill up the necessities.

From the place where the money was hidden, he took out two pieces of Grandpa Mao and kissed them distressedly, “Two should be enough! The things here are so cheap.”

Opening the door, Qiao Han came to her with a plastic bag in the corridor.

Shao Jiayi looked at the man close to him warily, and subconsciously clutched his neck.

She seems to have hired a thief...

As if not seeing her movement, Qiao Han shook the plastic bag in front of her, “Go wash.”

Shao Jiayi shook his head and was about to pass by him. Qiao Han stopped her, “You are a pregnant woman at night, don’t run around.”

The woman ignored him, and went around his arm to leave again.

Seeing her disgust and vigilance, Qiao Han hooked his mouth without a trace. For the first time in so long, he was rejected by a woman.

“Do you still want to learn to cook?”

Only then did Shao Jiayi’s footsteps stop, turning around to look at the man with unusual momentum, “I’m studying, but you can’t give me any idea.”

... Qiao Han was speechless, how could there be such a stupid woman.

Back in the small house, Shao Jiayi opened the utensils Qiao Han had brought, walked to the sink, and continued to struggle with the pot.

Qiao Han leaned against the wall lazily, watching her clumsy

movements.

This woman looked very much like a lady who had run away from home, but she was pregnant, why did she choose to suffer?

Unable to see her clumsiness, Qiao Han held a corner of her clothes in disgust and pulled her aside.

Clean up the pots and pans that are stuck with detergent.

Shao Jiayi stared at the man dumbfounded, and he was really inhumane.

Qiao Han squinted at her, "I'm optimistic, I will only teach it once."

Shao Jiayi quickly cleaned his hands, watching Qiao Han wash the rice intently, and then filled the rice cooker with some water. Then pour in the cleaned rice, close the lid, and press the button for cooking.

"Okay, it will automatically jump to heat preservation after a while."

"and then?"

"Then you can eat." The man washed his hands and was about to leave her room.

Shao Jiayi looked around the rice cooker, when will he jump to heat preservation?

"Are you going to eat rice tonight?" Qiao Han looked down and saw the bead on her neck again.

Shao Jiayi nodded, did not look up, "I can't cook, so let's eat rice first!"

She doesn't have a lot of money, so she goes to eat takeaway, so let's do it first.

Qiao Han frowned and wanted to ask her, is the father of the child in his stomach dead? Let a pregnant woman who knows nothing stay in such a simple place.

In the end he couldn't hold back, "Where is the child's father?"

The woman paused, still did not look up, and answered simply, "Dead!"

...

Qiao Han obviously didn't believe it. Just now he had a boyfriend and died now.

"Buy some food tomorrow, I will ask you to cook." He couldn't help but speak again.

If the bead in her neck is real, he must take care of her in the future.

Shao Jiayi still doesn't know that the bead that Stingli photographed for her will bring her great changes in the future. Whether it is fate or life...

This time Shao Jiayi turned around and looked at him suspiciously, "You can cook?"

Qiao Han nodded, "You are a pregnant woman who can only eat rice. I will order takeaway for you. You are waiting here. If you have anything to call me anytime, I will be next door."

Qiao Han, who had originally planned to leave, pushed back the schedule.

Shao Jiayi stopped the man who was about to open the door, "You don't need to order takeout for me."

She has no money to pay the bill.

Qiao Han was puzzled and didn't understand why.

"I... just went to work, and I don't have any extra money for takeout." No one knew how much Shao Jiayi's heart hurt when he said this.

She had never thought that Shao Jiayi still had such a downfall.

The girl's face turned red in embarrassment, and Qiao Han knew that she had said these words, which hurt her self-esteem.

"I asked you to eat, and I will be invited to eat if you have money!" Qiao Han finished speaking and left her room.

Shao Jiayi followed out and said anxiously, "I said no need, you don't have to order takeaway!"

She Shao Jiayi doesn't need to be pitiful, let alone other people's charity...

Qiao Han looked back and looked at her lower abdomen, "The child in your stomach needs nourishment. If you only eat rice, he will be malnourished and grow slowly."

...

Shao Jiayi touched her stomach uncomfortably, what should she do if she doesn't want the child to suffer.

Then Shao Jiayi took out the two Grandpa Maos just brought out from his pocket, and stuffed them to Qiao Han, "Thank you for asking me for takeout. I... don't have a mobile phone."

Looking at the crumpled two hundred yuan, Qiao Han felt sorry for a woman for the first time.

I probably knew who Shao Jiayi was. He didn't refuse her 200 yuan, but asked her to go back and wait.

Shao Jiayi returned to the room, squatting next to the rice cooker, resting his chin, waiting eagerly for the rice to be cooked.

At this moment, she realized the taste of those poor people, because without money, she could only eat some simple pickles.

In this society, it is hard to move without money. Without money, let alone eating chicken drumsticks, you don't even have pickles.

Just like she is now, she doesn't even want to buy pickles.

But for the child in her belly, she had to eat something good to ensure that the nutrition could keep up.

The rice finally jumped to the insulation, and at the same time, Shao Jiayi's doorbell was rang and opened the door. A man who looked like a bodyguard stood outside, "Hello, this is the takeaway you ordered."

Then there were several lunch boxes in a handbag and handed them over.

"Thank you!" Shao Jiayi took the takeaway. There are so many, it seems that at least there are five or six dishes.

When the bodyguard left, Shao Jiayi pondered for a while and went to knock on the door of the next room. It was Qiao Han who opened the door.

"I can't finish eating so much, give you some points? I haven't moved yet." She is also more puzzled, can I buy so many vegetables for two hundred yuan?

Qiao Han shook his head, "I have eaten."

"These are more than...200!" Shao Jiayi scratched the back of his head and asked embarrassedly.

Qiao Han's eyes flashed, "99, the hotel is discounted today."

Therefore, he still has 100 yuan to spend.

Discount? So lucky? Ok! Shao Jiayi didn't say anything, and returned to the room with his handbag.

Put the handbag aside and serve the rice first, because it was too hasty to turn on the rice cooker and was accidentally scalded by the inner pot.

Chapter 928: Why is there such a stupid woman

The painful Shao Jiayi's heart tightened, and he hurried to blow his red fingers.

Blowing and blowing, my heart hurts again, and my eyes began to blur.

A tear slipped from her tears. How could she be so stupid that she would be burnt even if she opened the pot...

After serving himself a large bowl of rice, Shao Jiayi opened a few dishes on the dinner table, which was so rich.

Braised lion's head in brown sauce, stir-fried bacon with sour bamboo shoots, steamed Chinese sturgeon, vegetables are baby cabbage, green vegetables and mapo tofu.

It's been a long time since I had such a delicious meal. Shao Jiayi was in a good mood. He ate a large bowl of rice and ate a whole fish.

She was not willing to throw away the others, thinking that she could warm them up and eat them tomorrow.

Qiao Han went back to the room and dialed a phone call, "Where did the Tian Yezhu be sold when you investigated?" "Country C? Sure? Then?"

The other party didn't know what he said, Qiao Han didn't speak any more, and hung up the phone.

How can she let that woman take the initiative to take off the beads and let him use it for identification. If it is a real Sky Ye beads, she can't stay here.

After eating a full meal, it was past nine o'clock, and Shao Jiayi was sleepy and took the used dishes to clean.

As soon as she squeezed the detergent, she didn't pay attention, the porcelain bowl slipped from her hand and fell into the sink, and then it split into several petals.

...

Shao Jiayi stared at the broken bowl, bowl, bowl, did you even do it right for me?

Not only that, but when cleaning the broken bowl, her hand was scratched.

Turn on the faucet and rinse the blood on your hand.

She didn't have band-aids, and she didn't know what time it was or where to buy this thing.

Finally, I took some paper towels, wrapped them around my hands, and used my uninjured hands to clean up the remaining

mess.

Tired all day, I can finally take a bath and sleep.

Before going to bed, I thought about taking time to visit the Public Security Bureau tomorrow. After so long, her mobile phone and money should have results!

The woman quickly fell asleep.

Country C

Compared to Shao Jiayi's deep sleep, Steinli, with a bruise on his face, stood in the bedroom on the water side, staring at the empty room in a daze.

Mianmian has been missing for almost 20 days, and all airports and major transportation stations have no records of her departure.

The entire country C has also been searched over by him, and there is still no shadow of her.

Go out to relax... Is Shao Jiayi really to relax?

Bo Yiyue wiped tears at home every day, and Shao Mian came to the company yesterday to fight him.

He never fight back.

Shao Jiayi, your heart is very cruel, and you walk straight forward without leaving a word.

The man muttered to himself, "You really don't love me anymore?"

The answer to him was the silence of the room.

Shao Jiayi... Shao Jiayi...

As if he heard the call from his heart, the sleeping Shao Jiayi had a dream, in which there was Sting Li.

However, this was a nightmare, and Steinli took her to the hospital, asking her to kill the child in her abdomen.

Shao Jiayi awakened in screaming.

Turning on the bedside lamp sweating profusely, and seeing the light of the room filled her heart gradually calmed down.

In the next few days, Shao Jiayi learned to cook rice with Qiao Han, but she couldn't learn how to cook.

Not only did it mess up the kitchen, it almost burned it.

On the fourth day Qiao Han was teaching her to cook, he rushed out of her kitchen with a green face. He really didn't know why there were such stupid women in the world!

On the fifth day, he refused Shao Jiayi to enter the kitchen and made four dishes for her himself. The woman eats with relish,

which makes Qiao Han's temper unable to come out. Shao Jiayi spent his first month in Country Z without incident. And she quickly got her first month's salary. Because Manager Wan had greeted the boss, the boss gave all of Shao Jiayi's five thousand yuan.

Shao Jiayi held 5,000 yuan tightly and almost cried. Then he counted twenty and gave it to Wan Yuqing. Wan Yuqing pushed her hand away, "You take it first. You are using the money now. Give it to me next month!"

"How embarrassed, I will give you the money first, and I will ask you to borrow it if I need it!" Shao Jiayi couldn't help but squeezed two thousand yuan into Wan Yuqing.

Wan Yuqing did not postpone this time and received the money in her wallet.

Shao Jiayi was going to invite Wan Yuqing to dinner, but when the two of them finished eating, Wan Yuqing quietly settled the account.

On the way back, Shao Jiayi bought her some other snacks and asked Wan Yuqing to take them home with her two children. When she walked downstairs, she thought of Qiao Han, and bought him... what? Shao Jiayi saw a roast chicken shop and went to buy a roast chicken and took it home.

Knocked on the door of Qiao Han's house, and the one who opened the door was a bodyguard in a black suit and white shirt, looking at her with a serious expression, "Who are you looking for!"

Shao Jiayi probed the probe inside and was taken aback. There were a dozen bodyguards in the house, standing upright in two rows.

"Sorry... I knocked on the wrong door." Shao Jiayi took a step back quickly, and then looked to the right.

The door with cartoon stickers on the armrest next to her is her room.

Huh? When she was wondering, the door of Qiao Han's room was opened again.

Qiao Han came out this time.

"What's the matter?" he asked.

Shao Jiayi suppressed the surprise in his heart and handed him the roast chicken, "I have paid my salary today and I will buy it for you."

Qiao Han looked at the plastic bag in her hand, there was really a roast chicken inside. Although he was a bit disgusted, he still took it.

“Rest early.” Qiao Han returned to the room.

Shao Jiayi opened his door, full of doubts, who is Qiao Han, his aura is not like a person living here at all.

With so many bodyguards, his identity must not be simple. But I didn't think too much, and I went to bed after taking a shower.

The landlord came in early the next morning, and Shao Jiayi counted one thousand yuan to the landlord. The landlord didn't promise her to pay the rent in a single month, but it was difficult to see that she was a pregnant woman, so she didn't say much.

Shao Jiayi looked at the two thousand yuan in her hand and wanted to plan her life in the next month, but how she counted, two thousand yuan is not enough!

Two thousand yuan, in the past, a piece of clothing was more than so much money.

Now... With a sigh, Shao Jiayi touched her lower abdomen again, not allowing the child to suffer.

Go out with two grandpa Mao, planning to bring some fruit back after get off work.

When I went out for dinner at noon, I accidentally saw a piece of news. A female reporter stood in front of the Yi Group and told everyone: Yi Jingzhou, the president of Yi Group, was taken away for investigation on suspicion of fraud, tax evasion, and false accounting.

According to insiders, Yi Jingzhou ran into an old man in the suburbs in March last year and escaped, but he later spent a lot of money to settle it.

All factories under the Yishi Group have stopped production and are under investigation. The follow-up results will be followed up by a press conference...

As the style of painting changed, a reporter interviewed Yi Jingzhou's youngest daughters Yi Wanwan and Sidingli. Yi Jingzhou angrily told reporters that Steingli had been in disorder and abandoned. His daughter has been pregnant for more than two months, and Steingli has never shown up...

Chapter 929: I came here quietly from country C

He also said that these charges were all the dirty water Stingli asked someone to pour on him.

After waiting for a long time, Shao Jiayi left without seeing the parties involved.

When he got off work in the evening, Shao Jiayi picked all the fruits in the supermarket, touched his pockets, but found that the money was gone...

After thinking about it, she didn't think where the money was lost in the end.

I had to go back to the place where I lived, bring some money again, and check out the fruits I picked.

When passing by Qiao Han's room, Shao Jiayi hesitated and knocked on his door.

The one who opened the door was still a bodyguard, as if he was used to it, and directly handed the bag of apples to the bodyguard, "Please give this to Mr. Joe, thank you."

Qiao Han did not help her less last month, and Shao Jiayi was grateful to him.

Back to the room, I washed myself an apple, and found that the apple she picked was not sweet at all...

I wanted to throw it away, but after my heart was over, I ate the apple.

I cooked some rice for myself for dinner, and then simply heated the dish Qiao Han cooked yesterday.

Turn off the fire, and the whole kitchen smelled like a mess.

Looking at the hot food, Shao Jiayi patted his forehead, Shao Jiayi, you are stupid!

The dish was served out from here, and when he was hesitant to eat or pour it out, the door of the room knocked.

She went to open the door and it was Qiao Han.

Frowning and smelling the smell of her room, he walked directly in and looked at the dark plate of leftovers on the table.

Put it into the trash can without hesitation, "Eh, why did you throw it away." She will have no food for dinner!

But it was too late, Shao Jiayi looked at the food in the trash can silently.

Qiao Han glanced at her and threw her two words, "Wait!"

Shao Jiayi grabbed his sleeve, "No, I will go by myself."

She knew what Qiao Han was going to do, nothing more than ordering her takeout or asking her bodyguard to go out to buy vegetables.

But Qiao Han had helped her too much, and she was ashamed to trouble him again.

Qiao Han did not speak, and pulled back his sleeves, "Let you wait for you to wait."

...

Shao Jiayi looked at the closed door of the room and sat down on the side of the bed. When would she learn to cook?

If not, the baby in the stomach will starve with her.

When Qiao Han came back again, Shao Jiayi was eating rice without a bite.

He frowned and threw the vegetables bought by the bodyguard to her, "Choose vegetables, wash vegetables."

Shao Jiayi looked at the fresh vegetables, nodded, and obediently chose them.

Halfway through, Qiao Han couldn't stand it anymore, "Shao Jiayi, where are you from?"

He wanted to ask if Shao Jiayi jumped out of the rock. After learning for so long, he couldn't choose dishes, let alone cook.

Shao Jiayi hesitated and looked at Qiao Han, "I tell you not to tell others."

Qiao Han didn't speak.

Shao Jiayi opened his mouth and told the truth, "I came here quietly from Country C."

Many people have asked her where she is from before, and she all said nonsense that she came from the Imperial City.

Country C? Qiao Han's eyes deepened, and he looked at the Tian Yezhu on her neck.

Probably that's it!

Called two bodyguards, and Shao Jiayi was dumbfounded, choosing and washing everything in twos or twos.

After eating the dishes made by Qiao Han, Shao Jiayi wanted to take a bath and rest. Her daily life is like this.

There is no computer, no cell phone, and no TV. After eating, I get sleepy, and then I take a bath and sleep.

At first, she would be late in the morning. She ran to buy an alarm clock and set the alarm every morning.

Coming out of the bathroom, someone knocked on the door,

and Shao Jiayi opened the door as a bodyguard.

“Miss Shao, the boss asked you to bring this here.” He handed over an Apple notebook.

Boss? Qiao Han? However, what did he ask the computer to do.

Shao Jiayi looked at him suspiciously, and he explained, “The boss said I will lend it to you first, and return it to him when you want to.”

Oh! “Thank her for me.” Shao Jiayi did not refuse, because it was time to tell his family that they were safe.

Turn on the computer, can't wait to board QQ, think about it, let's go invisible!

As soon as QQ boarded, a series of messages came over.

Everyone has it, everyone in the family, and many classmates.

She clicked on Bo Yiyue's head, “Mianmian, where are you?”

“Mianmian, Mom is very worried about you, your grandma is also sick.”

...

There was a lot of news, Shao Jiayi touched her tears, she was really unfilial...

After reading all the news, Shao Jiayi replied to Bo Yiyue,

“Mom, I am very good here. There are many people who treat me well, so don't worry!”

Shao Jiayi immediately made a decision, deciding to wait for the baby to go home. When the time comes, she will hold the baby and go back. Mom and Dad can't let her throw it away!

Then he returned a message to Shao Jiakang, “Brother, you and sister-in-law are doing well, I have a lot of fun here, and I will go home after a while!”

Because of the disappearance of his sister, Shao Jiakang keeps QQ, WeChat, MSN and other communication software online 24 hours a day.

As soon as she responded, Shao Jiakang saw it.

“Mianmian, where are you, your family is worried about you!”

“Brother pick you up, come back quickly.”

Shao Jiakang sent several messages in a row, making Shao Jiayi rush to tears.

After chatting with my brother, Shao Jiakang quickly contacted Dingli and asked her to locate the IP of his sister QQ.

When Steinli heard that Shao Jiayi had appeared, she immediately looked for someone to investigate her QQ number and the IP that appeared last.

When he found out, Shao Jiayi also returned the computer to Qiao Han.

Qiao Han was explaining work to his assistant, and a bodyguard suddenly said, "Boss, someone is investigating your computer IP."

Hearing that Qiao Han's brows were furrowed, and he flipped through the webpage records and communication software, only traces of Shao Jiayi's login.

"Intercept." He ordered faintly.

What is Shao Jiayi's identity, and who will look for her again?

The opponent was able to break into his firewall so quickly and almost located his exact location.

The bodyguard quickly intercepted and strengthened the computer firewall, and took advantage of this time to change the IP to Brazil.

Country C

Stingli saw the computer talent manipulating the firewall of the other party's computer with his own eyes. He was about to see the IP number and was suddenly bounced back.

His brows were furrowed, and there was a cold look in his eyes.

Who is Shao Jiayi with now?

The person with her is very difficult.

Another hacker was called, and the two of them found out the last IP of each other's computer.

"President Si, the IP is from Brazil."

Brazil? Shao Jiayi went to Brazil? Take out the phone and tell the other party, "Go to Brazil to find it, step up efforts, and notify me as soon as there is news."

After returning a message to Shao Jiakang, Stingli took back the phone and looked at the computer in thought.

Chapter 930: Normal pregnancy check

After a long time, Steinli received a call from Shao Mian, “I sent that IP account and related information for verification. That account was temporarily changed later, and it was not the one used before.”

Temporarily changed? The opponent is very strong.

Si Dingli silently played with the lighter in his hand. Shao Jiayi was really capable. Just after going out for more than a month, he found an easy backer!

And he doesn't think this patron is a woman, so Shao Jiayi is with a man!

A hard, gold-rimmed lighter was hit on the wall by him, and the lighter was scrapped on the spot.

Shao Mian heard the movement on his side and said calmly, “Mianmian knows to send a message home, knowing she is okay, your godmother is relieved a lot.”

“I don't worry!” Si Dingli gritted his teeth and squeezed out a few words.

How could he rest assured that Shao Jiayi was with other men? Before investigating her bank card, Shao Jiayi has not moved a bank card since she left. For more than a month, how did she survive when she opened her mouth to stretch out her hand after dinner?

Do you rely on that man? If she dares to rely on other men, he will definitely not let Shao Jiayi go!

Shao Mian didn't speak, he wanted to open it too, now is not the time to settle accounts with Stingli. The only task at present is to find Mianmian together. This is the most important thing!

“I will continue to check until I find her!” In the last sentence, Stingli said very positively.

Shao Jiayi wanted to get rid of him like this? He disagrees!

One night after get off work, Shao Jiayi returned home with cooked food. I heard that pregnant women feel sick when they are three months pregnant.

But she didn't react for too long. Now it has been more than three months, and her appetite has begun to increase, and she is always willing to come.

However, her lower abdomen is already bulging, which can be seen in tight clothing.

When passing by Qiao Han's room, a bodyguard stopped her, "Miss Shao, the boss said, you come back and let you come in."

Shao Jiayi thought about it for a moment, and entered Qiao Han's room.

In fact, she has lived here for almost two months and has never entered Qiao Han's room.

After passing through the hallway, the living room is very big, and one of his living rooms can be two sizes of hers.

All the furnishings, although the colors are very low-key, but Shao Jiayi can also see that they are expensive.

What is Qiao Han's identity? He clearly looks rich and has an unusual identity, but he is crowded in this humble urban village.

On the brown sofa, besides Qiao Han, there was a woman in a white coat.

Seeing her, Qiao Han got up from the sofa, approached her, and pointed to her lower abdomen, "My friend happened to be passing by, let her have a check on you."

an examination? Shao Jiayi is puzzled, what to do to check?

Female doctor Song Shiyun saw Shao Jiayi's doubts and smiled and walked over to look at her, "A normal pregnancy checkup is a checkup that every pregnant woman needs."

Then swept around her lower abdomen, "You... have four or five months?"

Shao Jiayi shook his head, "More than three months."

For the baby's health, she did not refuse Qiao Han's kindness in the end, and took Song Shiyun back to her room.

After the bodyguard delivered the streamlined instrument, he closed the door for two people directly.

Shao Jiayi lay on the bed according to her instructions.

After Song Shiyun washed her hands in her room, she put on a mask, turned on the instrument, and started scanning her lower abdomen.

After a while, Song Shiyun took off her mask, began to pack her things, and gave her a smile, "Should I congratulate you, there are two babies in your stomach."

Two babies? Shao Jiayi was dumbfounded, lying on the bed without moving for a long time.

I accidentally remembered a sentence Li Qaluo once said, the

family has twin genes...

This gene is really powerful.

“Thank you! Is the baby healthy?” She recovered, got up from the bed and thanked Song Shiyun.

Putting the instrument into the box, Song Shiyun nodded, “Don’t worry, the baby is healthy, but you look a little thin, so take more nutrition.”

After speaking, she glanced in her room.

He probably had a number in mind, and asked her, “Eat more dried fruits, fruits, and protein...”

Shao Jiayi listened carefully to her instructions and nodded obediently.

Sending her back to Qiao Han’s room, and seeing that the two people seemed to have something to say, Shao Jiayi went back to the room first.

Song Shiyun took the check and told Qiao Han, and he was surprised when he knew that Shao Jiayi had two babies in his stomach.

“Brother Han, you should have left here a long time ago. The reason for not leaving is because of her?” Qiao Han knew who she was when she said “she”.

Nodded, “She has Tian Yezhu on her body!”

Song Shiyun stood up from the sofa in disbelief, “Tian Yezhu, hasn’t it been gone for so many years...”

A woman was wearing a Tian Yezhu, Song Shiyun didn’t know if it was a blessing or...

“Well, Uncle Lu is coming back soon, and let him identify it. If it is really Tianyezhu, I will take her back to Tianyemen.”

Qiao Han picked up the cigarette on the table and lit one.

Song Shiyun calmed down and sat back on the sofa, frowning, “But she’s just a woman, can’t that agreement be changed?”

The room was quiet, Qiao Han flicked the soot and did not speak.

“Buy Tian Yezhu from her, you or my brother can take it to replace Tian Yemen.” Song Shiyun began to worry again. Such a big Tianye Gate could not be given to a stranger, or a woman.

Qiao Han glanced at her and shook his head, “Although Grandpa is nervous, we should still fulfill what he said.”

Seven years ago, Qiao Han’s grandfather, Qiao Mubin,

suddenly became mentally ill. One day six years ago, he suddenly became normal again. Tell Qiao Han, as long as you find the Tianye Pearl, let the person who owns the Tianye Pearl personally get the family token and replace the Tianye Gate.

“But Grandpa didn’t expect that Tian Yezhu would fall into the hands of a woman.” Song Shiyun raised her forehead. She didn’t look down on Shao Jiayi because Tianye Gate was really too big. In Country Z, it belongs to Tianye Gate. There are thousands of people.

A woman manages a gang, tens of thousands of people, it is impossible for ordinary people to sit.

Qiao Han pinched out the cigarette **** and thought for a moment, “We can help her.”

Tianyemen is a family gang, deeply rooted in Country Z, so there are more people. But it was divided into four halls. He and Song Shiyun’s brother Song Yufan each led one hall, and the other two were in the hands of his uncle.

“Brother Han, think about it, let me be fair, Tianyemen’s token surname is Joe, and it has always been the successor of the Qiao family. In your generation, it was suddenly transferred to a strange woman...” Song Shi Yun was right. It was the ancestor of the Qiao family who founded Tianye Gate. For hundreds of years, the successor was named Qiao.

Chapter 931: Let's play hide and seek together

The room fell silent again. A few minutes later, Qiao Han said, "At that time, I will take her out to take out the Tianye Gate token and say, if she is willing to take over, we will assist her. If not, we will see her thoughts.

Song Shiyun didn't say much, Qiao Han asked the bodyguard to send her back, and he called Song Yufan again.

Song Yufan also disagrees. What Qiao Mubin said after his mental disorder was just to ask Qiao Han to find a way to take the Tian Yezhu from Shao Jiayi's hands.

Finally, Qiao Han took Shao Jiayi to the Tianye Gate.

Before going, Qiao Han told Shao Jiayi about the situation and told her seriously that Tian Yezhu is really important to Qiao's family!

Shao Jiayi digested the news for a long time before reacting, and Steinli gave her a very important thing.

Entering the gate of Qiao's house, she curiously looked at the antique compound, which was a bit like Kangbaiwan Manor in style, which was very large.

It took another half an hour to drive to the front door of Qiao's house.

Qiao Han took her to the main hall and did ideological work for her again, "I just asked Uncle Lu to determine if it is true or not, and will not take it away, so don't worry."

Before coming, Qiao Han had told her that this bead was unusual and related to their entire Qiao family.

Shao Jiayi took a deep breath and nodded.

In fact, this bead is just...a thought to her. She depends on the situation. If it is as important as Qiao Han said, she will consider choosing.

With her permission, Qiao Han made people call Lu Zheng.

Shao Jiayi took the boiled water from the servant and took two sips.

She is pregnant now, she can't drink coffee or tea, just ask for some boiled water.

A group of bodyguards opened the way and a middle-aged man in a black tunic suit came in.

Qiao Han stood up from the chair and greeted politely, "Uncle Lu."

Shao Jiayi put the water glass on the table and stood up. He

didn't know what to call him, but just nodded to Lu Zheng. Lu Zheng seemed to be about the same age as his father. Maybe he was born from an extraordinary background, and he lived in a different environment from ordinary people. His serious appearance made people feel a bit scary. But the entire popularity of Yu Xuanang, it is estimated that when he was young, he was also a handsome guy. Lu Zheng looked at her unceremoniously, and Qiao Han introduced the two people, "Uncle Lu, this is Shao Jiayi, Jiayi, this is Uncle Lu."

Only then did Shao Jiayi speak respectfully, "Hello Uncle Lu!"

With a decent manner and a decent smile, it is not difficult to see that she is from a good background. Lu Zheng nodded slightly, watching Shao Jiayi directly enter the topic, "What about things?"

Shao Jiayi glanced at Qiao Han, Qiao Han nodded to her, she took off the chain from her neck and handed it to Lu Zheng. Lu Zheng sat on the main seat and took the chain and beads. A bodyguard immediately handed over a magnifying glass. He looked at Tian Yezhu through the magnifying glass. After a long time, while Shao Jiayi was bored looking at the decoration of the living room, Lu Zheng put down the magnifying glass.

Tell Qiao Han, "You can take her and Tian Yezhu to see your grandpa."

Qiao Han's eyes were surprises that couldn't be covered. Lu Zheng had said so, so this one was really a Sky Yezhu. Shao Jiayi took the chains and beads returned to her by the bodyguard. For a while, he didn't know whether to put them on or...

"Girl, can you tell Uncle how this bead came from?"

Shao Jiayi thought for a while, and said honestly, "Photographed at the charity meeting." It was taken by the father of the belly child.

"Charity?" Lu Zheng glanced at Qiao Han thoughtfully. Qiao Han also frowned. The Tian Yezhu was auctioned openly, and they hadn't found it yet.

It seems that people from country C are not doing things well! After Lu Zheng said nothing, Qiao Han took Shao Jiayi out of

the living room.

Passing through a garden, and then a lotus pond, the weather is hot at the moment, and the lotus is blooming just right.

Qiao Han led her to a two-story house, surrounded by bodyguards, and the person inside should be Grandpa Qiao!

A black-clothed bodyguard greeted him, "Brother Han, the old man said, go in directly when you come. He is on the balcony on the second floor."

"Yeah." Qiao Han replied faintly and looked back at Shao Jiayi.

Shao Jiayi was looking at the lotus and did not notice his sight, "Jiayi."

He called her, she raised her foot and ran over.

"Slow down, you're all moms!" Qiao Han's helpless look fell into the eyes of the bodyguard, and he glanced at Shao Jiayi who was pregnant.

People have speculated whether the child in Shao Jiayi's stomach is Qiao Han's.

The decoration style of the villa is the same as the living room in front, it is antique.

The faint sandalwood floating in the air gave Shao Jiayi the illusion that he had entered the scholarly family.

The two went directly to the second floor, through the corridor, and at the end was the balcony.

There are a few easels on the balcony. An old man in a white robe is holding a brush and slicking ink, and a teenage girl is standing next to it.

Seeing Qiao Han, his eyes light up, and when he sees Shao Jiayi behind him, his eyes darken again.

"Grandpa." Qiao Han respectfully greeted the old man.

Qiao Mubin handed the brush in his hand to the little girl and looked at her grandson cheerfully, "Xiaohan, did you bring me chicken legs?"

Qiao Han smiled, "Don't worry, grandpa, I have asked Ah Zheng to take it to the kitchen and heat it up."

"Good!" Father Joe clapped his hands like a child.

When she accidentally saw the girl behind Qiao Han, her eyes widened and she leaned forward to Shao Jiayi.

"Little girl, let's play hide and seek together!"

Shao Jiayi smiled speechlessly, "Okay, are you sure?"

“Of course I am sure, Xiaohan usually doesn’t play with me, walk around, let’s go to the living room.” Qiao Mubin said and took Shao Jiayi to the living room.

Shao Jiayi glanced at Qiao Han, do you really want to go?

Qiao Han did not stop the old man, letting him pull Shao Jiayi into the living room.

Although the old man is mentally abnormal, he has his own truth in everything he does.

As a result, Shao Jiayi really played hide and seek with Qiao Mubin...

Shao Jiayi always screamed and frightened Qiao Mubin when he was approaching, and the two of them were having fun.

Qiao Han was sitting on the retro sofa, his gaze kept rolling on the two people.

Half an hour later

Qiao Mubin suddenly sat on the sofa and recovered his serious expression. It was his turn to hide, so Shao Jiayi sat down beside him.

The little **** the balcony just poured hot tea for Qiao Mubin. Qiao Mubin drank some and looked at Qiao Han, “Take her to the back mountain.”

“and then?”

“Let her replace Tianyemen, you and Yufan will assist her.”

The old man spoke loudly and his expression was serious.

This made Shao Jiayi’s eyes widened in astonishment, she heard it right just now...

Let her replace Tianyemen? Shao Jiayi looked dumbfounded.

She knows nothing, nothing, she will take over from some door.

Chapter 932: Are you afraid who will find out that you are here

“Qiao Han, Grandpa...who are you talking about?” she asked carefully.

Qiao Han glanced at her, and said lightly, “You.”

...

Shao Jiayi waved his hand quickly, “I can’t, I don’t know anything, I don’t know anything.”

Yes, she can’t even cook, how can she lead Tianyemen!

“You don’t need to know anything, as long as you are loyal to the Tianye Sect, and leave everything to Xiaohan and Yufan.”

The old man looked at her, Tian Yezhu disappeared for so long, and finally fell into her hands. This is all... fate.

Finally, Shao Jiayi gritted his teeth and took off the Tianye Pearl and placed it next to the old man. “Since this thing is so important to you, I will return it to the original owner. As for me, I intend to give birth to the child and return to Country C.” , Can’t stay here for a long time, so it’s not suitable for the replacement you said.

Then she looked at Qiao Han, “For me, this bead is just a thought. I have separated from him anyway. It doesn’t matter if I have this bead or not. Thank you for taking care of me during this time. I I’m leaving.”

Shao Jiayi smiled at Qiao Han, nodded to Qiao Mubin, and walked to the door.

Qiao Mubin didn’t speak, just glanced at Qiao Han, and then let the little girl back to the room.

Qiao Han understood what Grandpa meant, picked up the Tian Yezhu, and followed Shao Jiayi in several strides.

But he just followed her like this without saying a word. When he finally walked to the side of the car, Qiao Han grabbed her and put the Tian Yezhu on her.

“No need...” Shao Jiayi wanted to refuse, but Qiao Han did not give her the opportunity to refuse.

After putting it on her, the bodyguard opened the door of the back seat and the two of them sat in.

As the car drove out of Qiao’s house, Qiao Han told Shao Jiayi, “The child is getting older and older. You can’t live there alone. I will clean up a room for you on my side. You can wait for delivery with peace of mind.”

Shao Jiayi still wanted to refuse, Qiao Han pointed to the Tianye Pearl on her body, “If you refuse me, then go back to replace Tianyemen.”

...

Qiao Han was as domineering as Stingli, and took her directly to his villa, and then packed all her previous things.

She also quit her job and gave her a card, “There is no limit, so don’t hesitate to buy anything.”

Shao Jiayi looked at the black card speechlessly, then looked at Qiao Han, “Are you keeping me?”

Qiao Han gave her a deep look, “If you want, why not?”

...

Shao Jiayi sighed, “Can I refuse?”

Should she laugh or cry? Si Dingli just took a bead for her, and he could involve a Tianye door...

Qiao Han stood up from the sofa and leaned close to her, “Do you feel uneasy?”

Shao Jiayi nodded quickly. She and Qiao Han were not close to each other and had to accept such a big favor from others.

Of course she was uneasy.

Qiao Han pointed to her bulging belly, “Isn’t his father dead? You marry me and let me be their father, everything is taken for granted.”

...

Shao Jiayi was speechless again, forget it, she just stay here for now! For the two babies, after a big deal, after going home, give Qiao Han more money.

Thinking of this, Shao Jiayi smiled at him, “Go, I will take care of myself.”

Qiao Han raised his eyebrows, so was he rejected?

“Why is there such a woman who doesn’t know good or bad?”

He put his hands in his pockets, staring at her with a smile.

For the first time in his life, Qiao Han confessed that he was still with a woman who was pregnant with other men and children. What was even more tragic was that he was directly rejected.

Shao Jiayi was taken aback by what he said. This is so familiar. Didn’t Sidingli always say that to her before?

Shao Jiayi, you ignorant woman!

Shao Jiayi, don’t be ignorant...

Seeing her in a daze, there seemed to be something wrong emotionally, Qiao Han explained unnaturally, "I...I was kidding you."

Shao Jiayi returned to his senses and shook his head with a smile, "It's okay, I just wanted to...my family."

"Well, then you go and rest. The chef I invited will be there in the afternoon."

Qiao Han checked the time, he had to go to the company for a meeting.

She nodded, "You drive slowly on the road."

Qiao Han smiled. He wanted to say something, but seeing her absent-mindedly, he asked the housekeeper to send her upstairs.

In the following time, Shao Jiayi felt more and more everyday, considering that he seemed really unfit to go to work.

After staying quietly, Qiao Han seemed to have done what Stingli should have done. He often took time out to walk and go shopping with her personally.

Shao Jiayi silently remembered this kindness in his heart, and she would have the opportunity to repay Qiao Han absolutely.

At the age of six or seven months, Qiao Han looked at her big scary belly and took Song Shiyun to the villa every day.

Song Shiyun was very irritable and stunned Qiao Han, "I am healthy! Can you let go of your heart."

Qiao Han changed the three-day check to one week and finally half a month.

On New Year's Eve, Shao Jiayi called home, and Bo Yiyue kept saying, "Mianmian, come back! New Year!"

Shao Jiayi touched her oversized belly and shook her head, "Mom, I will go home in March and April next year."

"Where are you? What are you doing?" Shao Mian asked her.

Shao Jiayi told Shao Mian the reason he had thought up, "I work here, far, far away, Dad, I will... Well, I still can only cook rice, not cooking, your daughter Did it inherit you, so stupid!"

Shao Mian was amused by his daughter, "Shao Jiayi, seeing you come back, how can I clean up you!"

Snow was floating outside the window and the room was full of heating. There were tears in Shao Jiayi's eyes, "Dad, I am really fine now, you and mom don't need to worry about me.

Shao Mian was silent, and just said, “Call your grandma over there, your grandparents are also very worried about you.”
“okay.”

After finishing the call, Shao Jiayi called the old house according to Shao Mian’s instructions.

She heard the voice of grandma’s choking, and Shao Jiayi also cried, more sure about the idea of going home after giving birth.

After finishing the call, Shao Jiayi wiped his tears and took out the phone card to Qiao Han next to him.

Qiao Han broke off directly and threw it into the trash can.

He asked her faintly, “Are you afraid who will find out that you are here.”

Perception told him that Shao Jiayi was not worried about his family, but someone else.

Shao Jiayi smiled and said nothing. Maybe they are all, she was afraid that her parents would suddenly come over, and she was furious when she saw her with a big belly.

She was also afraid of Stingli, and hearing Stingli’s voice again, her mind would be shaken...

After Shao Jiayi called the family home, Shao Mian really gave the number that had been called back to Sidingli.

Shao Jiayi said that he was relieved, but his daughter seemed very mysterious, and he was even more worried.

Chapter 933: He is going to marry that woman

Steinli looked at the cell phone number that found no results and clenched his fists secretly.

Shao Jiayi has disappeared for so long, everyone has contacted, but never contacted him...

And there is the force around her, which makes Sidingli love and hate.

In the spring of the coming year, Shao Jiayi gave birth to twins and two cute little girls in the hospital.

But she herself, because she accidentally compressed her nerves during the production process, she woke up and lost all her memories...

Someday two years later

Spring is warm, and the sixth day of the third month of the lunar calendar is the birthday of the two twins. Qiao Han arrived at the hotel with Shao Jiayi and the two twins who had already taken over Tianyemen.

The hotel's private rooms have been dressed up in advance.

The huge private rooms are mainly pink. On the table covered with pink and white tablecloths, there is a large pink five-layer cake.

There are inflatable letters on the wall, Shao Jingxin, Shao Yixin, Happy birthday to you!

Many elders and the four hall masters of Tianyemen, including Qiao Mubin, sat in the private room.

The two little girls are loved by all the elders, so I didn't miss such an important day as the second birthday.

Qiao Han and Shao Jiayi held a female doll alone, like a family of four.

But everyone knows that these two female dolls have nothing to do with Qiao Han, but none of them said anything.

The precious gifts from the elders piled up a whole table. Shao Jingxin and Shao Yixin wear light blue skirts with different colored heads on their heads to distinguish two identical little dolls.

There were news headlines on the TV in the private room.

Halfway through lunch, Shao Jiayi walked to the bathroom.

When I came back, I accidentally scanned the entertainment news on TV.

A female reporter took the microphone and announced

excitedly, "...SL Group President Steinli and his Cinderella Zheng Shurui are about to get married. The time is scheduled for a six-star hotel in three days..."

Then there appeared a pair of men and women standing in arms on TV. The men had indifferent expressions and the women had pleasant smiles.

Shao Jiayi rubbed his painful temples, then looked at the man with indifferent expression, his head was dizzy.

It was Qiao Han who discovered that something was wrong with her first, and then came over quickly and then Shao Jiayi, who was crumbling.

"What's the matter?" he asked her anxiously.

Several elders also gathered around, "What's wrong with Jiayi."

Shao Jiayi glanced at the screen again. It was still the man who was being interviewed by reporters.

Who is this man and why does it feel so familiar? Shao Jiayi struggled to think about...

In the end, when it went dark, I didn't know anything.

Qiao Han glanced at the screen. Many reporters on it were interviewing a man. He knew that this man was the famous multinational president of Country C.

But... he knows Jiayi?

At Lu Zheng's reminder, Qiao Han took Shao Jiayi to the hospital.

Song Shiyun, who had just finished the operation, was taken by Qiao Han to a senior ward, where Shao Jiayi was lying in a coma.

Song Shiyun checked her, "She's okay."

"Then why are you unconscious?"

Song Shiyun shook her head, just a little strange, "You wait, I will check her in detail."

As soon as the voice fell, the person lying on the bed slowly opened his eyes.

At this moment, Shao Jiayi has only one sentence in his mind, Sidingli is going to marry Zheng Shurui! His face gradually paled.

Qiao Han saw her opening her eyes and walked over, "Jiayi, what else is uncomfortable?"

Shao Jiayi sat up on the bed and looked at Qiao Han, "I want

to return to Country C.”

...

Qiao Han's face instantly sank, he knew that Shao Jiayi had recovered his memory.

Because of her amnesia in the past two years, no one has mentioned country C to her.

Knowing that she doesn't belong to him, for the past two or three years, he greedily kept her by his side.

Even after she lost her memory, she told her that this was her home and she was the head of Tianyemen.

In the past two years, Shao Jiayi's temperament and the first time she met her have changed completely because of practicing shooting and involving gangs.

Qiao Han said lightly, "Get a good rest." He tucked her quilt and prepared to leave.

Shao Jiayi grabbed his wrist, "Brother Han, he is going to marry that woman, and that woman is my...one-time best friend!" How could she be willing! She withdrew back then because Stingli was responsible to Yi Wanwan, not to Zheng Shurui!

Shao Jiayi hates her, who can't marry Sidingli, but she was a good girlfriend!

Shao Jiayi hates him, who can't marry Zheng Shurui, it is the man she used to be!

Good girlfriend, former man, Shao Jiayi wants to laugh.

Qiao Han gave her a deep look, "Tell me if you think about it!"

"Brother Han, I think it over!" She couldn't let her withdraw and fulfill the person who betrayed her.

The president of SL Group got married. The wedding was held in the church. It is said that many relatives and friends were invited to witness it.

Only reporters with invitations can enter the church for filming. They can take pictures but not video.

At eleven o'clock in the morning, a red Ferrari steadily stopped at the door of the church, with today's bride and groom sitting inside.

Zheng Shurui took Stingli's arms and entered the church.

The church is full of friends and family, but their faces are not very good.

For example, Li Qianluo, who is about to become mother-in-law, and the Shao family, Si family, Bo family, and Li family. But seeing a pair of newcomers, the applause came to mind below.

Zheng Shurui's heart has been beating faster.

The two stood still on the stage, the man and the woman standing opposite each other, the man's eyes deep and expressionless.

The pastor began to address.

After a few minutes, the pastor finally asked the topic, "Excuse me, bride, would you like to marry this man? Love him forever..."

Zheng Shurui suppressed his excitement, nodded, and looked affectionately at the man opposite, "I am willing."

If Si Shaozhe and Shao Jiakang weren't held by their wives, they would have to rush to the stage and beat them up again!

The priest continued to ask the bridegroom, read the same lines again, and then looked at Stingli, "Are you willing?"

The priest's voice fell, and the whole church was silent, only the voice of the reporter's camera taking pictures.

The man said lightly, "I..."

"Squeak—" After a harsh brake sound, the door of the church was opened again, attracting everyone's attention.

What caught the eye were six bodyguards in black and white shirts, one of them holding a female doll in his arms.

In everyone's puzzled eyes, the bodyguard put the female doll on the red carpet.

Li Qianluo's eyes were deeply attracted by the little girl. Whose child is so cute, so cute, little meat ball...

The female doll in a goose-yellow skirt stepped on her short legs and walked onto the stage along the red carpet.

"Dad," she said clearly, making everyone confused.

Following the gaze of the little girl, it was the man on the stage.

Chapter 934: Don't you feel that you are very unfilial
Shao Jingxin was walking, but when he thought that the
person in front was his father, he started trotting.

And stretched out a short little arm, "Papa."

Her name shocked everyone in the church.

In addition to the title, there is also the appearance, which is
the same as Dingli. Is this kid Yi Wanwan born to Dingli?

Zheng Shurui looked at the little girl approaching with cold
hands, and the anxiety in her heart gradually spread.

It's not just her that is upset, but the man next to her.

Staring deeply at the fleshy little girl, where is such a cute
little girl?

Shao Jingxin ran and ran, and finally arrived in front of her
father. She did not hesitate to hug Stingli's thigh, showing her
cute little teeth, "Daddy, hug!"

Stingli, who had been watching her all the time, couldn't help
but squat down. Only then could she see clearly that she and
herself look like...

Involuntarily picking up the little meatball, Steinli couldn't
help but speak, "Your mother..."

"Here!" The familiar voice shocked everyone.

A woman stood in the middle of the six bodyguards at the
entrance, with her hair pulled up high, in a white suit and high
heels of the same color.

The woman with outstanding temperament is Shao Jiayi.

Shao Jiayi has disappeared for nearly three years.

The familiar faces made Shao Mian and Bo Yiyue tremble
their hands, not just the two of them, but also Si Dingli.

Shao Jiayi took a deep look. In a black suit, Stingli, who was
handsome and compelling, looked at each other and had a
complicated relationship.

Then he looked away and walked towards Shao Mian and Bo
Yiyue.

"Dad, Mom, I'm back." She held back her tears and called out
softly.

Bo Yiyue wiped her tears, a little bit distrustful of her eyes.

"Mianmian!" The big man Shao Mian flushed his eyes when
he saw his daughter he hadn't seen in three years.

Shao Jiayi was surrounded by everyone in an instant, and
asked her eloquently if she was okay, where did she go these

years?

Then, the daughter in Sidingli's arms was taken away by Li Xiaoluo. Looking at the lovely granddaughter, Li Xiaoluo also quietly wiped tears.

Shao Mian and Bo Yiyue had smiles rarely seen in the past three years.

Si Jinheng walked up to Stingli, ignored Zheng Shurui, who was pale, and told his son who was immersed in the joy of being a father, "The wedding must be cancelled."

"Ding Li." Zheng Shurui called out weakly, the man who didn't say a word from the moment Shao Jiayi appeared.

Stingli looked back and told Si Jin Heng, "My wedding will not be cancelled."

His words made the church quiet for a while.

Shao Jiayi smiled and hugged her daughter, "Parents, brother, sister-in-law, let's go home."

Li Qianluo quickly pulled Shao Jiayi, staring sharply at his son, "If you insist on holding a wedding, we will all go!"

Stingli also smiled, Shao Jiayi is good at it. He hasn't seen him in three years, and it can affect everyone's hearts.

"casual!"

His two words made Li Qianluo almost vomit blood.

Shao Jiayi let go of Li Qianluo, holding her daughter and looking at Stingli, "I wish you happiness, I will get married too, in the future your daughter can only call another man the father!"

When the voice fell, Shao Jiayi turned around proudly and walked to the door of the church.

His daughter was called another man's father, and there was a coldness in Steingli's eyes.

As soon as she left, Shao Mian and Bo Yiyue also left, Shao Jiakang and Si Xixi followed, Li Qianluo and Si Jin Heng also left, and then Si Shaozhe and Si Nuannuan.

In the end, everyone is gone...

Staring looked at the empty church and smiled instead.

"Ding Li..." Zheng Shurui was full of affection every time she called Siding Li's name.

Stingli didn't even look at her, and threw out a few words,

"The wedding is cancelled."

Then he left the church without looking back.

Everyone went to the Migu Mansion, and the living room was crowded with people, but none of them were outsiders.

Shao Jingxin was hugged by everyone, and finally Bo Yiyue walked up to her daughter and cried out solemnly, “Shao Jiayi!”

“Huh?” Shao Jiayi looked at his mother who suddenly changed her face in confusion.

The living room became quiet.

Then a crisp slap fell on Shao Jiayi’s face.

Shao Jiayi was holding his face that was beaten, but he was not angry, some were just guilty.

Although Shao Mian was angry with his daughter, he still felt distressed when he saw his wife doing something, and he held her daughter in his arms.

Tang Dantong pulled Bo Yiyue in the past, “Yiyue, isn’t the child coming back well? Why is he still angry!”

“Laluo, don’t stop me! I have to teach this unfilial daughter a good lesson today!” Bo Yiyue choked up as she said.

Shao Jiayi let go of her father and took the initiative to walk to Bo Yiyue, “Mom, I’m sorry! You hit me!”

Fight, she feels better.

Li Qianluo hugged Shao Jingxin, otherwise she saw Shao Jiayi and pulled Bo Yiyue in the past, “What did you do with Yiyue, Mianmian is not wrong, the one who was beaten should be Sidingli!”

Then Li Xiaoluo called Steinli over with a phone call.

Bo Yiyue looked at her daughter tightly, “Do you know, your grandma and grandma, because of you, have been sick in bed for a while! And you! You don’t even have a phone call, you don’t feel that you are very unfilial?”

Grandma and grandma are sick in bed? Shao Jiayi, who hadn’t shed tears for a long time, burst into tears.

“Mom, I know it’s wrong, you hit me!” Shao Jiayi took a step forward, holding Bo Yiyue’s hand, and greeted her face.

Li Qingluo and Bo Yiyue pulled Bo Yiyue, and everyone began to persuade them.

“The child has returned, don’t be angry with Yiyue.”

Shao Jiakang pulled her younger sister back and looked at Bo Yiyue, “Mom, godmother is right, Mianmian left because of Sidingli, and Sidingli should be beaten!”

When his words fell, the doorbell of the villa rang.
Shao Jiayi turned his face to the other wall and his back to the living room.

Stingli walked to the living room indifferently, and Si Jinheng yelled, “Stingli, you know you are wrong!”

Li Xiaoluo didn't tell him so much, so he put his granddaughter in the arms of Ye Lingling next to him, picked up the feather duster in the corner, and greeted Stingli.

“Kill you! Kill your scumbag son!”

Stingli did not resist, letting the feather duster fall on his back and arms.

In the end, Yun Jin held Li Qianluo.

Si Dingli looked at Li Qianluo with a gloomy face, and said, “Mom, she didn't trust me at the beginning! I told her that nothing happened to me, Song Zhiqing and Yi Wanwan. Not only did she not believe me, What should I do as soon as I left?”

Si Xixi said for his brother, “Mianmian, what my brother said is true. Yi Wanwan's child is not my brother's. She told my brother too. At the time, her dad used his sister's life to threaten her. It's a lie!”

...

With her back facing everyone, Shao Jiayi bit her lower lip tightly, what Xixi said is true...

Chapter 935: I will level your company

After a long time, she turned around, looked at Stingli, and asked coldly, “Where is Zheng Shurui? Did you have feelings later?”

The slap print on her face made Sidingli’s eyes deep, “No feelings!”

Shao Jiayi still sneered at his perfunctory remarks.

Si Dingli embraced her daughter from Tang Dantong’s arms, “Shao Jiayi, this is my daughter, it will have nothing to do with you in the future!”

Shao Jiayi hurriedly chased her, the man pushed her away, Shao Jiayi speeded up, directly blocked the door, and looked at him bitterly.

“Why does it have nothing to do with me? This was born in October of my pregnancy,”

The man squinted at her, “So what!”

“Siding Li!” Si Jin Heng walked over and took Shao Jingxin in his arms.

Si Dingli didn’t give it. Si Jin Heng gave him a warning, his tone was flat, “Go and talk to Mianmian.”

“God, I have nothing to talk about with him!” Shao Jiayi saw the child leave Stingli, and she moved away from the door. She came back to prevent Stingli and Zheng Shurui from the wedding, not to give Stingli the child.

“I have!” Sidingli gritted her teeth, pulled her wrists, and took her out of the villa.

“You let me go!”

When the two of them left the villa, seeing Shao Jiayi being controlled by a strange man, several bodyguards lined up immediately to block the path of Steinli.

Stingli sneered, Shao Jiayi has been playing well in recent years, and he is protected by bodyguards.

“Fuck!” He glanced at several bodyguards coldly.

Several people were frightened by his cold aura and their legs tremble a little, but one of them boldly said, “Let go of our boss!”

Boss? There was a trace of playfulness in Stingli’s eyes.

Stingli turned around and pinched Shao Jiayi’s chin, lifted it up, and lowered her head to close her red lips.

...

Shao Jiayi's head was blank when she was shocked by the kiss. She never expected Stepingli to treat her like this!

When the bodyguards saw Shao Jiayi being assaulted, they hurriedly came to stop Steinli.

Then the two sides moved their hands. Sidingli held Shao Jiayi with one hand and eliminated her six bodyguards with one hand.

Staring looked at the men rolling on the ground and satirized Shao Jiayi, "Where did you find the extras?"

..... The bodyguard she trained so hard, not to mention it with one hand, he even satirized her!

Shao Jiayi suppressed his anger, and was directly stuffed into the car by Steinli, and went to Villa No. 9.

When he reached the study room on the second floor, Stingli let go of her, and then a pile of materials fell in front of her severely.

Shao Jiayi rubbed her aching wrist and picked up the pile of documents blankly. The words on it made her face pale.

There is a lot of content, but she understands it. The child in Yi Wanwan's stomach has nothing to do with him...

Then Steinli took out the phone and opened a video, almost not putting it on her face.

Shao Jiayi suppressed his anger and watched the video. In it, a woman with messy hair was controlled by two men to kneel on the ground.

Shi Xiao walked over and asked her to raise her head.

It's Song Zhiqing!

"Song Zhiqing, what did you tell Miss Shao?"

Song Zhiqing raised her bruised face and sneered, "I told her that I and Stingli had done everything. She herself thinks I have a relationship with Stingli, blame me?"

... Shao Jiayi's heart sank.

In the following picture, Song Zhiqing confessed that she told Shao Jiayi that Steping Li and Yi Wanwan were in the hotel.

The man clicked the video and looked at Shao Jiayi indifferently, without a trace of emotion in his eyes, "Shao Jiayi, I want you to know that you don't cherish it when you have it, and you won't get it again after you lose it!"

At this moment, Shao Jiayi's mood was very complicated, and there was chaos in his head.

“Whatever.” She said two words softly.

Her two words made Sidingli’s face pale, and she pinched her chin, “I have been running with my daughter for so long, Shao Jiayi will never want to see her again!”

Knowing that he wanted a child with her back then, and she took it with her for so long, Steinli must make this woman pay the price!

Shao Jiayi’s face turned pale, and he patted Stingli’s hand, “Zinc and zinc are mine. If you dare to let me see her, I will level your company!”

Zinc? His daughter’s name is Zinc Zinc?

At her rampant provocation, Stingli smiled, ironically, “Welcome to step down!”

Woman, not seen for so long, rampant, what has she done in the past few years?

Shao Jiayi sorted out the clothes, and said lightly, “Stingli, then wait and see!”

Si Dingli pointed to the door of the study and spit out a word coldly, “Get out!”

... Shao Jiayi was so angry that he could only suppress it first. That night, because of the return of Shao Jiayi and Shao Jingxin, Shao Mian invited everyone to the hotel for dinner. Stingli did not go.

Shao Jiayi didn’t care. After dinner in the evening, Shao Jiayi bid farewell to everyone and went straight to the old house.

That night, the five generations of the Shao family were in the same house, and many people were envious.

Shao Mian specifically took Shao Jiachen back from the boarding school. After six-year-old Shao Jiachen held Shao Jiayi and wept, he played with Shao Jingzin.

When sleeping at night, Bo Yiyue slept in the same room with his daughter and granddaughter.

Bo Yiyue held her daughter’s face with fingerprints in her right hand, and asked distressedly, “Does it still hurt?”

Shao Jiayi pulled down his mother’s hand and held it in his arms, “Mom, it doesn’t hurt anymore.”

Raising a child only knows the kindness of the parents.

Although the twins are brought by a nanny, she has also worried a lot.

“Where have you been these three years? How was your life?”

Shao Jiayi recalled the tragic days when he first left home, and felt distressed.

“It was very miserable at first. I had a lot of trouble every day, and then I ran into... Qiao Han, he let me stay in his villa, and he let me and my children continue to eat.”

Qiao Han is her benefactor and gives her comprehensive help when she is in difficulty.

“You and him? Are you together?” Bo Yiyue looked at her daughter nervously.

Shao Jiayi shook his head, “No, Mom, I didn’t contact you on purpose. When I gave birth to twins...”

Her words were immediately interrupted by Bo Yiyue, and she sat up from the bed excitedly, “Twins?”

Shao Jiayi nodded and confessed to Bo Yiyue nervously, “Mom, don’t tell Steply!”

“You stupid boy, is that younger sister or older sister?” Bo Yiyue touched the sleeping Shao Jingxin lovingly, she was so cute.

“This is my elder sister, and that is called Shao Yizin. It is my younger sister.” Shao Jiayi smiled with satisfaction when he mentioned the two children.

Bo Yiyue took her hand and looked at her anxiously, “Where is she? Would it be dangerous if you left her alone?”

Alas, why is her daughter so stupid.

Shao Jiayi didn’t answer Bo Yiyue’s words, but looked at her mother carefully, “Mom, are you not angry?”

Bo Yiyue was startled, “What is your anger?”

“You don’t get angry with me... get pregnant first without getting married?”

Chapter 936: Are you so anxious to get rid of me?

She looked at her daughter's worried expression deeply, as if she understood something, "You left back then, didn't you know that you were pregnant, and afraid that I would be angry, didn't you dare to go home?"

Shao Jiayi nodded.

...

"You wouldn't think that I would disagree with you to keep them!"

She nodded again.

Bo Yiyue helped her, her stupid daughter!

"Why are you so stupid, mom may be angry, but she will also take good care of you and let you give birth to a child!" Bo Yiyue choked, did the thought she instilled in her daughter scared her?

Shao Jiayi passed her daughter and held Bo Yiyue, "Mom, you said it earlier!" Shao Jiayi ran in tears.

Lovingly touched her daughter's head, "Silly boy, why would mom let you get rid of it? Is mom the kind of cruel person?"

When she was with Stingli, she was ready for her daughter's unmarried pregnancy.

However, she did not expect that she finally broke up with Ding Li.

"Mom, Yi Zin is in Country Z. Qiao Han helped me watch. There are many people in the Qiao family who love twins and treat them very well." Although the Qiao family is a member of Tianye Clan, it is not bad. all good.

After giving birth to the twins, Qiao Han told her that she was in charge of Tianyemen. Although she was shocked, she believed it.

Now that the memory was restored, Shao Jiayi didn't know what to do, but she felt that she should return the position of the head of Tianye Gate to Qiao Han.

"Let Qiao Han come to Country C another day, and my parents thank him very much."

Shao Jiayi nodded, Qiao Han's kindness cannot be paid off with money.

Suddenly, Shao Jiayi withdrew from Bo Yiyue, "Mom, I will go back to Country Z tomorrow and stay away for a while."

Bo Yiyue was puzzled.

“He must not let me see the child, so I won’t give him Big Zinc!”

“Eh, don’t hide, let your dad solve this, and your godmother is there, he will dare not let you see the child?”

Shao Jiayi shook his head, “He is too stiff. If he takes the child away and hides it, we can’t help it.”

“You hide, can you hide for a lifetime?” Bo Yiyue poked to the point.

Shao Jiayi bowed his head and thought for a moment, “Hidden for a year or a year, and wait until he forgot about it.”

Hearing this, Bo Yiyue looked at her daughter speechlessly, she thought things too simple!

Is Stingli such a fool?

Early the next morning, Shao Jiayi took his daughter on the private plane to Country Z.

When Si Dingli brought people to the old house to pick up his daughter, Shao Jiayi was already in the sky.

The misunderstanding on him has been cleared up. After all, Shao Jiayi is a little too distrustful of Stingli, and Shao Mian’s attitude towards Stingli is much better.

“Ding Li, she will definitely come back, so don’t worry.”

Si Dingli smoked a cigarette and nodded, “Goddam, she can’t escape!”

Then he took the people away from the old house. This time, Stein Li was ruthless. After returning to the company, he directly warned Shi Xiao, “If those people can’t find Shao Jiayi anymore, get out!”

He really didn’t believe that Shao Jiayi would stealth, and there was no news again!

Not only ran away by himself, but also took away his daughter, Stingli was really angry!

Qiaojia

Shao Jiayi took Shao Yizin back to the villa. Qiao Han knew that she was back and came back from the company early.

“How?” Qiao Han held the sleepy Shao Jingxin and let her lie in his arms.

Shao Jiayi smiled, “My family has forgiven me!”

Qiao Han gave her a sideways glance, and Yun Danfeng asked gently, “Isn’t the child’s father going to get married?”

He had already paid attention to Stingli’s wedding, and it

really didn't matter.

It seems that the man... still has Shao Jiayi in his heart.

"The wedding seems to have collapsed, and I don't know about it anymore!" Thinking of Zheng Shurui, her face was gloomy.

Shao Yizin touched his mother's face, "Mom, my sister said Dad is so handsome, can you show me him?"

Shao Jiayi had a meal, and finally nodded, "Mom will take you back when she has the opportunity to see grandpa, grandma, and ancestors!"

Put the sleeping Shao Jingzinc back into the children's room, Qiao Han went to the study, and Shao Jiayi handed the little Zinccin to the servant first.

She went to the second floor and knocked on the door of the study.

With Qiao Han's permission, Shao Jiayi opened the door and walked in.

Inside, Qiao Han was looking at the file, and when she saw her coming in, he closed the file in his hand, "What's wrong?"

Shao Jiayi put the things in his hands on the table, Qiao Han's face sank.

"Why? I'm so anxious to get rid of me?" He said badly, obviously angry.

Shao Jiayi hurriedly shook his head, "Brother Han, of course your kindness to me can't be counted by the money."

There is a bank card on the table with fifty million in it.

Over the years, all the expenses for her and her children came from Qiao Han, 50 million may not be enough...

He played with the bank card and didn't speak for a long time.

"Brother Han, I have returned you the Tianye Sect inheritance order in the past two days. It was originally yours, and it is not good for me to keep occupying it."

Qiao Han suddenly became angry and threw the bank card in front of her, "Want to repay me, give me yourself! The last thing I need is money!"

...

Shao Jiayi looked at him heartily. For the first time in his life, Qiao Han was angry at her again and again.

Qiao Han couldn't wait for her response, kicked the chair, and left the study directly.

bar

Qiao Han walked into a private room full of anger, inside Song Yufan knocking Erlang's leg, waiting for him.

Close the door, pick up a glass of white wine, and pour it directly into the stomach.

"Let me guess, who provokes our manager Qiao." Song Yufan looked at the man with a sullen expression.

"Get out!" Qiao Han threw him a word and continued to drink. Song Yufan raised his eyebrows and drank a sip of red wine, "Don't you live with her? If you want me to say, you just run to her room and sleep with her."

The drinking man gave him a sharp look.

"Originally, women are generally more loyal, like Jiayi is this number, as long as you dive into her, she guarantees that the body and mind belong to you for the whole life!

Qiao laughed coldly, Song Yufan was right, but she was not Shao Jiayi's first man, it was useless.

Isn't Shao Jiayi guarding her body and mind for her first man?

Song Yufan said in a cool voice, "Look at Jingzin and Yizin, tut tut, if I have two such lovely babies, how wonderful it would be!"

When I went back at night, Qiao Han was drunk and couldn't walk.

The housekeeper sent Qiao Han back to the room, and Shao Jiayi came out of the room when he heard the movement.

Because of his anger, she blamed herself all night and hesitated all night whether to call Qiao Han.

"What's wrong with Brother Han?" Shao Jiayi stood at the door of Qiao Han's room. The butler had just put Qiao Han on the bed and lay down.

The butler said respectfully, "He is drunk."

Are you drunk? Shao Jiayi asked the housekeeper to call up a bodyguard to wait for Qiao Han to sleep.

Forget it, then talk to him tomorrow!

Chapter 937: It's all your bad idea

Back in the room, Shao Jiayi was about to enter the bathroom when the door to her room was suddenly opened.

... Qiao Han at the door, his upper body naked, showing his strong chest with scars.

There is only one short...

Shao Jiayi frowned slightly, "Brother Han, why did you run into the wrong room!"

When Qiao Han heard her, instead of leaving, he walked in and closed the door of her bedroom.

The twins are in the children's room next door, so Shao Jiayi is the only person in the room.

Shao Jiayi was taken aback and took a step back, "Brother Han, get out!"

He looks like this, staying in the same room with her, let others see and misunderstand!

Qiao Han ignored her, and was full of Song Yufan's words, slept with her, slept with her...

Pulling her wrist and pushing her to her bed, he pressed it up. "Qiao Han! You are crazy!" Shao Jiayi pushed **** the man on him, but instead of letting go of her, he lowered his head to kiss her.

Shao Jiayi tilted his head, and his kiss fell on her hair.

Qiao Han held her face in both hands, and regardless of her struggle, he kissed her red lips straight.

She is indeed beautiful, and Qiao Han lost his mind in an instant.

Shao Jiayi bit his thin lip fiercely, and the smell of blood spread between the two people, but he had not let go of her yet.

How to do? How to do? Shao Jiayi arched his right leg and pressed it fiercely.

Then there was another force, and finally pushed Qiao Han away. Shao Jiayi got up from the bed and slapped Qiao Han's face with a slap.

...

Time stood still, and Shao Jiayi's slap also awakened the drunk Qiao Han.

He looked at the woman with red eyes and shook his unconscious head vigorously.

“Jiayi...” He stretched out his right hand, and Shao Jiayi immediately took a step back.

Qiao Han lowered his head to see what he looked like, got up from the bed and explained to her, “Sorry, I drank too much.” Shao Jiayi patted his forehead irritably, but Shao Jiayi just kept staring at him without speaking.

“You rest first.” Qiao Han left Shao Jiayi’s room slantingly. As soon as he left with his front foot, Shao Jiayi locked the door of his room.

I rushed to the bathroom and put my toothbrush twice.

Qiao Han returned to the room, took out his mobile phone, and dialed Song Yufan’s number.

Song Yufan hugged the beauty and answered the phone, “Man, aren’t you drunk?”

“I’m drunk, your sister! It’s all your bad idea. Don’t let me see you next time. I see you call once!” Qiao Han became angry and hung up without giving Song Yufan a chance to speak.

Song Yufan looked at the hung up call, inexplicably.

Qiao Han felt that there was something wrong with his lips. He went to the bathroom and looked in the mirror. He was bitten.

Inexplicably, just laughed...

Shao Jiayi is really a little pepper.

However, in the next few days, Shao Jiayi always avoided him intentionally or unintentionally, making Qiao Han very depressed.

In order to prevent her from worrying about what happened that night again, Qiao Han spent several nights resting in the company.

C Country SL Group

Si Dingli stood in front of the floor-to-ceiling window smoking a cigarette, listening to Shi Xiao’s report, “Miss Shao is in Country Z. This time I’m sure, but I haven’t found out where it is.”

In country Z, Dingli breathed out smoke. She was hiding in a place. The SL Group had no company in country Z, and he had not paid attention to this place.

“Tell me about the black and white situation in country Z.” He asked lightly.

Shi Xiao called up the information of Country Z, and after a

lot of babbles, a name caught Si Dingli's attention, "...There is also a family of gangsters, which is regarded as the first gate of Country Z, called Tianye Gate. It's huge, all over the world."

"Tianyemen has always been the successor of Qiao's family, but two years ago, a woman with Tianye beads suddenly came out, opened the token of Tianyemen, and then replaced Tianyemen. Qiao Han, Song Yufan, Lu Zheng, Qiao Dulan led the four churches with four people, but none of the others."

"The second place in the gang is..." Shi Xiao continued to look at the mailbox, but was interrupted by Steinli.

"stop!"

Si Dingli pinched out the cigarette butt, "What does the Tianye Pearl look like?"

He remembered that three years ago, at a charity auction, he gave Shao Jiayi a bead. Did Shao Jiayi take it with him when he left?

"Sir, there is no record in this information."

"Then investigate this Tianye gate carefully. The first thing I need to know is the name of the woman in charge." On the day Shao Jiayi appeared, there were a lot of bodyguards around, maybe it was this woman!

If it was Shao Jiayi, Steinli smiled strangely.

"Good President S."

After Shi Xiao left the office, Steinli called Shao Jiakang.

The next day Shao Jiayi received a call from her brother,

"Jiayi, when will you come back? My parents really want you to have Jingzin. Grandma and grandma were still talking about it yesterday, why haven't you come back."

Shao Jiayi, who was still a little unhappy, felt that it would be good to leave here for a few days.

"I'm going back these two days, don't tell Stingli!" She was really afraid that Stingli would **** the baby from her.

Shao Jiakang paused before agreeing to his sister, "Okay."

When I went back this time, Shao Jiayi didn't tell Qiao Han, but only greeted Lu Zheng and left with the twins.

When Qiao Han knew it was two days after she had left.

Shao's Old House

Last time I came back, my family saw Jingzin. This time, Shao Jiayi brought both of them back. The old house is very lively.

With the shocked Si Xixi, Shao Jiayi pulled her into the corner, half threatening, “Sister-in-law, you are from the Shao family now. If you dare to tell your brother is twins, we will break our relationship!”

After shook his head, Si Xixi nodded, “Don’t tell me, this is your business.”

What she said is true, but Shao Jiayi didn’t believe it and didn’t let her go, “Good sister-in-law, let’s take the kids to the mall tomorrow, what do you want, I will buy you what! How?”

Si Xixi nodded again, “Oh, Jiayi, I really don’t say, don’t stop me, I’m going to play with the twins!”

Shao Jiakang held the twins high in the living room, but Si Xixi was anxious.

Shao Jiayi glanced at her suspiciously before letting go. However, she looked at Si Xixi’s back and wondered, her brother has been married for more than three years, why has Xixi’s belly still not moved?

The next day Shao Jingxin was taken away by her grandparents early in the morning and went to play with friends.

Shao Jiayi took Shao Yixin and went back to the Yugu Mansion first.

Not far from Villa 8

Three Bentleys parked neatly in a hidden place.

The man in the car looked at two Mercedes-Benz cars and stopped at the door of Villa No. 8. The three cars came out immediately and blocked the Mercedes-Benz cars.

Shao Jiayi stared at the man who got out of the car blankly, and whispered to Yi Zin, “That’s your father, don’t admit it!”

Shao Yixin immediately looked at Stingli with excitement, and shouted loudly in the car, “Daddy, Daddy.”

Chapter 938: How could Dadbie lie to me!

Shao Jiayi covered her daughter's mouth, "Don't cry, if you call your father again, I will take you away!"

The little guy opened the hand covering his mouth, "Mommy, why didn't you tell us such a handsome dad earlier, just take it away!"

... Shao Jiayi looked at the little traitor in his arms in disbelief. The window of the car has been knocked impatiently by the man several times. Shao Jiayi opened the window and looked at the man sarcastically, "Sir, the news is very good."

Either Xixi informs or Shao Jiakang! Shao Jiakang has more chances, and Shao Jiayi must violently beat Shao Jiakang when he returns.

"Papa, Papa!" Shao Yizin couldn't wait to stretch out his arms towards Stingli.

Staring looked at the lovely daughter, and felt a touch of softness in his heart. He stretched out his hand to open the door of the back seat and carried her out.

"Papa, I finally saw you!" Shao Yizin's words, Stingli did not hear anything wrong.

Looking at her daughter with a smile in her eyes, "Dad misses you too, okay?"

The man carried the child and walked directly to the Bentley. Shao Jiayi hurriedly got out of the car, "Stingli, if you want to go, go by yourself! My daughter, let me put it down!"

The man held the soft cutie, ignored her clamor, and sat in the back seat of the car.

Shao Yizin looked at his mother outside the car worriedly, "Daddy, are you not letting me see my mother?"

The little face was full of worry, which made Stingli soften, "No, as long as mom is obedient, Dad will let you see her, OK?"

With his assurance, Shao Yixin nodded quickly, then opened the window and lay down on the window to comfort Shao Jiayi softly, "Mom, I'm just going to play with Dad for a while, don't worry! Dad just said, As long as you are obedient, you can still see zinc and zinc!"

The little cute voice was soft and cute, and Steingli curled his lips and looked at his daughter dozingly.

"Zinc Zinc, you were deceived by him, go, mom will take you

to see grandpa and grandma now.”

Shao Yixin looked back at the handsome Dadbi, and stared at Shao Jiayi angrily, “Mommy, how could Dadbi lie to me! I will meet my grandpa and grandma, don’t worry!”

...So, without saying a word, Stingli bought his daughter’s heart?

He was very broken, and nodded again and again, “Go ahead, and be sure to send my daughter back to me before tonight!”

The second half of the sentence was for Stingli.

But the man didn’t seem to hear it, so he directly ordered the driver, “Drive!”

The black Bentley left, and Shao Jiayi took out his cell phone and dialed his brother’s number, “Shao Jiakang!”

“What’s the matter?” Shao Jiakang pretended to be dumb.

“Did you tell Stingli about my return.”

“What? What are you talking about? Hey, why don’t I have a signal... Mianmian, I’m going to be busy, and I will call you back later in the evening.”

... Shao Jiayi looked at the phone, speechless.

New District Manor

Three cars drove into the manor, Li Qianluo was already waiting at the gate of the castle.

Seeing the car coming in, he opened his throat and called her husband, “Sin Heng, your granddaughter is here!”

Also coming out was Sinnuan, who was holding his son.

The black Bentley was steady, and Steinli got out of the car holding Shao Yizin, “Baby, let grandma hug you!”

Li Xiaoluo immediately hugged his granddaughter from Stingli’s arms. Shao Yizin looked at the person holding him and blinked in disapproval, “Grandma?”

“Hmm, remember?” Li Qianluo kissed her cheek happily.

Shao Yizin shook his head, she has never seen it, okay?

“I don’t know what’s normal, I just met.” Si Jin Heng said lightly beside him.

Also, Li Qianluo looked at the car behind Stingli again, “Huh? Where’s Mianmian?”

“I didn’t come.” After Sidingli spoke lightly, he entered the castle first.

“Didn’t you tell me to take Mianmian over?” Li Qianluo glanced at his son’s back.

Snunuan pulled Lali Lualo, “Mom, don’t interfere with the two of them.”

Ok!

Then the two children ran into the castle hand in hand. Si Dingli’s gaze has been on Shao Yixin’s body, and the corners of his mouth slightly raised, it can be seen that he is in a good mood.

The moment he saw his daughter was the first surprise that Steinli received in the past three years.

For a moment, she forgave the woman Shao Jiayi.

The child he had been looking forward to had finally arrived, and Steinli really wanted the whole world to know.

So this is the joy of being a father...

“Daddy, would you play this?” The soft voice pulled back Steingli’s thoughts.

Stingli took the jigsaw puzzle from her daughter’s hands, hugged her on her lap, and worked together with her.

When eating at noon, Shao Yizin and Si Kai sat together, whoever finished the game first.

Si Kai, who was slightly older than Shao Yizin for a few months, has the upper hand.

Si Dingli took care of her daughter during the whole meal, and fed her some boiled water from time to time, for fear that she would choke on thirst.

During the lunch break, Stingli took her daughter to her room upstairs and slept with them.

Life with a daughter is really good!

Shao Jiayi, who had been looking forward to it all day, did not expect her little daughter to come back at nine o’clock in the evening.

I asked Shao Jiakang for the phone number of Stingli, “My daughter should send it back!”

Listening to her stubborn tone, Stingli sneered and hung up the phone directly.

An angry Shao Jiayi ran to the nearest villa No. 9 to take a look, and it was completely dark inside.

Well, tonight she endures it and sees how she will go to his company tomorrow to get her daughter back!

SL Group

At ten o’clock in the morning, several cars stopped in front of

the company, and a dozen bodyguards descended from above, standing in two rows.

A woman got off the second car, wearing a black chiffon shirt, black chiffon wide-leg pants underneath, and a big red bag hanging on her arms.

Putting on sunglasses, he covered most of his face, only showing her cherry lips with big red lipstick on the outside. Staring at the towering office building, the woman raised her red lips, long-lost SL!

Going to the company first, everyone was frightened to hide aside by this battle.

At the door, Shao Jiayi was stopped by security.

The two bodyguards immediately threw the security guard aside, and the security guard who got up from the ground immediately used the walkie-talkie to call the better security guard.

The beauty at the front desk has changed, and Shao Jiayi ignored the front desk who stopped by, and walked to the elevator in a familiar way.

“Let me go, what’s the situation?”

“Has our company been targeted by the big sister on the road?”

“1, 2, 3... Oh my god, twelve bodyguards, this is for trouble!”

“Do you want to call the police!”

...

President Office Floor, 88th Floor

As soon as the elevator opened and a large group of people came down, Shi Xiao was also startled.

“Hello, who are you looking for?” Shi Xiao came over and stopped the woman who was a little familiar in front.

Chapter 939: Believe it or not, I just hacked you to death!
Shao Jiayi took off his sunglasses and smiled, "It's been a long time since I saw you, my teacher's special help!"

Shi Xiao looked at the woman in front of him, his mouth widened in surprise.

This mature woman is actually Shao Jiayi! I heard that she came back and ruined the wedding of the president and Secretary Zheng, which seems to be true.

But, yes, besides Shao Jiayi in this world, who else would dare to break into the SL Group so directly?

Zheng Shurui looked at the bright woman with a pale face, but the woman didn't glance at her and went straight into the president's office.

Shao Jiayi changed.

If in the past, knew that she and Stingli were getting married, they would definitely come up to scratch her face or beat her to the teeth.

And now, she directly sees her as air...

Si Dingli was calling Shao Yixin, the office door was pushed open vigorously, and he frowned and raised his head.

There was no wave in his eyes, "Zinc, you play first, and father is busy."

After finishing the call, Steinli leaned back in his chair and looked at Shao Jiayi coldly, as well as the two rows of bodyguards behind her.

There were more than a dozen security guards who followed, but Shi Xiao stopped them and told them to go back.

"The head of Tianye Gate is really arrogant." The man opened the cigarette case and lit a cigarette.

Shao Jiayi's heart was shocked, and Stingli actually knew about her in Country Z! The wrist is really strong!

She returned to peace, walked to the sofa and sat down leisurely, put her bag aside, as if preparing to make tea,

"Daughter will bring it to me in half an hour!"

"The door is open, get out!"

The man didn't put her in his eyes and let her go out coldly.

Shao Jiayi's expression remained unchanged, opened the kettle, and put the good Tieguan Yin of Stingli into the cup,

"Stingli, don't know what is good or bad, if I don't send my daughter over today, I will take yours. The office...smashed!"

Stingli looked at the mature women faintly, and if he dared to bring so many people over today, it was a mess.

Not bad!

The man flicked the soot, his tone was cold, "You can't see your children even if the whole office building is smashed."

The woman sneered when she heard the words, and put the tea box in her hand back to its original place.

Standing up from the sofa, he walked to Stingli's side, leaned on his desk, and looked at the scenery outside the window.

"Let's talk, what are the terms of exchange?"

When the voice fell, the cigarette in Stingli's hand was smoked.

He squinted, one third of the cigarette was caught by the woman's fingertips, and he took a graceful sip.

The man's face is deep, when did he learn the stinking problem!

With the big grasp on her wrist, the painful Shao Jiayi vomited a puff of smoke onto Steinli's face.

The wrist hurts more.

Shao Jiayi turned his back to the office door, and the bodyguards couldn't see the pained expression on her face.

The cigarette **** fell on the carpet, and Stingli's brand-new leather shoes stepped on it immediately.

Then he let go of the woman, and Shao Jiayi grabbed the phone next to him and slammed it against the wall.

The sudden movement made a group of bodyguards startled.

"Continue to fall, ten times compensation!"

Shao Jiayi stuck in his chest with a breath, trying hard to calm himself.

Stabilizing her emotions, she stretched out her right hand, raised the man's clean chin, her eyes met.

The anger in the man's eyes is obvious.

"Sidingli, believe it or not, I'll just hack you to death!" On the road, this situation is common and I am used to it.

The man's big palm was placed on her right hand holding her chin, and the woman was in pain and loosened his chin.

MMD, this man doesn't show any mercy now!

Hacked him? The man smiled, opened the bottom drawer of the desk, took out a gun and a Swiss army knife from it, and placed it in front of her.

Shao Jiayi looked at the equipment, slightly surprised, but still picked up the gun.

Within half a minute, the gun was disassembled and reassembled.

Her behavior caused Stingli to frown deeply. She hadn't seen her in three years, and she was able to master the gun.

Then there was the dagger. After opening it, it made a sharp circle in his hand, and directly touched Stingli's neck.

The man's eyes sank, still calm, and he picked up a cigarette and lit it.

"Hand over the child, or I will let you today..." The woman also smiled and said softly, lying in his ear, "Become an eunuch!"

Then with a move of his wrist, the dagger approached his lower body.

Stingli's smile can't be covered, this woman is capable!

His smile annoyed Shao Jiayi, "What are you laughing at! Don't take what I said, don't take it to heart!"

It was just a moment, before Shao Jiayi could see what Sidingli was going to do, her wrist was pressed on the desk.

The dagger in her hand was knocked off, and then the gun that was placed aside also touched her head.

The boss was threatened by a gun, and the bodyguard at the door quickly took out the gun and pointed it at Stingli.

For a time, killing intent.

Shao Jiayi glared at the man with a cigarette, oh, two or three years of learning for nothing!

Sidingli moved the dagger in her hand to a further position with the gun, and then pressed the inside line, "Let Secretary Zheng come in!"

Hanging up the phone, Shao Jiayi was controlled by the hand and was free.

Rubbing his painful wrist, he heard the man sarcastically, "Just as long as I have been practicing, I will show it off in front of me, Shao Jiayi, go back to practice for another ten or eight years, and then give me an appointment!"

This bastard!

In the past three years, Shao Jiayi's temper that has been tempered seems to have returned to the past.

Before she could speak, the door of the office was opened, and

Zheng Shurui was so frightened by the dozens of guns in the office that she did not dare to take one step forward.

At this time, she also thought about the time Shao Jiayi rescued them in the village a few years ago...

“Zheng Shurui, see off the guests!”

The man’s voice was cold, without a trace of emotion.

Zheng Shurui took a deep breath, walked around the bodyguard, smiled, “Jiayi, I’ll send you out.”

Seeing Zheng Shurui’s smile accidentally, Shao Jiayi’s heart was aching, but he ignored her and took out the ringing phone without changing his face.

Seeing the caller ID, there was a touch of complexity in her eyes.

Her eyes did not escape the man’s eyes, and his eyes were dark.

“Brother Han.” She answered the phone.

It really is a man! The smoke in front of Stingli made Zheng Shurui unable to see his expression clearly.

“Huh? Eat?... Where? Okay, I know, I’ll be there in the evening.” After speaking, Shao Jiayi walked to the door, “I know, I will bring more people.”

“It’s just that I don’t want to see the man from the last party...” The person who had already disappeared returned to the office again.

Looking at Stingli, he told him, “Zinc and zinc will be left with you first, and I will pick her up in these two days!”

The woman spoke and then left on the phone.

The office returned to calm, and Steinli looked at the phone that was torn to pieces on the ground with heavy eyes.

Chapter 940: Are Steinli and Mu Xiao relatives?

Called Zheng Shurui who was about to leave at the door, “Let Shi Xiao in.”

“Okay, President Si.” Zheng Shurui closed the office door.

Outside the door, her eyes were full of sadness. The last wedding was ruined, and the man hadn’t said a word to her in private.

Passing his words to Shi Xiao, Zheng Shurui sat absently.

If Shao Jiayi didn’t come back, she would have become his wife, even if...just a married couple by name, she would be willing.

However, she came back, obviously, everything went back to three years ago, she became the inadvertent Zheng Shurui...

Not to mention Steinli, from the moment she appeared, there was no one else in her eyes.

In the office

“Go check her dinner address for the evening, and then bring a group of people to follow.” The man’s tone was light, so Shi Xiao couldn’t hear any emotions.

“Okay, President Si.” Shi Xiao took out his mobile phone and started to contact.

When Shi Xiao left, Si Dingli looked at the weapon on the table and reassembled the weapon within half a minute. She had practiced for at least three years...

In fact, Shao Jiayi practiced for two years, starting in the late pregnancy.

It all stems from the fact that being alone during pregnancy is too boring...

In the evening, a low-key hotel with a low-key facade, many low-key people came in and out one after another, but bodyguards in black can be seen everywhere.

Everyone who enters the hotel will go through a body search to eliminate all dangerous things.

A woman in a black suit stepped out of the black luxury car, and immediately two men in casual clothes greeted her.

“Sister Yi, welcome to visit.” In fact, these two people are a few years older than Shao Jiayi’s or even teenagers, but because she bears the title of Tianyemen’s top leader, they don’t know each other. Everyone you know will call her sister.

In fact, these were not the lives Shao Jiayi wanted at all, but

during the two years of amnesia, all of this fell on her. Now that she can recover her memory, she can only bite the bullet and go on first, and then return all this to Qiao Han. “Hello.” She smiled slightly, and followed the two people into the hotel.

A few bodyguards behind, followed her for examination. After the bodyguard handed over the weapon, he followed Shao Jiayi into the 999 private room of the hotel. Shao Jiayi frowned slightly as there was already a smog and smog.

Although she smokes occasionally, it was only when she lost her memory. Now when she returned to her before, she still put an end to cigarettes.

“Sister Yi is here!” I don’t know who yelled, and everyone turned their eyes to Shao Jiayi.

Shao Jiayi hung up the sign and smiled, and led by the two people just now to her position.

In the main seat, an elderly man with gray hair was sitting, glanced at her, and continued to listen to the person next to him.

There is still an empty seat between Shao Jiayi and him. I don’t know who it is. It hasn’t arrived yet.

“Sister Yi, this is the Lord Xiao of our country A and C National Xiao Yitang... Lord Xiao, this beauty is Shao Jiayi, the head of Tianyemen, and she is known as Sister Yi.” The boss Cao Zhi, nearly fifty years old, is cruel and cruel.

Shao Jiayi stood up, walked two steps forward, and shook hands with Mu Xiao.

“Master Xiao, admire your name for a long time!”

Mu Xiao nodded slightly, “It is not easy to be the leader of Tianye Sect at a young age.”

Shao Jiayi smiled and said politely, “No, normally Brother Han and the others are at the top, I just make soy sauce.” She was telling the truth, Tianyemen is just a famous boss, usually in the Fourth Hall. The Lord held on, she was only responsible for Mr. Joe and the two twins.

At most, she will attend some dinners with Qiao Han, after all, she is the boss of the name.

Mu Xiao laughed when she heard the words. Although the Taoists knew about these things, this little girl spoke the truth

in spite of her face. It was quite true!

At this time, a person came in and stood beside Cao Zhi. The moment he saw Shao Jiayi, his eyes were surprised.

“Ren Tao, how are things going?” Cao Zhi pulled the man behind him aside.

The man named Ren Tao lowered his head and said softly, “It’s all right.”

Cao Zhi and Ren Tao sat back in their seats, right next to Shao Jiayi. Shao Jiayi inadvertently glanced at him. The man next to him made her stare at him suspiciously.

The man noticed her gaze, winked at her, and continued to talk with Cao Zhi.

Shao Jiayi and his small movements fell in Mu Xiao’s eyes, and no one else noticed it.

Shao Jiayi picked up the tea in front of him, took a sip, lowered his eyelids to conceal the doubt in his eyes.

Isn’t Han Tao the man with three scars on his face and a fake beard? When did you become Ren Tao?

When she was puzzled, the door of the private room was pushed open again, and the men and women who came together almost made the tea in Shao Jiayi’s cup overflow.

What is his president doing here? This is an irresistible relationship.

The man sat down beside him, and Cao Zhi asked the waiter to add a stool, and let the woman sit beside Shao Jiayi.

The man greeted the man in the main seat, “Uncle.”

“Well, Ding Li, sit down!” Mu Xiao greeted Siding Li and sat beside him.

Shao Jiayi is surprised, Sidingli and Mu Xiao are relatives?

Zheng Shurui, who was sitting next to him, quietly approached Shao Jiayi, and she whispered, “Jiayi.”

Shao Jiayi squinted at the woman without speaking. Next to him, Cao Zhi is introducing Stingli to everyone.

“Kayi, I’m sorry.”

Zheng Shurui found an opportunity and apologized to Shao Jiayi.

Shao Jiayi sneered when he heard the words. Sorry? What’s so sorry.

When Cao Zhi introduced Han Tao, Stingli took a deep look at Han Tao, and Han Tao gave him a wink without a trace, “Sir,

always admire the name!”

Stingli said lightly, “You are welcome.”

Then we arrived at Shao Jiayi, who suddenly stood up from his position and told Cao Zhi, “I will go to the bathroom.”

...

Cao Zhi was a little embarrassed, but Shao Jiayi had left the room with the bag behind him.

Stingli looked at the figure who left, and sat down with an expression.

Shao Jiayi hadn't walked for half a minute with his front foot, and Ren Tao followed behind. Steingli looked at the closed private room door, his eyes sinking.

Coming out of the bathroom, Shao Jiayi put the bag aside and began to wash his hands.

A man came in next to him and turned on the faucet, “Just as if you don't know me, you will leave early when the meal is halfway.”

Shao Jiayi's movements stopped, “Are you performing a task?”

Han Tao nodded and watched the surroundings vigilantly in the mirror.

When she returned to the private room, the waiter had already started serving dishes. As soon as Shao Jiayi sat down, she heard Mu Xiao ask her, “Girl, where is Qiao Han?”

Chapter 941: She is from Tianyemen

Shao Jiayi was puzzled, listening to Mu Xiao's tone, Qiao Han came to country C?

After a while, she shook her head and answered truthfully, "He didn't tell me he was coming to country C!"

When Han Tao came in from the outside, Cao Zhi's expression was a bit unpleasant, and he whispered in his ear, "The guys have not returned to the headquarters with the things. Why did it take so long!"

"Or, I'll take a look." Han Tao frowned, looking equally unhappy.

Cao Zhi glanced at him, "Don't use it now, all the big bosses are here tonight, don't waste a good opportunity."

Shao Jiayi calmly put the words of the two people into his ears.

At this time, a man on the opposite side stood up and toasted Mu Xiao, "Thank you Lord Xiao for his face, Du Mou toasted you a glass."

Mu Xiao nodded faintly, picked up the wine glass, took a sip, the boss surnamed Du, poured a glass of white wine into his belly.

After admiring the owl, it is Steingli. Boss Du looked at Steingli gratefully, "Sir, thanks to your rescue five years ago, now I can stand here in good condition, Du, come to me to respect you!"

Steinli picked up the wine glass and responded faintly, "Guo Du is polite."

After drinking a glass of wine, the two of them looked unchanged.

Then the attendant next to him turned to liquor, and Boss Du looked at Shao Jiayi again, "Sister Yi, Tianyemen has developed better and better in the past two years, and it also has a place in country C. I didn't expect the boss to be so young and beautiful. Woman, Du admire, come to toast you!" Listening to his compliments, Shao Jiayi didn't feel anything, smiled and said, "Boss Du is polite, I am sitting here today, thanks to everyone for giving Tianye a face."

Then he picked up the wine glass, stood up and touched a glass of wine with him, and the two of them drank the liquor in the glass at the same time.

Cao Zhi next to him looked at Shao Jiayi appreciatively, “Sister Yi is really a hero in female high school, drinking liquor like drinking water.”

Shao Jiayi wiped the corners of his mouth with a napkin, sat down without changing his face, and looked at Cao Zhi, “Boss Cao is polite, my drinking is so small compared to you.” Anyone can say compliments, depending on whether they are willing to say it.

Zheng Shurui looked at the woman next to him, and was surprised that he did not speak for a long time. Is this Shao Jiayi?

And Stingli leaned back in the chair lazily, looking at the liquor in the glass. He remembered Shao Jiayi who was three years old. He would be drunk when he was drunk. Now that he has a glass of white wine, he still has no reaction...

Shao Jiayi’s identity was kept here. He drank a lot of white wine at night, but his cheeks were flushed, but nothing else changed.

Receiving a call from Qiao Han halfway through, she opened the phone directly.

The voice of Qiao Han’s admonition came from over there, “Jiayi, drink less.”

Shao Jiayi is more honest, not very smooth, and every time someone toasts, she drank it with face.

Hearing his instructions, Shao Jiayi smiled, turned to Zheng Shurui, and responded in a low voice, “I’m okay, you are coming to country C?”

“Well, I am going to board the plane.”

“Okay, when will you arrive, I will pick you up.”

The voice was soft and crisp, as if talking to a lover, and without realizing it, Stingli poured a glass of white wine.

“No, Jiayi, I heard that there is something going on with Cao Zhi tonight. I just learned about it. You will find a suitable opportunity to leave early.” Qiao Han’s brows frowned. At night, Cao Zhi will be watched by the police, and he will not let Shao Jiayi pass.

Shao Jiayi nodded, and after hanging up the phone, she immediately stood up from her chair, “Sorry, everyone, the children are making trouble at home, I have to take a step first.”

“Eh, Sister Yi, these are just hot dishes.”

“Yes, we still haven’t discussed some cooperation with Yi Jie!”

...

Shao Jiayi picked up the wine glass in front of him and raised it, “Sorry everyone, for cooperation, please contact me again, and I will visit in person. Today I’m sorry for everyone, this glass of wine apologizes for everyone!”

After finishing talking, drank all the wine in the glass, everyone saw that she was so crisp, and it was hard to say anything.

Cao Zhi stood up, “Sister Yi, I’ll see you off!”

Shao Jiayi endured the tumbling in his stomach and waved his hand, “Boss Cao, you eat first, my person is at the door.”

The woman was about to leave, when the sound of weapons suddenly came from outside, everyone’s expressions changed dramatically.

However, after all, the people in the private room are in charge, and the situation remains calm, without being too alarmed.

Han Tao bowed his head in thought, how did the time advance?

Cao Zhi, with a guilty conscience, wiped the cold sweat from his forehead, the door of the room was opened, and Cao Zhi’s men hurriedly walked to him, “Boss, it’s not OK, it’s a policeman!”

Cao Zhi became even more guilty and immediately slapped his man, “The police are the police, why are you panicking?”

Taking advantage of this time, Shao Jiayi took the bag and left the private room.

As soon as she left, Stingli stood up and said to Mu Xiao, “Uncle, there is an emergency meeting in the company, I’ll go one step ahead.”

It was just that soon there was another sound of weapons moving, and a lot of special forces suddenly flooded into the compartment.

Cao Zhi was about to leave by the side door, but was also put a weapon against his head by the special forces.

“Don’t move!”

Except for Mu Xiao, Si Dingli, and Boss Du, everyone at the

table began to panic.

At this time, a special soldier brought Shao Jiayi back, still muttering, "Run so fast, there must be something wrong, handcuff her!"

Han Tao stood up from his position and rebuked, "Yu Fei, let her go!"

"Boss, she also followed a lot..."

"Shut up!" Han Tao pulled Shao Jiayi's wrist and brought it behind him.

Cao Zhi saw this scene and instantly understood that if two special forces hadn't detained him, he would have rushed to fight Han Tao, "Ren Tao, you little bastard, I QNMD, you turned out to be a traitor!" A **** came from Cao. Zhi speaks loudly.

Han Tao glanced at him coldly, peeled off the scars and beard on his face, took the ID handed over by his men next to him, and approached Cao Zhi, "Cao Zhi, suspected of trafficking in women and infants, illegal transactions, and reselling, come and take He takes it away!"

"Ren Tao, **** you, Ba Laozi!" Cao Zhi was detained by special forces!

Cao Zhi's men next to him didn't know where to get a weapon and pulled over the shocked Shao Jiayi.

The weapon reached Shao Jiayi's forehead, "Let go of my brother Cao, or I will kill her!"

Cao Zhi panicked when he saw this scene, "Maozi, let go of her, she is from the Tianye Clan!"

This silly fork, before taking the hostages, didn't use his brains, even if the police let him go, he would not be able to hide from the forces of Tian Yemen!

Mao Zi also panicked, looked at Cao Zhi and cried out, "No matter, Brother Cao, I want to survive!"

The eyes of Han Tao and Si Dingli were on Shao Jiayi, who was not changing his face.

"Maozi, although I am from Tianyemen, to the police, I am a trivial ordinary person. It is useless for you to hold me in this way. They will not care about me." Then Shao Jiayi pointed again. A man sitting calmly in a position.

Chapter 942: No one feels bad and no one cares

Steingli looked at the pointing finger, and the corners of his mouth curled up without a trace.

“Look, he, Stingli, the transnational president of SL Group, is worth hundreds of billions. The woman next to him, his fiancée, is more valuable than me!”

When Zheng Shurui heard Shao Jiayi mentioning herself, she leaned against Stingli in fright.

Of course Mao Zi knew Si Dingli’s distinguished status, and it was more convincing to use a gun against him, but, “You are the head of Tianyemen, with tens of thousands of people under you, taking you away, the same!”

Shao Jiayi shook his head when he heard the words, “You are wrong!”

“why?”

“I don’t have real power in my hands. I’m dead. No one is distressed and no one cares.” What Shao Jiayi said is true. She holds the title of Tianyemen boss in the sky, and has attracted the attention of many enemies. Holding her.

Qiao Han was determined to let her be the top leader. Has she considered the problem of doing a rake at the same time?

Hearing what she said, Maozi hesitated, and took Shao Jiayi to Step by step towards Sidingli. Cao Zhi was going crazy,

“Maozi. You fool!”

Mao Zi stopped again and looked at Cao Zhi.

At this moment, Shao Jiayi’s right hand held Maozi’s weapon hand tightly, and with a strong force, Maozi’s weapon pointed to the roof and hit it.

Zheng Shurui screamed, making everyone frown.

Including Shao Jiayi and Zheng Shurui’s voice were nothing more than adding fire to her. The bag was thrown aside, holding the weapon in Maozi’s hand with both hands, and kicking it on Maozi’s leg.

Maozi was in pain and almost knelt down.

At this time, the cup in Stingli’s hand was thrown over, and the cup directly smashed Maozi’s weapon to the ground.

Several special soldiers also reacted, and quickly put the fur in uniform.

There was another sound of weapons outside, and a special soldier rushed in and told Han Tao, “Outside Cao Zhi, a lot of

people have come!”

Han Tao sneered, what’s the use when it comes, it’s all to die!

“Take Cao Zhi and go!”

Han Tao took the weapon, took two hostages, and left the private room.

But at this moment, a small particle broke through the glass and came straight to Shao Jiayi’s gate.

At the moment of crisis, Shao Jiayi turned sideways slightly, the small particles wiped her long hair and finally hit the wall.

It was another small particle. Siding Li took the weapon in Mu Xiao’s hand and knocked out the small particle.

Then stood up, took the woman in his arms, and hid under the windowsill in his arms.

I couldn’t see Shao Jiayi, and the sound of the weapon stopped. At this time, Shao Jiayi’s bodyguard broke into the door and said, “Sister Yi, there is an unknown person outside, who will only pick us to fight.”

Shao Jiayi pushed away from Si Dingli’s embrace, took away the weapon in his hand, took his own bag, and left the private room with a few people.

Sidingli looked at the disappeared person with an ugly face, she just left?

The sound of weapons outside became more and more intense, and many police cars followed.

Shao Jiayi led someone, turned the window and jumped out.

Stingli, who followed out, saw this scene when he came out.

The window was neither high nor low, at least one meter over, and she just jumped out like this, a touch of anger passed through the man’s eyes.

He flipped through the window quickly, and when he flipped it, many bodyguards followed.

Pulling the woman who is in the forefront, restrain her, not let her take one more step!

“You let me go! Stingli!”

Si Dingli took her to the parking lot, and many policemen at the front door had almost suppressed Cao Zhi’s people.

But here, a lot of people wearing hoods came out of unknown place, and began to aim at Shao Jiayi.

Stingli took her for a moment, avoiding many small particles.

“Get in the car!” He opened his Maybach and stuffed Shao

Jiayi into the back seat of the car.

Shao Jia was reluctant, "My people are still below, what car do I get in!"

Seeing Shao Jiayi living in such an environment, Steinli was really angry, kicked into the car and yelled at her, "Sit down!"

... His anger caused Shao Jiayi to seduce in an instant, shrinking his neck, and stopped moving.

A small particle hit the door of his co-pilot and bounced back. Stingli quickly sat down in the main driver and drove away from here.

They had just left, and the people who came to assassinate Shao Jiayi from behind, immediately retreated!

The car galloped all the way to Yugu Mansion, Shao Jiayi watched her villa pass by, but she couldn't get off the car.

Finally stopped in the garage of Villa No. 9.

Shao Jiayi immediately opened the door and got out of the car. Stingli moved faster than her, and just when she got out of the car and took the second step, she clamped her wrist.

The man took out his mobile phone from his pocket and dialed a call. Shao Jiayi looked at his illuminated screen with a bad feeling.

really! The man said, "Goddad, Shao Jiayi was assassinated tonight..."

Shao Jiayi snatched his new mobile phone, and she was talking to Shao Mian. She answered the phone, "Dad, I'm fine!"

Then he hung up.

"Sidingli, you are going to kill me!" She stuffed her phone into his arms and stared at the man viciously.

Stingli put the phone back in his pocket and took her to the car, where the woman's back was attached to the car.

His arms were supported by her sides, and there was a dangerous breath in his eyes.

Staring at her like a cheetah.

Shao Jiayi pushed him, turning his head aside, "I'm going home."

As he was talking, the phone in Shao Jiayi's bag rang, it was Shao Mian.

He glared at the man again and connected to Shao Mian's phone, "Dad."

“Mianmian, what’s the matter, how are you now?” Shao Mian frowned.

Shao Jiayi sighed, “Dad, I’ll be home soon, I’m fine, it’s just an accident.” She has experienced this kind of accident several times.

After repeatedly confirming that Shao Jiayi was okay, Shao Mian ended the call.

“Satisfied?” Shao Jiayi glared at Stingli, put the phone back in his bag, pushed his arm away, and prepared to leave.

Stingli took her hand again and led her to the villa.

Looking at the man changing the shoes, Shao Jia leaned on the pillar beside him, “What are you doing here with me? Where is the zinc?”

She would not think that Stingli would let her see the child, alas! Who made her stupid, showed up with the child and made it clear to send the child to him!

“Shao Jiayi, would you let my child live this life with you?” Steinli lifted her chin, and she was embarrassed to mention the child to him!

Shao Jiayi slapped his big palm, “It has nothing to do with you...”

Her lips were blocked suddenly, and the familiar taste of men ate every nerve in her.

She wanted to escape, but Steinli pressed her right arm on the back of her head, and her left arm blocked her waist, making her unable to escape...

The kiss was deep, unlike the punitive kiss last time.

Having not seen each other for three years, both of them fell into this deep kiss accidentally.

She was pushed against the pillar by him, and the villa was full of ambiguous and charming. Just when the man was preparing to go further, Shao Jiayi suddenly pushed the man away.

Chapter 943: My dad is so tall and handsome

Pulling on his clothes, he slapped him shamefully, "Rogue!" hurriedly fled the villa.

...

The remaining man hammered a fist on the pillar, not only suppressing the pain caused by the body, but also suppressing the anger that caused him to slap in the face.

Early next morning

Shao Jiayi received a call from Qiao Han, "Is it okay last night?"

"I'm okay." Siding Li saved her.

"Well, I have sent someone to check who instructed the person behind, and it turns out that I will not let it go." Qiao Han's tone was a little cold.

Shao Jiayi nodded, "Where are you?" She sat up from the bed, the door of the room was pushed open, and Shao Jingxin walked in.

She smiled and watched her daughter climb onto the bed and held her in his arms.

"I originally went to country C. There was something temporary here, and the trip was cancelled. I have to go there in two days." Qiao Han smiled and looked at the woman's home address.

"it is good."

"What about the twins?" He felt a little more comfortable when he spoke of the muddy breath of the twins Qiao Han.

Shao Jiayi put the phone in Jingzinc's ear, "Uncle Han's call."

"Uncle Han, I am Jingzin." Shao Jingzin's soft voice made people feel very happy.

"Well, Jingzin, do you think uncle?" Qiao Han's tone became softer again when facing the child.

Shao Jingxin nodded heavily, "Uncle Han, Zinc misses you, take care of yourself!"

"Okay, where's my sister?"

"My younger sister is going to compare my dad, I'm with my mom!" Shao Jingxin continued on the phone, and Shao Jiayi, who was wearing clothes, moved for a while.

Qiao Han heard that Shao Yixin went to find his father. He knew that the man was Stingli, because the twins looked the same as him.

“Well, good, take good care of mom.” Qiao Han’s good mood drifted away again.

“Okay, see you Uncle Han!”

After finishing the call, Shao Jingxin couldn’t wait to ask her mother, “Mummy, when will I see Dad?”

She missed her dad so much, her sister has been with her dad for two days!

Shao Jiayi’s heart sank and looked at her daughter, “Do you miss him that way?”

“Of course, my dad is so tall and handsome!” Shao Jingxin mentioned Stingli, but she didn’t drool, her eyes and red hearts, she was an idiot!

Shao Jiayi was speechless, saying that his daughter was the little lover of his father in his previous life, and that was true. Stingli hadn’t taken them with him, but the two daughters were not unfamiliar to see Stingli. They seemed to be attached to him.

Unconvinced and asked her daughter, “If between father and mother, you have to choose one, who do you choose?”

Shao Jingxin thought for a while, and the thief smiled, “I choose my father, and my sister chooses my mother!”

...

Shao Jiayi was so kind, why didn’t she give birth to a son?

At the breakfast table, Shao Mian caught Shao Jiayi and asked questions, while Shao Jiayi brought the topic to Xixi, “Xixi, when are you and my brother planning to have children?”

Si Xixi blushed, “I forgot to tell you, I have been pregnant for more than two months!”

After being pregnant, Bo Yiyue was summoned to live in the villa, and Bo Yiyue personally took care of her.

“Really! Congratulations!” Shao Jiayi looked at Si Xixi in surprise and touched Xixi’s lower abdomen unconsciously.

Shao Jiakang immediately stopped his sister nervously, “Don’t touch me!”

The whole family was speechless, and Shao Jiayi rolled his eyes to Shao Jiakang, “It’s so stingy, just touch it!”

Si Xixi snickered, and the doctor said that she was not in good health and it was best to stay in bed for the first three months of pregnancy. She had only been in bed for three days, and she felt that she was going crazy, crying and making noises and

told Shao Jiakang that she should not be in bed, she would go out shopping.

Shao Jiakang had to hug her every day, let alone touch her belly. He didn't dare to touch her, for fear that she would be gone.

"Mianmian, don't keep talking about your sister-in-law!" Shao Mian glared at his daughter, then said again, "Don't go to Country Z anymore, stay at home."

Stingli seems to have found out about Shao Jiayi in Country Z. He went to find Stingli in person today.

"Dad, I have to go for the time being, I'll be back as soon as possible!" It's not easy to persuade Mr. Qiao and Qiao Han... Sigh!

Shao Mian put down his chopsticks and stared at his daughter, "You said you didn't do well, so you just ran into society!" His heart was raised high immediately, and the bodyguard must continue to follow!

Shao Jiayi looked at her father helplessly, "You go to blame Sidingli, the Tianye beads he photographed at the beginning just got me involved! I am also helpless!"

Besides, Tianyemen doesn't do bad things, it does business with integrity.

"I'll go find him!" Shao Mian picked up his chopsticks again and ate breakfast.

Si Xixi looked at Shao Jiayi and asked in a soft voice, "Mianmian, what should I do with Little Zinc?"

She went back to her mother's house yesterday. Little Zinc was taken by her mother very well, and her father was also very happy, holding his granddaughter and not letting go.

Shao Jiayi looked at the sister-in-law next to him, thoughtfully, and then looked at Shao Jiakang again, "Brother, do you know where Stingli is going in the past two days?"

Isn't the relationship between Shao Jiakang and Stingli very good? You can betray your sister for that man!

"Villa 9, wasn't you brought back by him yesterday?" Shao Jiakang glanced at his sister.

Shao Jiayi was speechless, how did he know!

"Where is my sister-in-law?"

Suddenly she was named, Si Xixi sat upright, his eyes fluttering, "I don't know!"

Shao Jiayi drank the last sip of porridge and wiped his mouth, “Don’t you tell me, I will continue to ask for a child!”

She went to make troubles every day, maybe if she bothered her, the child would belong to her!

After eating breakfast, Chen Chen was sent to school, and Shao Mian and Bo Yiyue took Xixi and Da Zinc to the old house.

Shao Jiakang went to the company, she...can only go to Stingli!

Si Xixi pulled Shao Jiayi before getting into the car and told her quietly. “Jiayi, my brother eats soft or hard, you can...”

She squinted and winked at Shao Jiayi.

Shao Jiayi was speechless.

Is there anyone worse than her who betrays her hue for her daughter?

He shook his head quickly, “I get angry when I see him, and still take the initiative? Don’t even think about it!”

Si Xixi put his chin on, and said indifferently, “I’m on your side. If you don’t listen, wait for Zinc Zinc to enter Si’s household registration book!”

“No! You said he is Stingli. It’s not that we have never been together. I can take the initiative, but after taking the initiative, he will not give me the little zinc. You say me, what the picture is!” Such a shameless thing, It’s not strange what happened to him.

“Don’t mutter you two, Xixi will get in the car soon!” Bo Yiyue waited in the car for a long time holding Zinc Zinc, the two aunts have not finished muttering!

“Goodbye, Mianmian!” Si Xixi opened the door and got into the car.

Shao Jiayi was left alone, watching the car leave the door of the villa.

Chapter 944: Don't you know she is pregnant?

Shao Mian's car left, and a military vehicle caught Shao Jiayi's eyes.

The man getting off the car surprised Shao Jiayi slightly, "Brother Tao!"

Han Tao, wearing a camouflage uniform, walked over and touched Shao Jiayi's head with a smile, "Jiayi, where have you been?"

Sometimes, I think what she thinks... distressed. After knowing that she was missing, he also searched for a long time, but there was no news.

"I'm abroad, how are you doing? What happened yesterday?"

She concealed her story and turned the topic to him.

Han Tao stared at her deeply, Shao Jiayi changed, he found out last night.

"I lurked next to Cao Zhi for half a year, found evidence of his crime, and brought him to justice." Cao Zhi's matter involves transnational human trafficking, and the task falls on them.

Shao Jiayi understood, "Have you caught it?"

The two people walked forward along the path, talking while walking.

Not far away, the man in a Rolls-Royce Phantom looked at the backs of two people with heavy eyes.

Shao Jiayi, you can really provoke rotten peach blossoms!

Han Tao nodded, "Jiayi, why would you also be in...that kind of occasion." As far as he knows, the dinner at that time was always the leader of the road.

Shao Jiayi shouldn't be there.

But not only did she appear there, she was also called sister Yi, and when she was kidnapped by Maozi, her performance was not ordinary...

After thinking about it, Shao Jiayi still told Han Tao, "I spent the past three years at the Tianye Gate in Country Z, and then took over the Tianye Gate."

Her words made Han Tao frown and think.

"Why take over a gang, Jiayi, you shouldn't be in that kind of place."

Shao Jiayi is simple and lively, and should be well protected.

There should be a strong man behind her.

Instead of showing up, put yourself in danger every day.

Once he wanted to be that great man, but since that night happened three years ago. He must find that woman instead of guarding someone who no longer belongs to her, who has no right to pursue...

I like it, but I can't chase it.

He is a soldier and cannot do irresponsible things. Although the woman ran away, he had already found some eyebrows...

The woman sighed secretly, looked at the gardens on both sides of the path, and couldn't help but say a few more words, "When I gave birth, I lost my memory..." Shao Jiayi told Han Tao how to take over the Tianye Gate. .

In front of Han Tao, she can't help but say a lot, whether it is happy or unhappy...

And he is always like a big brother, enlightening her, more responsible than Shao Jiakang!

Hearing that she already had a child, Han Tao's eyes darkened, and he knew whose child it was without asking.

At the end, she looked at the blooming flowers and added a few words, "During the lowest period of my life, it was Qiao Han who helped me and took me out of the poorest and hardest time, and gave me and my child Jin Yiyu. Eating life." In that year, even in the next two years, Qiao Han played the role that Stingli should play...

"So, I didn't blame him for imposing Tianyemen on me. Now when I think back to the past, I won't hate him, because I'm still alive." Even if I didn't live well, she would only repay me. Up!

Shao Jiayi said nothing about Qiao Han's feelings for himself. Shao Jiayi also wanted to forget about Qiao Han entering his room that night, and forgive him that time.

"Jiayi, he likes you." Han Tao doesn't know the hearts of women, or the hearts of men?

If you don't like a woman, a man won't do so much.

Shao Jiayi shook his head, "Say I like it or not, otherwise why would he push me to this position?"

The head of Tianye Gate sounds very beautiful, but others will never know the danger. To live to this day, she has been kidnapped twice, shot five times, and held six times...

She can stand here peacefully, fortune telling her!

Qiao Han looked at her guiltily every time, but what's the use?

Didn't he also never let her down to this position?

In the face of life-threatening things, everyone is selfish...

Also, all of this comes from Stingli...

"You don't belong to the Taoist person, if you don't want to stay there, come back..." Han Tao wanted to say let her return to his side, but he is no longer qualified to say this.

Shao Jiayi raised a smile, "I know, I'm already communicating with Qiao Han."

The two talked for about an hour and then began to walk back.

Han Tao suddenly asked her, "Did you meet the woman who had an affair with Steinli three years ago?"

Gossip? Shao Jiayi was puzzled. There were more women involved in the scandal with Sidingli. She didn't know which one.

Seeing her doubts, Han Tao explained, "The woman who was photographed on the bed with Stingli!"

When saying this, Han Tao felt complicated.

He didn't know what happened in the first place. Maybe it was those two people who were calculated, or else he would go to open the house, but no substantive things happened?

"Ah! Are you talking about Yi Wanwan?"

Han Tao nodded. She knew her name was Yi Wanwan.

"Her father, Yi Jingzhou, was later put into prison by Stingli, and his company was swallowed by the SL Group. Yi Jingzhou's wife and eldest daughter were taken abroad by Stingli, and they were not allowed to enter Country C forever. Half a step!"

The news in the hotel was strongly suppressed by Stingli, and it took him a lot of effort to investigate it.

Yi Jingzhou was later shot to death, and this Han Tao did not tell Shao Jiayi.

His wife and eldest daughter were taken abroad... at a nightclub, forcing them to sign a deed.

"She didn't know, I never contacted anyone afterwards." What Shao Jiayi said was true. After her memory loss, even her parents did not contact!

Then she tilted her head and looked at Han Tao's side face,

"Why did you suddenly mention her?"

This also reminded her of Stingli, showing her evidence that Yi Wanwan's belly is not Stingli's child.

Could it be...

She looked at Han Tao in shock, wouldn't it be Han Tao's!

"It's okay, why do you look like this?" Han Tao looked at her funny, his mouth grows so big that he can stuff an egg!

Shao Jiayi stood there and asked Han Tao stupidly, "Is it possible that the child in her stomach will not be yours!"

Han Tao stopped, his expression was also very bad, his face was ashen.

"Don't you know that she is pregnant?" Shao Jiayi couldn't help asking again, looking at his expression.

Han Tao clenched his hands into fists and shook his head.

That woman, dare to disappear with his child!

Shao Jiayi was speechless, and asked tentatively, "Then the child in her stomach... is it really yours?"

Chapter 945: I have to destroy this woman by myself

Han Tao remembered the traces of the sheets and nodded affirmatively.

But he shook his head and asked Shao Jiayi, "In what month was she pregnant?"

Shao Jiayi lowered his head for a moment, and then calculated the time for him. When the time coincides, Han Tao nodded affirmatively, it must be his child!

"Otherwise, I will help you find her?" Shao Jiayi sighed secretly, not knowing why this...dog blood happened.

The two walked forward together, "If it is convenient for you, help me find her."

Later, he often went on secret missions, and did not find Yi Wanwan much. Now that she knows that she ran with her child back then, Han Tao will definitely mobilize all her contacts to find Yi Wanwan!

At the end of the trail is the road, and a Rolls Royce parked on the side of the road. The window of the main driver was ajar, and the man was smoking a cigarette and staring straight at Shao Jiayi.

... Seeing him, Shao Jiayi frowned immediately.

Thinking of Hee Hee's words, she couldn't help but blush.

Han Tao looked at Shao Jiayi's black and red face, smiled bitterly, and then suddenly put Shao Jiayi in his arms, "I haven't seen you in three years, I really miss you!"

This embrace may be his last one, and in the future he will focus on the woman Yi Wanwan!

Shao Jiayi was also taken aback, but she could feel that the man was upset, her arms still wrapped around Han Tao's waist, "Well, thank you!"

Then she heard the sound of the car door being closed vigorously, and then she fell into the arms of another man.

Her chin was severely clamped by the man, who gritted his teeth and squeezed out a few words, "My daughter's mother, dare to hug other men, Shao Jiayi, do you want to see my daughter?"

Her jaw hurts, and Shao Jiayi was wearing high heels and kicked Stingli's calf.

The man just frowned, his hand holding her chin, did not relax a little.

Han Tao wanted to pull Shao Jiayi over, and a black Lamborghini stopped by the road. From above, a man in a black dark pattern suit pulled Shao Jiayi into his arms. This is the first time the three men with unusual identities met. What is Qiao Han? Didn't you say you were still in country Z when you called this morning? Why did it suddenly appear? Shao Jiayi rubbed his painful chin and secretly looked at the three men. It's a pity that neither Qiao Han nor Han Tao's momentum is still a lot behind.

The breeze blew, and none of the four spoke.

Qiao Han looked at Stingli with an ugly expression, and Stingli's cannibalistic eyes were always on the woman in his arms.

The same was true for Han Tao. Although he wanted to let go, he was still unhappy when he saw Shao Jiayi being guarded by other men.

Secretly sighed, Shao Jiayi didn't think it was good to be liked by these three men at the same time.

Han Tao is okay, not as overbearing and unreasonable as Stingli, but Stingli and Qiao Han are together, that's not necessarily...

really!

"If you can't give her happiness, don't get close to her anymore!" Qiao Hanyin's eyes stared at Stingli.

Stingli took two steps forward, pulled Shao Jiayi in his arms to his side, and declared aggressively, "Not only will I be close to her, I will destroy this woman by myself!"

Once, this woman did not trust him at all!

Immediately after Qiao Han's fist, he waved over, and Sidingli pulled Shao Jiayi behind him with one hand, avoiding Qiao Han's fist.

It was just a moment, the two people scuffled together.

Thanks to Shao Jiayi's shoulder fall when he was a child, Stingli's skill was really good, and he did not prevail in the face of Qiao Han who often mixed in the road.

...

The woman silently looked at the two people who were fighting, and closed her eyes. Suddenly he rolled Han Tao's arms, and his clear voice fell in the ears of the two men who beat each other, "Brother Tao, let's go!"

...

The men hitting together, retract their hands at the same time. Watching the men and women walking towards the military vehicle in arms, they chased them together.

The result... Shao Jiayi looked at the three men fighting together with tears.

Take out the phone, take a video of the three people, hold it up, "If you call again, I will put the video on the Internet, which will make you all ashamed!"

...But no one cares about her.

Shao Jiayi is so heartbroken!

Then he called a row of bodyguards not far away and pulled the three men away.

The bodyguard received several fists innocently.

And Shao Jiayi was already driving the car and hurried away. None of the three men took advantage. Everyone had a bruise on his face, either at the corner of his eye or at the corner of his mouth.

Sidingli looked at the car going away, wiped the corners of his mouth, and coldly warned Qiao Han and Han Tao, "She gave me a daughter, and you two have already lost! Don't mess with me by your own means! "

Although this is the case, Qiao Han couldn't bear with Stadli's arrogance, and the moment before he came up again with his fist raised, he was stopped by the bodyguard.

"Shao Jiayi took over the Tianye Gate because of the Tianye Bead! Actually, I gave that Tianye Bead to Shao Jiayi.

According to your father Qiao, I should inherit the Tianye Gate!" Just, He is not interested!

After leaving such a paragraph, Steinli looked at the shock in Qiao Han's eyes and left with a sneer.

Shao Jiayi's car finally stopped at the old house. Before getting off the car, he received a call from Qiao Han.

Qiao Han was waiting for her at the Tianye Gate of Country C.

When he arrived, many people were waiting for Shao Jiayi.

Seeing her coming, one after another greeted her.

Having seen the person who should have met, Shao Jiayi stopped at the Tianye Gate of Country C thanks to Qiaohan's blessing.

Quanjulou Hotel

Shao Jiayi and Qiao Han sat opposite each other in the private room, and the woman took a sip of the juice from the glass, “Didn’t you say you are still in country Z?”

Qiao Han smiled, “I want to surprise you.”

The woman raised her eyebrows, which was a surprise.

The food came quickly, and Qiao Han used public chopsticks to serve Shao Jiayi, and the room was quiet for a while.

Shao Jiayi pondered for a while, but still said, “Brother Han, I want to tell you something.”

The man’s hand gave her a meal, and then he gave her a fish ball that she loved, “eat first.”

Shao Jiayi nodded.

Next, the two people chatted about the two twins, and the atmosphere was fairly harmonious.

Qiao Han put down the chopsticks in his hand first, and Shao Jiayi wiped his mouth after eating the rice in the bowl.

“Jiayi, during this period you should stay in country C and spend more time with your family. You don’t have to worry about country Z. After this period of time, if you really think about it, I will take you to grandpa. “

The private room was quiet again, and Shao Jiayi accidentally saw a Rolls-Royce Phantom parked in the parking lot, and his heart beat slightly.

Nodded, “Okay, thank you Brother Han.”

Qiao Han held her hand on the table, “Jiayi, if... he treats you badly, I’m waiting for you.”

...

Withdrawing his hand, Shao Jiayi lowered his eyes, picked up the juice, and took a sip.

She did not speak.

Chapter 946: These colors no longer suit me

Qiao Han called the waiter to settle the bill, and then the two went out of the private room together.

When I walked to the private room next door, the private room door just opened, and a man came out from inside and said respectfully, "Sir, Miss Zheng, please."

Shao Jiayi's footsteps stopped, she looked back, and it was indeed Steph and Zheng Shurui.

After a two-second pause, Shao Jiayi took the initiative to pick up the puzzled Qiao Han, "Let's go, Brother Han."

Qiao Han's Yuguang swept across a pair of men and women, and it was instantly clear.

Steinli listened to the compliment of the man next to him faintly, and his eyes fell on the backs of the men and women who were tied together in front.

parking lot

Qiao Han opened Lamborghini and let Shao Jiayi sit in. At the same time, the men and women behind them walked out of the restaurant.

The man is in a gray suit and black tie, indifferent and expensive. The woman's valuable off-white dress, her hair curled into burgundy curls casually draped over her shoulders. If she guessed right, the clothes on Zheng Shurui must have been bought by the man next to her.

Enduring the extremely uncomfortable feeling in his heart, Shao Jiayi sneered and looked away.

Lamborghini flashed past, and Steinli clearly saw the woman in the co-pilot, smiling at Qiao Han...

When Shao Jiayi returned to the villa, she was the only one at home.

Take out the phone, open Weibo, and watch recent news.

In the afternoon, Shao Jiayi received a call from Bo Yiyue, "Mom."

"where?"

"At home." Shao Jiayi lay lazily on the bed, looking out the window.

Inadvertently remembered three years ago, Steinli turned the window and entered her room...

Shao Jiayi didn't listen to a word of what Bo Yiyue said over there.

It wasn't until Bo Yiyue called her a third time to endure her anger, that Shao Jiayi returned to her senses, "Mom, what did you just say?"

...Bo Yiyue was speechless, so she had to repeat her own words again.

"Tonight is the mayor's wife's birthday. I can't make it here. You can choose a gift for me!"

Ok? Shao Jiayi really doesn't want to take this kind of work, because there are many right and wrong places where there are many women.

Besides, she hasn't returned to Country C for three years, and basically no one knows anyone.

"Mom, can you not go?"

"No!" Bo Yiyue refused simply.

The mayor has just been in office for two years and was transferred from the Imperial City. Before, he had a client relationship with Shao Mian. Later, he had a better relationship and met frequently. Including the mayor's wife, Xi Sishu, who treated Bo Yiyue very well, saying that she could not make it through. In fact, she wanted her daughter to make more friends.

She had already said hello to Si Shu, and introduced some friends to Shao Jiayi.

Shao Jiayi sighed secretly, and just go. Bo Yiyue doesn't usually like this kind of occasion. He must go this time because he has a good relationship with his mother.

"Got it!"

"Go to your uncle, choose a dress, and dress up well."

Shao Jiayi rolled his eyes, "Mom, are you asking me to go on a blind date?"

Bo Yiyue raised her eyebrows, and a smile crossed her eyes, "If you want to, I don't object to it. It's time for your lifelong event to be set."

Seeing that the situation of Stingli and her daughter was very bad, she couldn't let her daughter be delayed because of Stingli.

So, if Mianmian has something suitable, she... still bless!

Shao Jiayi feels down for a life-long event, she also wants to settle it down, it's almost 26...

After He Bo Yiyue finished the phone call, he rolled a few

more times on the bed, and only got up after a while.
First, I went to the mall and selected gifts for the mayor's wife according to my mother's instructions.
Then, when he ran to his uncle's shop, he knew that Bo Yiyang had gone abroad, and Yun Jin was waiting for Shao Jiayi in the shop.
"Auntie!" Shao Jiayi gave Yun Jin a hug.
Yun Jin looked at the eldest girl intently, and took her to a shelf, "I came over as soon as your mother called. Come, this is the dress chosen by your aunt."
There are several pink and tender dresses hanging on it. However, Shao Jiayi's eyes darkened, "Auntie, I have grown up, these colors are no longer suitable for me!" Once, pink was her favorite color, but now she is the mother of two children, Tian Ye How could the handle of the door be so naive...
Yun Jin was stunned for a moment, looked at her more, and finally let someone remove these, and took Shao Jiayi to the second floor to personally select.
Unfortunately, when Shao Jiayi was gesturing a dress on her body.
Two uninvited guests came, "Godmother." The low voice of Sidingli came into Shao Jiayi's ears.
"Auntie Yun." The woman's voice was gentle and virtuous, and her demeanor became more and more like a lady.
Zheng Shurui was well trained by Stingli!
Yun Jin looked at Si Dingli, happier than seeing her son,
"Dingli, Miss Zheng, you are here, hurry up and choose, it just happens to be here."
Stingli swept the dazed figure in front of the mirror, and there was something in his eyes.
Zheng Shurui let go of the ceremony, "Jiayi."
The woman stood beside Shao Jiayi, her eyes filled with guilt. The atmosphere was also a bit awkward for a while.
Shao Jiayi didn't seem to hear it, and passed the dress in his hand to the assistant behind him, "Give me this, this, and that big red one and let me try it on."
A man with a strong aura sat down on the sofa beside him, Zheng Shurui was also a little embarrassed to choose a dress, Yun Jin took Shao Jiayi into the fitting room.
Yun Jin squeezed in, lowering her voice, "Mianmian, and

Dingli completely broken?”

Probably not, after all, there is a child.

Shao Jiayi took off her skirt and nodded, “You have also seen it. People are already well-known. If I didn’t show up with Zinc and Zinc, the two of them would have gone to spend their honeymoon now!”

This is plain speaking, only she knows how she feels.

Yun Jin thoughtfully, “Do you know? We still know about Dingli’s wedding from the news. Including your Godmother Lualuo, Dingli was about to die by Dingli, and only three days before his son got married. “

Shao Jiayi took off his clothes and put on a dress with the help of Yunjin.

“Auntie, don’t mention him anymore, I’m quite stupid. I’m sorry to send the zinc to Stingli!” Shao Jiayi turned around and Yun Jin zipped her back.

This time the clothes are all designed by Bo Yiyang, and you can take any one to participate in the PK.

“Well, Dingli knows that he has a daughter, how could he let it go.” Zinc Zinc was still so cute, and when Siding Li saw Zinc Zinc, his whole body was bright.

But Yun Jin frowned, “I said Mianmian, how do you choose such a revealing dress? It’s not suitable, take it off!”

Shao Jiayi chose a black tube top dress, with his entire shoulders and arms exposed to the air.

After adjusting the clothes, the long dress brought out Shao Jiayi’s beautiful figure.

Chapter 947: Are you afraid that your dad will run after you with a broom?

“Auntie, my mother asked me to attend the mayor’s wife’s birthday party. The purpose is to make me more friends. I have to dress nicely. Otherwise, no one will be friends with me!”

Shao Jiayi secretly smiled and opened the fitting. Between the door, walked out.

Yun Jin followed her behind her to sort out her dress like an old mother, “I know that the greasy mouth is smooth, we are so beautiful, naked makeup can kill everyone in seconds.”

When she came out, Zheng Shurui took an orange off-the-shoulder gown into the fitting room next door, followed by the assistant behind him.

Shao Jiayi smiled slightly when he heard Yun Jin’s words, and all the people stood in front of the mirror and arranged their dresses as air.

The hot gaze of the man behind him swept over Shao Jiayi’s body, making her a little bit too much.

Yunjin also joined in the fun, “Ding Li, look at how Mian Mian wears this dress?”

He pulled Shao Jiayi around and faced Stingli.

The man on the sofa stared at Shao Jiayi’s body with heavy eyes, and it took a long time before he uttered a word, “I haven’t seen it in a few years, and my vision has become so bad and ugly!”

Yun Jin looked at Shao Jiayi’s black evening gown in a puzzled way. Why did she find it so attractive? It was a bit revealing.

Shao Jiayi breathed tightly after being hit by a man like this, and took a deep breath, “Auntie, just this one, let the makeup artist come up!”

After speaking, without looking at the man, he went to sit in front of the dressing table.

A figure appeared in the territory, and Shao Jiayi blinked.

Then the wrist was controlled, and the man’s cold and deep figure came, “I said, it’s ugly, didn’t you hear it?”

Shao Jiayi pulled back his wrist and sneered at the man behind him in the mirror, “I just dress as a beggar, and it has nothing to do with you!”

The eyes were facing each other, and the gunpowder was full

of smoke for a time.

At this moment, a weak voice intervened, “Ding Li, do you think it’s okay?”

Dingli? Shao Jiayi smiled brilliantly. The relationship between the two people is really unusual. A subordinate dare to call the boss so intimate. Ha ha.

Stingli retracted his gaze and returned to the sofa.

Shao Jiayi looked behind through the mirror.

The orange dress makes Zheng Shurui’s skin white and red, and the big flower on the left chest adds a touch of charm to the dress.

If coupled with a pair of crystal high heels and light makeup, Zheng Shurui is definitely a first-class beauty.

When she was with Zheng Shurui before, why didn’t she realize that Zheng Shurui would still have such a beautiful time?

Maybe, now it is nourished by love...

Closing his eyes, letting the makeup artist apply smears on his face, Yun Jin was talking to Stingli while instructing Zheng Shurui to change her dress.

In the end, Zheng Shurui chose the orange dress she tried on for the first time and sat down in front of the dressing table next to Shao Jiayi.

Knowing that Zheng Shurui was next to him, Shao Jiayi was irritated and suddenly opened his eyes, the makeup artist was startled by the fire in his eyes.

The makeup artist asked fearfully, “What’s wrong? Miss Shao.”

Shao Jiayi put away his anger, shook his head, and looked at himself in the mirror, only to make no haircut, “That’s it!”

“But your hair hasn’t been styled yet...”

Shao Jiayi stood up from the chair, picked up the comb next to him, combed all the hair, and put a bun on top of his head.

It’s just that, there is no sense of disobedience, but it is very simple and beautiful.

The stylist had the courage, took a big red flower decoration, and compared it on top of Shao Jiayi’s head, “Miss Shao, look...”

The big red flowers matched her head, not looking very tacky, but adding a touch of charm.

“That’s it!” She agreed with the stylist.

But the stylist went to put down the flower, “Miss Shao, wait a moment, I will buy you a real one.”

Next door is a flower shop, and the stylist trots downstairs.

Yun Jin walked over, stood behind Shao Jiayi, looked at his niece from the mirror, and asked worriedly, “Mianmian, are you afraid that your dad will run after you with a broom?”

It was the first time that Shao Jiayi dressed up so mature and charming. She was always cute and lively before.

Shao Jiayi smiled lightly and said softly, “Auntie, I am almost 26, and there are children. This dress fits my age.”

Looking at herself in the mirror, her eyes are a bit blurred, her most beautiful time has passed.

“Nonsense, you didn’t see it. Two days ago, the boss’s wife was in her forties and she was wearing a pink evening dress!”

Yun Jin straightened her bangs.

When he came out of his uncle’s shop, Steinli and Zheng Shurui were still inside. Shao Jiayi glanced at the Rolls Royce on the side of the road, drove his car, and left.

All the smiles piled up in disguise disappeared the moment the car started.

The mayor’s wife is named Xi Sishu, and she has a deep relationship with the mayor, Xu Ming, who held a small banquet in the hotel for his wife’s 48th birthday.

Because Xi Sishu likes to be with energetic young people, in addition to the normal VIP Xiu Ming, he also invited many celebrities and elder brothers from the upper class of C country.

When Shao Jiayi walked into the hotel with a gift, there were not many people inside, and she did not know many of them. I found a remote corner along the wall and waited quietly for the start of the birthday party.

The bodyguards behind her were immediately distributed in every inconspicuous corner of the hotel, with only one following her.

Wearing eight-centimeter high heels on her feet, she felt a little tired after standing for a while, and sat helplessly on the sofa beside her.

There were more and more people in the hotel, joking and laughing together in twos and threes.

At this moment, several women across from Shao Jiayi stood up and screamed slightly, "Siding Li, it is really Sing Li!" Shao Jiayi couldn't hold back when he heard Stingli's name, and looked back at the hotel entrance.

Sure enough, it was him and Zheng Shurui.

When the women saw Stingli, they were as affectionate as they were seeing her husband, and they all stepped on high heels to move forward.

Even several noble ladies blushed and whispered in praise of the man's good looks.

Shao Jiayi retracted his gaze and stared at the champagne in his hand.

Many men came to talk to each other, both old and young, but they were all frightened away by the eyes of the bodyguard behind Shao Jiayi.

A few minutes after Steinli arrived, the mayor and his wife appeared in the sight of everyone.

The two were surrounded in an instant, and Shao Jiayi sat in the same place and waited quietly. He decided to wait a while to give the gift to the mayor's wife and leave.

This time, after the big cake was cut, Xu Ming held Xi Sishu's hands and cut it together.

Looking at the happiness of the nearly fifty-year-old Xi Sishu smiling from a distance, Shao Jiayi was envious.

Why is everyone around me happy, only she...

Finding the right opportunity, Shao Jiayi approached Xi Sishu with a gift. Next to him, Si Dingli, Xu Ming and two government officials were talking about something.

Chapter 948: Dare to be presumptuous here

She raised a smile and stood in front of Xi Sishu, “Hello, Madam.”

“Are you?” Xi Sishu, who was held by his daughter, looked at Shao Jiayi suspiciously, as if he was familiar, but couldn’t remember where he had seen him.

Xi Sishu looked at Shao Jiayi familiarly because Shao Jiayi looked like Shao Mian, but she had never seen Shao Jiayi. Shao Jiayi briefly introduced herself, “My mother is Bo Yiyue. She and my dad are having business today, so I will come here instead of them.”

Speaking of Bo Yiyue, Shao Jiayi heard small comments from behind him.

Xi Sishu suddenly realized it, and immediately took Shao Jiayi’s hand, “It turned out to be Yiyue’s daughter. I haven’t seen it before, so beautiful!”

“Well, I just came back from abroad.” Shao Jiayi explained.

Xi Sishu pulled Shao Jiayi and called Xu Ming who was talking next to him, “Look, this is Yiyue’s daughter, she is so beautiful!”

Xu Ming looked at Shao Jiayi and nodded.

Shao Jiayi ignored the eyes of the man next to him, put on a smile, and greeted generously, “Mayor Wrinkle, hello! I am Shao Jiayi.”

Xi Sishu next to her took her hand, pretending to be angry, and said, “Jiayi, just call him uncle and aunt, don’t be so dismissive.”

Shao Jiayi smiled and nodded, and passed the gift in his hand to Xi Sishu, “Aunt Xi, happy birthday! A small gift is not a respect.”

From beginning to end, Shao Jiayi’s outstanding socialite temperament is not to be ignored.

Xi Sishu accepted her gift with a lovely smile, and introduced her to many people. The first one was Steinli, “Jiayi, your mother can tell me, let me introduce you more friends, come, Let me introduce to you. This is Stingli, the transnational president of SL Group, which is amazing! President Si, this is my friend’s daughter Jiayi. Get to know him.”

Xu Ming is the mayor who has just taken office in the past two years. Xi Sishu and him have just been here for two years, and

they have no idea about the Shao family and the Si family. Stingli shook the red wine glass in his hand and said nothing. Shao Jiayi didn't speak, and the atmosphere was a bit awkward for a while.

Xi Sishu looked at the two people curiously. At this time, a celebrity daughter said softly, "Madam, I'm afraid you don't know yet, this Shao Jiayi is Sidingli's goddess."

Xi Sishu suddenly realized, but it was a bit strange, shouldn't the relationship between brother and sister be very good? Why doesn't anyone care about anyone?

As if seeing Xi Sishu's doubts, another woman said, "I heard that Shao Jiayi had pursued Mr. Si, but Mr. Si refused."

... Shao Jiayi is speechless, when did she drop the price like this?

Xi Sishu immediately understood that the relationship between the two of them was unusual, and after introducing a few friends to Shao Jiayi, he and the mayor went to receive other distinguished guests.

Shao Jiayi was originally going to leave, but someone heard Stingli reject Shao Jiayi. Several of the celebrities onlookers were all chuckles, "Go chasing Mr. Si! I can't help it!"

"Don't you know that Shao Jiayi's mother, Bo Yiyue, once killed someone!"

I don't know who broke the news, which made Shao Jiayi look cold, and there were exclamations around.

Even Zheng Shurui, who remained silent, was surprised. Shao Jiayi didn't tell her!

"The murderer's daughter wants to pursue President Si. It's a joke!" This sentence was unceremonious, and many people heard it.

Many people know this woman. She is the youngest daughter of a certain minister in country C. She has just returned from abroad and her name is Yixue.

The face is very delicate, the family conditions are good, very proud and arrogant capital.

Usually arrogant and domineering, most people can't afford it. Therefore, she dares to say anything that others dare not say.

Where there are women, there are right and wrong, nothing is fake.

Shao Jiayi glanced at the man with his back to him, and was

talking about work with the boss of the cooperative company. The movement here seemed to him not feeling.

Alas, you can only rely on yourself.

Turning around, looking at a few women who were onlookers, they scanned a few people with their eyeliner, “Know what, just talk nonsense here!”

“Oh, I’m angry!” Yi Xue, who was studded with diamonds in her beige dress, chuckled with her mouth half covered.

“Yes, I have a temper, and dare to be presumptuous in front of our Miss Yi!” The lady who was speaking had just returned to China and had never met Shao Jiayi, nor did she know her identity.

At this moment, a woman appeared in the crowd, squinted at several women, and chuckled, “Don’t you know who Shao Jiayi is? You dare to stand here presumptuously!”

Shao Jiayi looked at the woman next to her, feeling very familiar, but couldn’t remember where she had met.

“Xie Man! Three years ago, I went to a charity party with your brother.” Xie Man reminded Shao Jiayi with a chuckle. In fact, she was not hostile to Shao Jiayi at all, even though she was to herself like that.

She could understand that Shao Jiakang had a wife. She appeared with him and angered the little princess.

After her reminder, Shao Jiayi remembered this woman and clinked glasses with her blush.

Yi Xue thought about it for a while, as if she had heard someone mention Shao Jiayi’s name, but she had forgotten what was the specific thing. She pretended to exaggerate and asked the woman next to him, “Shao Jiayi? Who is Shao Jiayi?”

Several women shook their heads tacitly, and then laughed mockingly at the same time.

Shao Jiayi glanced at a few women lightly, not wanting to be familiar with them, picking up his dress and walking forward. But I don’t know who stepped on the skirt behind him, so Shao Jiayi rushed forward.

Fortunately, Xie Man helped Shao Jiayi to prevent her from falling to the ground.

“Why didn’t you trample off the dress and wear it so sexy? Did you seduce President Si again?” Yi Xue shook the wine

glass in her hand with disdain, and then put away her high heels.

Bullying her is bullied to this point, if Shao Jiayi is tolerant, she will not be Shao Jiayi!

The movement here also attracted the attention of many people, and the isolated Shao Jiayi became the focus.

After tidying up her dress, Shao Jiayi took the champagne in her hand, walked to Yi Xue, and said domineeringly, “You, apologize to me!”

This scene fell in the eyes of a man, as if seeing Shao Jiayi as if she had returned to the arrogant, lively, stubborn, and stubborn three years ago.

Shao Jiayi’s words made the surrounding group laugh.

Laughing at her overpowering.

Another woman exaggeratedly asked, “Who is this Shao Jiayi, dare to make Miss Yi apologize to her!”

Yi Xue looked at Shao Jiayi sarcastically, “Just you? Why?”

Sheman next to him took a sentence, raised his eyelids and glanced at Yi Xue, “Just because Shao Jiayi was more arrogant than you three years ago!”

“Why is she arrogant? Is this figure and face? Come on, who is the man on the bed?” After Yi Xue finished speaking, all the women laughed, and the look in her eyes changed a little.

“Who is the man in my bed? Want to know?” Shao Jiayi suddenly smiled, mysteriously!

Chapter 949: Or would I fall in love with you?

Where Shao Jiayi is with her, Steinli still wants to break the relationship and dream!

The women's scornful eyes didn't want to look at her more, "Which old man is it."

Old man?

Shao Jiayi chuckles.

With everyone's eyes in full view, she stepped on high heels and walked to the man who was outside. Almost everyone can feel that their faces have changed. Shao Jiayi's hand is attached to the man's tie, and he arranges his tie if nothing has happened.

"Sir, some people say you are an old man!"

Suddenly it exploded all around.

"Oh my God! It's Sting Li!"

"Probably not! Is this woman crazy!"

"It seems that Mr. Si ignores her."

...

Indeed, Stingli really ignored Shao Jiayi and drew out his tie from her hand expressionlessly.

Shao Jiayi was slapped in the face on the spot.

Not only did this man not help her, he didn't even cooperate with her.

Everyone stared at Shao Jiayi, waiting to see her continue to make a fool of herself.

She took a deep breath and looked back at several women,

"Who just said that my mother was a murderer? Stand up!"

A woman shrank her neck and retorted in a low voice, "It was originally, many people have seen it!"

Shao Jiayi pulled over her collar and poured the champagne in his hand onto her head.

"Ah!" The woman screamed, embarrassed.

Yi Xue's expression changed, and she walked to Shao Jiayi in several strides, raised her hand, and when she was about to slap her, Shao Jiayi caught her arm.

Then one forcefully threw Yi Xue to the ground.

Yi Xue looked at Shao Jiayi in disbelief, and pointed at her with one hand on the ground, "You, dare you push me!"

Shao Jiayi raised his leg and stepped on the back of Yi Xue's hands on the ground with his high heels.

She was wearing high heels, Yi Xue screamed in pain, and Shao Jiayi sneered, "If you want to hit me, dare to use my finger, I broke your hand today!"

Soon a few bodyguards rushed over and pulled Shao Jiayi away rudely.

What they didn't expect was that more bodyguards came over and stood directly in front of Shao Jiayi, protecting her. One of them took out his weapon and aimed at a bodyguard.

All the bodyguards all took out their weapons and held them against each other.

Seeing the real weapon, the scene was chaotic, and everyone screamed and avoided.

Xu Ming, who went upstairs to change clothes with his wife, saw this situation on the second floor and quickly went downstairs.

"What's the situation!"

A woman pointed to Shao Jiayi, "The murderer's daughter, dare to be disrespectful to Miss Yi!"

As soon as she finished speaking, she was kicked aside by a high-heeled shoe.

After Shao Jiayi kicked her down, he grabbed her dress again, "One more murderer, you try!"

Xi Sishu quickly pulled Shao Jiayi away, "Jiayi, take care of it."

"Sorry, uncle and aunt, I'll take them out." Shao Jiayi didn't want to ruin his wife's banquet, and gave the bodyguards a wink. Several bodyguards immediately took Yixue and his group out of the hotel.

Yixue's bodyguard wanted to go up and rescue her, but the other party had too many manpower, so she had to call the director.

When the headed Shao Jiayi passed by Stingli with a cold face, his wrist was suddenly pulled by the man.

She could not go, and stood still.

"Shao Jiayi, can you not cause trouble as soon as you show up?" His words made the woman's heart cold.

Is she causing trouble from beginning to end?

The man's hand coldly thrown away, this action made everyone cover their mouths in surprise.

"Sidingli, are you blind? Or do you want to protect that

woman?” She sneered, pointing to Yi Xue who was shocked to forget the pain.

Shao Jiayi... are you crazy... dare to talk to Stingli like that. Everyone affirmed in their hearts that Shao Jiayi definitely has a mental problem!

What Shao Jiayi didn't expect was that the man took a step forward, and his right arm wrapped around her waist, and the two of them instantly pressed closely together.

There was a sound of air-conditioning around.

“It's really blind, or would I fall in love with you?”

Stingli's words were thrown into the crowd like a bomb.

Shao Jiayi had been stunned by the anger. When he heard what he said, he just sneered. Suddenly he grabbed his tie and moved down, “Stingli, I will not only kill Miss Yi, but also Zheng Shurui!”

Including Song Zhiqing, so she can't withdraw from Tianye Sect, she needs the power of Tianye Sect.

Her voice was not too big or too small, and the people next to her could hear her clearly, including Zheng Shurui.

She hurried to the front and looked at Shao Jiayi, “Jiayi, sorry, sorry, don't kill me, I beg you!”

The woman's tears came without knowing why. Everyone heard that Shao Jiayi was about to kill, and her eyes looked like a scourge.

Shao Jiayi had never found that Zheng Shurui was so scheming before, hating herself for being blind, and putting her heart to such a woman.

She kicked Zheng Shurui's calf, and Zheng Shurui fell on the ground with a bent right leg.

Then Shao Jiayi pushed Sting Li away without even looking at Zheng Shurui, and took the bodyguards and left.

However, as soon as he arrived at the door, Shao Jiayi was intercepted by three police cars rushing over.

Yixue became excited when she saw the policeman, “Hurry up and save me, let her mad woman let me go!”

The policemen saw that the bodyguard was holding a weapon and took out his own weapon and pointed it at a group of people.

“Let go of the hostages!”

grass! Shao Jiayi couldn't help but swear words, how could he

become a hostage!

In the face of these policemen, the people inside can't count on them and can only call Han Tao.

Ugh!

When dialing Han Tao's phone, a big palm took her mobile phone from her ear.

Shao Jiayi turned her head, and Steinli hung up her call with a green face.

"Return my mobile phone!" Shao Jiayi took back his mobile phone in an angry manner. In the future, her affairs will have nothing to do with him.

Si Dingli did not return it to her, and Shi Xiao, who was supporting Zheng Shurui behind him, walked to the police without knowing what was said. Three police cars left.

Yi Xue watched this scene in disbelief, and couldn't help but look at Shao Jiayi a few more times. Is this woman really a woman from Stingli?

Only then did Stingli return the phone to her.

Then he lifted Zheng Shurui horizontally, and took her away in front of everyone.

"You see, that poor woman is Stingli's fiancée. Stingli bought her a house in the city, and also hired bodyguards and servants. You Shao Jiayi is at best a past tense!"

Of course, Yixue also liked the excellent man like Dingli, and she knew Zheng Shurui clearly.

Her words pierced Shao Jiayi's heart, she was just a past tense. Choosing to quit between Steinli and Yi Wanwan, Zheng Shurui became a success.

"Throw them into the trash!" Shao Jiayi waved his hand to the bodyguard, dragged his suddenly exhausted body, and left the hotel.

"Shao Jiayi, dare you! See how I will deal with you in the future!"

"Ah! I don't want to go to the garbage dump, who will help me!"

...

Chapter 950: Now go to the water side

Shao Jiayi dared to throw the director's daughter into the garbage dump, and invisibly caused himself another trouble. As soon as the car started, Shao Jiayi's cell phone rang, it was Shao Mian.

"Dad." She leaned back in the chair and closed her eyes.

"Mianmian, what's the matter? How can you make trouble at the birthday party?" As soon as she walked away, Xi Sishu later called Bo Yiyue.

Shao Jiayi rubbed his eyes, "It's okay, Dad, I will apologize to Aunt Xi another day."

After all, they ruined their birthday party, and now they left without eating dinner.

Knowing that the other party is a certain minister with authority, Shao Mian pondered for a moment, "Who provoked it?"

"It's not me, it's them, and my mother..." Shao Jiayi remembered what Yixue and the others said, and there was a deep touch in his eyes.

She was afraid to ask Shao Mian what was going on.

"I know, I will tell Yi Zhen, you go home early." The other Shao Mian did not say much, and ended the call.

Yi Zhen, the head of a certain department, and Yi Xue's father, is a difficult figure.

"Dad, I'm causing you trouble!" Shao Jiayi was guilty and got into trouble when she came back. She didn't want to...

Shao Mian smiled, his daughter grew up, "Little things! Don't worry about Mianmian, go home early."

"Okay, goodbye dad!"

Driving the car to the Royal Valley Mansion, Shao Jiayi thought of Xiao Zinc, she must bring Xiao Zinc back from Siding Li.

The women around Sidingli keep on taking her zinc and zinc. Sending Zheng Shurui home, Stingli drove to the Eastern Manor.

When he returned to the castle, Shao Yizin was already asleep.

He kissed the cute little meat ball, with a smile on his mouth.

My daughter is really worry-free and lovely.

Why is there a mother who is not worrying?

After coming out of the children's room, Stingli's cell phone

rang, it was Shao Jiayi.

“Say!” The man walked back to his room and connected her on the phone.

Shao Jiayi didn't want to ink with him either, and said directly, “Stingli, I want a child, you can state your terms!”

The man was silent, his unbuttoned hand paused.

“Now go to the water side.”

Go to the water side now? Shao Jiayi is not stupid, almost knows what he meant.

Forget it, it's not the first time that he has been asleep. What's so reserved about her!

“I'll go, you give me your daughter tomorrow!”

“Let's talk about it!” Sidingli closed his phone and went out of the bedroom again. Before leaving, he went to see his daughter again.

On the water side

Shao Jiayi arrived first. She parked the car downstairs and pressed the elevator on the 16th floor.

Trying to press his finger on the fingerprint lock, it opened with a beep.

It's been so long, and Stingli didn't change the lock?

The apartment was exactly the same as when she left three years ago, spotlessly clean.

The bedroom she once lived in was covered with a clean and expensive four-piece suit in black and white.

In the cloakroom, men's clothes are hung neatly.

Does he come here often?

While she was thinking, the door of the apartment rang again, and Shao Jiayi knew that he was here.

She walked to the living room, and in the silent night, she seemed to hear her own heartbeat.

The man closed the door, changed his shoes, pulled off his tie and threw it on the sofa.

He unbuttoned three shirt buttons, revealing his **** chest.

Shao Jia swallowed irrespective of the traces. After three years of absence, Stingli became more mature and attracted the attention of women even more.

With his eyes facing each other, Stingli said lightly, “Come here!”

Shao Jiayi walked to him and stood still.

She was still wearing a dress, and she called him when she got home, and she rushed here after the call.

Her waist was embraced by a man, his eyes not only had her shadow, but also anger, “Shao Jiayi, why do you think I give you something?”

Shao Jiayi loosened his control and said unhurriedly, “Then what are you asking me to do?”

“Fuck you!”

The man’s words were straightforward, and Shao Jiayi had no time to blush, and her lips were kissed.

She was pushed against the bedroom door, and the woman gasped slightly, “I give it to you, and you must promise to return the zinc to me!”

“Say it!”

...

The distance between the crown and the beast is only a second.

Having not seen her for three years, she was rudely pressed on the big bed.

She held his belt buckle, panting, “You must promise me first!”

What else is she doing? Let him vent casually? She is not the women outside!

Steinli held her little hand and unfastened his belt buckle together.

...

“Tell me! Have you had any other men in the past three years!” He stared at her with sharp eyes like a leopard, causing Shao Jiayi to shook his head unconsciously.

The man was very satisfied, and quickly got rid of the shackles of the two. After three years of thinking, the woman who had been reading for three years was under him, and Steingli couldn’t wait to wait.

However, in the end, Shao Jiayi stopped, “I want a child.”

“Yeah.” The man snorted.

Doesn’t she know that this grinning fairy is in pain?

She wants a child, then he will give her another child.

“Tomorrow!” she said again.

“Yeah.” The man did.

Whether she can be pregnant or not tomorrow is her business.

After getting the answer he wanted, Shao Jiayi dared to relax. After tonight, she will hide the twins so that Stingli will never find it...

Three years of longing, one night was not enough, and the sky was shining slightly before Stingli let go of the woman who was about to pass out.

Shao Jiayi slept until the afternoon, and it was getting dark! Scream bad! Dragging his soft arm, turned the phone off and turned it on.

Sure enough... the call reminds one after another.

Rubbing his painful temples, Shao Jiayi sat up on the bed, leaned on the wall into the bathroom, and took a shower.

There were two or three handbags in the bed, and she opened it was a set of women's clothes.

From the inside to the outside, there are shoes, and the preparation is very complete.

Putting on the clothes prepared by Stingli, he took the bag and left the water side.

After learning from the twins, Shao Jiayi left the community and went to the drugstore.

Buy a box of medicine, hold it tightly in your hand, hesitating to take it.

She didn't want Stingli's child, but because she didn't seem to be in a safe period last night, the contraceptive pill would hurt her body.

When I was struggling, the phone started ringing.

It's... Sting Li.

"Are you going to give me the baby?"

Her eagerness towards the child made Stingli very upset, and she answered the wrong question, "Throw the medicine away!"

...

How does he know.

She stubbornly said, "I have eaten it."

Then there was a dead silence on the phone. Shao Jiayi seemed to feel the coldness and anger over there. She took a deep breath and squeezed the pill box tightly. Be responsible for yourself!"

"My child, don't even think about it!" These words were what

Singli squeezed out through gritted teeth.
Then the call is over.

Chapter 951: Do you always want to try?

Shao Jiayi looked at the phone in a daze, he said...My child, don't even think about it!

Son of a bitch! Sure enough, if a man is in bed, I can't believe it!

Throwing the pill box aside, Shao Jiayi drove to the SL Group. Why should he say not to give, then she was put to sleep for nothing?

After finishing the call, Steinli smoked a cigarette by the window and went to the conference room with a black face. When Shao Jiayi arrived at the SL company, the beauty at the front desk wanted to stop her. But not to mention seeing her murderous, there were two bodyguards behind her, and stopped.

The three employee elevators did not come, and Shao Jiayi directly pressed the president's exclusive elevator.

On reaching the 88th floor, Shi Xiao and Zheng Shurui were not there. The young secretary who had been coming for more than a year stopped Shao Jiayi.

"Hello, this is the floor of the president's office, you can't just rush into it." When Shao Jiayi came last time, the secretary was on vacation, so she didn't know Shao Jiayi.

Shao Jiayi glanced at her, not planning to embarrass her, and asked coldly, "Where is Stingli?"

The little secretary was startled by the look in her eyes, and subconsciously said, "The president will have a meeting again, are you okay?"

Shao Jiayi turned around directly, re-entered the elevator, and pressed the elevator button on the 22nd floor.

22nd floor

The secretary at the front desk saw Shao Jiayi and stopped her, "Hello, who are you looking for!"

"Siding Li."

The secretary glanced at her inexplicably, and said dissatisfied, "Our president is in a meeting, do you have an appointment?"

"What appointment is in advance, which meeting room is Steinli in!" Make an appointment? Si Dingli is not a big word, she is almost mad!

The secretary said formulaically, "Please make an appointment, please come back, sorry!"

After hearing this, Shao Jiayi walked directly to the meeting room No. 3 where Stingli was most willing to go. The secretary quickly came out to stop her, but she was stopped by the bodyguard.

“You can’t go in, Si always has a meeting!”

But bodyguards stopped her, and she could only watch Shao Jiayi push open the door of Conference Room 3.

When Shao Jiayi saw the main position at a glance, it was indeed Steing Li.

Zheng Shurui was analyzing data on the stage. Shi Xiao was sitting next to him, busy with the work on the stage. There were more than a dozen managers.

Hearing the sound of the door being pushed open, everyone’s eyes swept over.

The visitor wore a pink expensive Chanel new dress with heavy makeup and light makeup, which made the new management’s eyes straight.

Some old employees immediately retracted their gazes, and finally fell on the calm man.

Shao Jiayi walked towards Stingli with a cold face, Zheng Shurui on the stage stood awkwardly in place, saying that it is not not that it is not.

“Continue!” The man commanded Zheng Shurui as if he hadn’t seen anyone coming.

Zheng Shurui had to continue, “The sales department’s data, so it seems...”

“Stingli, what did you promise me?” The woman’s clear voice interrupted Zheng Shurui’s analysis.

The man swept over with a cold gaze, Zheng Shurui was taken aback, and hurriedly continued to explain, “In this way, it is 10% more than last year...”

Being completely ignored by the man, Shao Jiayi sneered, ignoring everyone’s gaze, and grabbing Steinli’s tie, “It’s nothing to say, Steinli has not been seen for so long, has he become a rascal?”

The conference room was silent, except for Zheng Shurui’s absent-minded voice on the stage.

“Secretary Zheng, how many points have been spent on the sales department?” The man leaned back in his chair lazily, correcting Zheng Shurui’s mistake.

Zheng Shurui glanced at the analysis table and wiped his cold sweat. "Sorry everyone, it's reduced by five points."

Shao Jiayi was also embarrassed because no one paid her attention, and suddenly regretted breaking into the conference room like this.

She accidentally swept the cigarette next to Stingli, she took it, took out a skillfully dipped it on the corner of her lips, and then turned on the lighter...

The elegant and **** scene of a woman attracted the attention of all men.

The fluttering blue flame was about to be printed on the cigarette, and the man's face became cold and he snatched the lighter from her hand.

Shao Jiayi bit the cigarette and laughed, supporting the armrests of the man's BOSS chair with both arms, close to Stingli, "You were in bed last night. You didn't say that..."

The amount of information is huge, and executives can't help but you look at me and I look at you, no one has the mind to work.

Zheng Shurui's voice also stopped abruptly.

Is this not enough? Shao Jiayi puts his hand on the collar of his skirt, which has four buttons that can be untied.

She unlocked one of her hands, everyone held their breath, and their eyes straightened.

One more...

"The meeting is over!" The man's low and cold voice sounded, but no one moved, because everyone's eyes were on Shao Jiayi's hands.

A tender document fell heavily in the middle of the desk, awakening everyone, and all the executives broke up.

Shi Xiao ran to the door of the meeting room long ago, where Shao Jiayi was, the BOSS would not be calm.

really!

He opened the door first and ran out.

Zheng Shurui was the last one to go out. Before leaving, she saw Shao Jiayi sitting on Stingli's lap along the way...

Everyone left, Shao Jiayi unbuttoned the man's shirt, one by one, two... little hands poked in.

Suddenly being held down by a big palm, the man gritted his teeth, "Shao Jiayi, what have you learned!"

Smoking, drinking, playing with guns, seduce men...

"I have learned a lot. Do you want to try?" Shao Jiayi withdrew his hand and gently touched his Adam's apple.

Sister's! Seducing him is not compelling, he said as if she was willing!

"Try it!" The man tried hard, and Shao Jiayi lay on the desk in the conference room...

He was very close, and the two of them were very ambiguous. Gritting his teeth secretly, Shao Jiayi closed his eyes tightly, holding back his shame, and let himself stand.

"Sidingli, you bastard! Return my child!" Shao Jiayi couldn't hold back in the end, and turned his face with Sidingli.

The man sneered, "Can't bear it?"

He was obviously very angry, and pretended to seduce him.

Shao Jiayi is capable! Before I changed my job, how could I pretend to seduce him? I just got angry!

Shao Jiayi closed his eyes and suffocated the anger in his heart.

Faintly said, "Don't give it, forget it, anyway, I have a child with another man, I don't want this... it hurts!"

Her jaw was suddenly pinched by the man, and the painful Shao Jiayi really wanted to bite him!

"With whose child!" The man stared at her viciously.

"I don't care about your business, can't the man I love?" She puts his palms with both hands, trying to break free, but the man doesn't move.

Sidingli's eyes gradually became scarlet, "It's Qiao Han!"

As long as she dares to say one is, he will definitely kill Qiao Han!

Shao Jiayi didn't want to pull Qiao Han into the water, so he shook his head quickly, "You care about me, I don't want it, I'm leaving!"

She changed her attention. Even if Sidingli didn't tell her, she would definitely find the whereabouts of Xiao Zinc Zinc by virtue of the power of Tian Yemen!

Chapter 952: This card is from Zheng Shurui

The woman finally broke free of the man's restraint, arranged her clothes, turned and walked to the door.

She had just walked to the door, and the man behind her opened the door for her, then involuntarily pulled her wrist and took it to the elevator.

The man's pace is too fast for Shao Jiayi to trot to keep up.

"Sdingli, you let me go, it hurts..."

In this scene, the secretary who had stopped Shao Jiayi just now was stunned.

Two bodyguards, look at me and I look at you. They also followed up. They saw the elevator stopped on the 88th floor and immediately entered the elevator.

88th floor

Through the transparent glass in the office, I saw that Shao Jiayi was pulled into the president's office by the president.

In the end, she was thrown onto the big bed in the lounge.

"My own child can say no more! Shao Jiayi, are you worthy to be a mother?" The man looked condescendingly at the woman rolling on the bed.

Shao Jiayi was far away from him before retorting, "Don't let your children see your mother, are you worthy to be a father?"

Stingli smiled, but the smile did not reach the bottom of his eyes, "You are not worthy of being a mother, I am not worthy of being a father, we two are very good match."

.....We are very good match, these words make Shao Jiayi blush, what is he talking nonsense!

She doesn't care, she is leaving now, away from this demon!

As soon as she got up from the bed, Stingli walked around the big bed, blocking her path.

"Bill! I don't have time to spend with you here!" Shao Jiayi got a lot of hair and stretched out his hand to push Siding Li away.

Dare to let him go?

He picked up the little woman who had already put his hand on the doorknob and smashed it onto the bed.

Shao Jiayi held her waist and screamed in her heart, his grandma's, she was so painful to death, her old waist!

When he got over a little bit, Shao Jiayi kicked off his shoes and got into his bed. "I'm not going anymore, Sidingli, you

will not only pay me medical expenses, but also mental losses! A total of 10 million, give me You make a 20% discount, eight million!”

Shame? Si Dingli’s eyes lit up slightly, as if seeing Shao Jiayi three years ago.

To be honest, he still prefers Shao Jiayi three years ago, lively and energetic.

“Eight million will be enough? Eighty million, be my lover for three months!” His voice made Shao Jiayi really want to eat him.

Look, see, where is such a shameless person.

The woman raised her arrogant little head, “I don’t want any handsome guys for this lady now, so why is it cheaper, you bastard!”

Then her chattering lips were blocked.

Stingli went into the bed.

“Fuck...Sdingli...you go!” Shao Jiayi’s face burst into red and kicked over, looking at the evil man who was smiling in disbelief.

He... he... actually, ah ah ah ah! This beast!

“Move, keep on moving, keep on, keep on!” The man’s eyes looked at her, full of danger.

Beifang bit her lower lip tightly, Shao Jiayi wanted to cry, she was so humiliated by this man.

Seeing the woman’s flushed face, Steinli said coldly, “Shao Jiayi, I said, I want you to regret it! Let you know that if you don’t cherish something, there will be no more!”

Once, he loved her and wanted to rub her into his body.

Now... he hates her, and can’t wait to tear her to pieces!

I don’t know how long it took, “Abnormal!” Shao Jiayi flushed and covered herself with a quilt.

metamorphosis? The man lifted her quilt and pressed it up.

The screams of the woman drowned between her lips and teeth, and the room was charming.

Even though there is only a wall, no one dares to come in at this time and disturb.

When Shao Jiayi woke up again, the sky was already dark.

The lounge was dark, turned over, got up from the bed, and went straight into the bathroom.

However, there is a hairpin on the sink in the bathroom...

The first instinct told her that this card was issued by Zheng Shurui.

Suppressing the soreness in his heart, he quickly took a shower, then put on his clothes and opened the door of the lounge.

“...Ding Li, my hairpin seems to have been in your bathroom.” It came out early, not as good as it happened.

Zheng Shurui’s words fell into Shao Jiayi’s ears.

Seeing her coming out, Stingli raised his eyelids and looked at Zheng Shurui, “Look for it.”

When approaching Shao Jiayi, Zheng Shurui nodded at her, then bowed her head into the lounge.

Ha ha, there are not many people who can enter the president’s lounge!

“Eat!” Sidingli pointed to a few lunch boxes on the front rail of the sofa.

The food in the lunch box is very rich, and Shao Jiayi absent-mindedly looks at the direction of the bathroom, a mess in his head.

Zheng Shurui quickly came out of the bathroom, holding the hairpin in his hand as expected.

“Secretary Zheng, Stingli’s skill is pretty good!” Shao Jiayi suddenly said something amazing. Zheng Shurui was originally puzzled, and then seemed to understand, his face was red and could drip blood.

“Jiayi, no...” What she wanted to say was that nothing happened to her and Steinli.

However, Shao Jiayi made a mistake in his judgment.

Following Zheng Shurui’s words, he nodded clearly, “Yes, those with poor skills will die, and I don’t know how to hook women!”

Then, despite the extremely dark expression on his face, he opened the door and ran away.

The chair in front of the desk was kicked aside by the man and quickly chased him up.

In the stunned expressions of the secretaries, Steinli caught the woman who ran to the elevator entrance, and pulled Shao Jiayi to the office with a dark face.

Shao Jiayi didn’t leave, pulling his fingers vigorously, it was useless.

When Zheng Shurui was about to leave when she was dragged into the office by a man, Stingli stopped her.

“Zheng Shurui comes in to the lounge.”

Zheng Shurui looked at the two people pulling into the lounge inexplicably, and had to follow.

In the lounge

Si Dingli pressed Shao Jiayi on the big bed and ordered coldly, “The door is closed.”

Zheng Shurui closed the door, leaving the three of them in the room.

The man lifted Shao Jiayi’s chin, “Shao Jiayi, can you cooperate and let Secretary Zheng see my skills?”

“...” The two women in the room were speechless.

Shao Jiayi glared at the man without covering up his mouth, “You are not making a fuss, just act directly! What pretend to be in front of me!”

The man’s eyes are deep and his palm is on her waist!

There was a hot temperature coming from his waist, and Shao Jiayi’s face flushed, and he hurriedly shook his hand, “Bad son! Let me go!”

“Let go of you? Thinking too much!” Sidingli smiled evilly, and kissed the woman above and below in front of Zheng Shurui.

The sound of opening the door came from behind, and Steinli let go of Shao Jiayi, “Stop!”

Zheng Shurui had stepped out of the foot and stayed in place.

Shao Jiayi raised Stingli’s arm and took a bite, “Let go of me! I want to go home!”

The man is touching the tooth mark on his arm. Is it dog?

“Bite me?”

“Yeah.” Shao Jiayi still stupidly responded.

Her clothes were torn apart by the man forcefully, and all four buttons fell off!

Chapter 953: Do your own job

“Sdingli, you bastard!”

The beauty in front of her made Stingli kiss her screaming red lips fiercely.

Dazhang continues to be unscrupulous.

Zheng Shurui closed her eyes and forced her tears back.

When she was dazed, she pulled her to the bed with a strong force, “Ah!”

Zheng Shurui was taken aback and screamed.

Si Dingli got up from Shao Jiayi’s body and pressed it on Zheng Shurui’s body, and said evilly, “Shao Jiayi, have you seen it? I can play whoever I want!”

Zheng Shurui’s work jacket was torn by Steinli, and the two women on the bed were in a panic.

Is there anything more insulting to a woman by biting her lower lip?

He clutched his collar, got up from the bed, pulled Stingli hard, trying to slap the man on the face.

but.

The arm was clamped by the man, and her slap fell in the air. Her eyes were red, and she looked at him as if looking at the enemy!

“Siding Li, I will like you again in the future by Shao Jiayi, it’s because I’m guilty!”

When the woman finished speaking, she threw away his arm and rushed to the door of the lounge, but she saw herself in embarrassment, closed her eyes, and went to look through his wardrobe.

As if to vent, he threw all his clothes out of the closet. Finally, he took out the last expensive suit jacket and wrapped it on himself.

“Fuck you, uncle!” He cursed the man standing there, and left without looking back.

The door of the office just opened, and Steingli raked his hair anxiously.

Shao Jiayi is really good, knowing what makes him uncomfortable, she just chooses what to say.

Never like him again? Dare to scold him?

The man walked towards the office, lit a cigarette, and took a deep breath.

There was only one person left in the lounge, Zheng Shurui got up from the bed and tidied up her clothes. Fortunately, there was a sling in the jacket. Despite his embarrassment, he put the clothes that Shao Jiayi threw out and put them back in the closet for Siding Li. Before leaving the office, Steinli said lightly, "I will do my job well in the future!"

Zheng Shurui looked back suspiciously. Touching her conscience, she said that she is never lazy at work, and will complete the work ahead of schedule within the time set by Stingli. What does Stingli mean...

"From tomorrow on, I will take me to and from get off work every day. In addition, do your girlfriend's duties, especially in front of... Shao Jiayi."

The man's fingertips tapped the desk lightly, his brows furrowed, he seemed to have no good way to take Shao Jiayi! No matter how calm and wise a man is in dealing with relationship issues, he is childish like a child...

The last sentence made Zheng Shurui unable to laugh. She understood very well that she was just a **** from beginning to end.

It was Song Zhiqing before, and now she is willing to become a **** in Steinli's hands...

Stingli loves Shao Jiayi, and Shao Jiayi is the same. Even after three years, the two people's eyes can see each other's affection.

However, the authorities...

Zheng Shurui would not tell Stingli, let alone Shao Jiayi, she hoped that the two of them would be like this... and would never reconcile.

So, "I will do what Mr. Sister ordered."

Back in the secretary's room, Zheng Shurui's appearance made several secretaries stare in surprise again.

Although I knew that Mr. Si was going to marry Zheng Shurui before, for the first time, Zheng Shurui came out of the president's office in disorder...

And just now Shao Jiayi came out from inside wearing Stingli's clothes.

Is S always so strong, 3...

Tsk tsk tsk, the little secretaries looked at each other, Zheng

Shurui couldn't help but start talking when she went to change clothes.

"Shao Jiayi is back, and Zheng Shurui can still climb into Mr. Si's bed. Secretary Zheng's methods are not simple!" It was an old company employee, Secretary Qin.

I have been in the secretary department of the president for eight years and have witnessed many things about Stingli and Shao Jiayi.

"Who is this Shao Jiayi?" The new secretary waited for Stingli to take a look at her. Why did he suddenly come out with a rival?

When she asked this, Shi Xiao couldn't help but look back at her, and then dropped a few words, "Afterwards, put away your careful thoughts and see Shao Jiayi coming to the company. Don't stop, the most important thing is , Don't offend her!"

Shao Jiayi usually doesn't care about you if she offends her.

"Why?" The little secretary is still wondering, is this Shao Jiayi's identity background very powerful?

"Why?" Shi Xiao glanced at her again, then looked at the office, and replied coolly, "Offending Shao Jiayi, the president will definitely kill you personally!"

He has followed Stingli for so many years, and he knows the most about the feelings of the president and the efforts he has put into Shao Jiayi.

Take Yixue's case as an example. Si Dingli kept saying that he wanted to destroy Shao Jiayi, but when she caused the problem, wasn't he the first to see the head of the Public Security Department?

And even though Shao Jiayi has been missing for a long time, apart from sending people to look for her, Steinli lives in the side of the water every night.

He even asked him to send a few sets of Shao Jiayi's favorite pink four-piece suit. He didn't know if the president was lying on the pink four-piece suit.

But there is no bed in the other bedroom of the apartment, which means lying down. A big man sleeps on a pink four-piece suit every night...

Tsk tut, love so abnormal!

The little secretary almost understood that Shao Jiayi was

Steinli's true love, "Why does Nasi always marry Secretary Zheng?"

Shi Xiao smiled and answered the little secretary in his heart. It's not because of trying to force Shao Jiayi out. If Shao Jiayi really loves him, and the former man marries a good girlfriend, she will definitely come back.

Think about it, my favorite man and my best friend are getting married. Who can accept the change! Not to mention that a stubborn and willful person like Shao Jiayi would allow this to happen?

As a result, President Si was really right. Shao Jiayi not only appeared, but also brought a female doll to President Si.

But Stingli is rare.

Immediately asked him to decorate every apartment of Stingli into a children's room, so that his daughter can live wherever he wants.

Not only that, everything used by the little princess is personally selected by Steinli through the Internet, and all of the world's top brands are delivered to each house.

Wait, in short, Stingli's love for Shao Jiayi has gone to the bone.

Few people know about these things, only him, and at most, one more Zheng Shurui.

Stingli is not very good at expressing his feelings, so sometimes, he is really similar to Shao Jiayi, naive and stubborn!

Obviously loves him very much, he has the other person in his heart, what he says and what he does all show his stubbornness.

No one is willing to admit defeat, no one is willing to say a soft word.

Chapter 954: You shouldn't come back

One is really stubborn, the other is domineering and wanting face.

The way of getting along between two people, he sometimes can't understand it as an outsider, anyway, in the end, in a word, no, one word, love!

See how long it took, President Si tricked Shao Jiayi into bed. Regarding the private life of Stingli, he knew clearly that in the past three years, Stingli had never had any woman.

Even Zheng Shurui, even if you buy her a house, buy clothes, buy bags...

The two have never been together at night.

Gee tee.

Shi Xiao is sometimes anxious, but he can't tell Stingli, "You love Shao Jiayi, so don't do it anymore."

Then go and tell Shao Jiayi, "You are from Ace Dingli, just admit it!"

He admitted that he did not have the courage. After saying this, according to the personalities of the two people, they obviously love each other, and don't be together for the sake of face.

Forget it, let him close one eye!

Just after thinking about this, Shi Xiao was called into the office by Steinli.

"Sir."

Steingli was smoking a cigarette and told him, "Tomorrow, send the child to the famous Royal Valley Mansion."

See, this is not, Stingli still compromised first.

"Okay, President Si."

"However, tell her that I will personally pick up the child before the evening, and don't let her play any tricks on me!"

Shi Xiao nodded, "Okay."

"Also, let the bodyguard follow up, if she goes anywhere on the road, tell me!"

The man said these words without a trace of emotion, and finally squeezed out the cigarette butt, opened the mailbox, and started processing the mail.

"Okay, President Si."

"Get out!"

Stingli started busy with the rest of his work. Recently,

everything has been stable in the company and he needs to go to country A.

Is considering whether to bring zinc and zinc in the past.

Shi Xiao came out of the office, looked at the office door closed by him, and shook his head helplessly.

Stingli knew that Shao Jiayi was now on the road, and sent countless plainclothes bodyguards to follow her, all with top-notch guns.

All cars are also modified, bullet-proof and anti-collision, everything is for Shao-Jia-Yi!

Forget it, he stopped thinking about it, let these two people make a fuss! Anyway, it's just to be happy with the enemy, maybe the more trouble you get, the more you love...

Shao Jiayi showered Da Zinc Zinc and chatted with her daughter for a few days before coaxing her to sleep.

I put a bath of water for myself, poured some milk and flowers, and soaked me beautifully.

Closing his eyes, a person's shadow immediately appeared in his mind.

She shook her head quickly and shook the shadow of Steply, why would she think of him!

Think about her brother Han and brother Tao, okay?

But then I thought of Stingli's saying that he was blind to see her before, Shao Jiayi was so heartbroken!

Picking up the cell phone next to him, dialing a cell phone number, "Find a few people to follow Stingli to see where he hid Xiao Zinc Zinc."

"Okay, Sister Yi."

Shao Jiayi hung up the phone, boringly flipped through Weibo, and specifically ran to Steingli's Weibo to check it out.

In the first three days of his marriage, he posted on Weibo and commented on millions of them. Many of them criticized Zheng Shurui for having skills.

A woman who has no identity and no background, can climb up to Sting Li, can only be said to be the first to get the moon near the water.

However, the third comment made Shao Jiayi's eyes widened in surprise.

Netizen a rabbit: "Sir, where is Jiayi? How about that little girl? You and Zheng Shurui are married, are you worthy of

Shao Jiayi?"

...Who is this person? Didn't few people know about her and Stingli?

She went to the Weibo of a rabbit to check it, and only two talked about it, but no trace was found.

In the comment, another person turned out Zheng Shurui's background.

Identifying her as Shao Jiayi's best friend, Zheng Shurui was scolded by countless people in an instant.

When she was thinking about it, her cell phone rang with an unfamiliar number.

"Hello, hello." She answered the phone.

"Jiayi, it's me." Zheng Shurui.

Then Shao Jiayi was silent.

Zheng Shurui cleared her throat and continued, "Jiayi, I'm sorry, I can't help but love Stingli... But I really love him, Jiayi, shall we play fair?"

Shao Jiayi sneered, how she didn't know that Zheng Shurui still had such a disgusting side.

"Fair play? What do you use to play fair with me? I am his daughter's mother, and this is enough to trample you down!"

The woman's voice was still arrogant and cold.

Zheng Shurui has never seen such a Shao Jiayi.

"Jiayi, Dingli's technique is not bad, why are you slandering him like this?" Zheng Shurui's topic suddenly changed, making Shao Jiayi a little confused.

It was only after a moment of meditation that she understood what Zheng Shurui meant.

"You want to tell me that you have a relationship with Stingli, right!"

Shao Jiayi's eyes were full of coldness, but after Song Zhiqing's lesson three years ago, she remained neutral.

I didn't believe Zheng Shurui's words, nor ruled out that Steinli had nothing to do with her.

"Yes, he bought me a house in the city, and there are many things I never thought of, Jiayi, he is really good to me, I don't know if you are gone, why are you coming back?"

At first, Zheng Shurui's tone was flat, but later it was full of grudges.

It's like accusing Shao Jiayi shouldn't appear again. Her

appearance destroyed her and Sidingli's happiness.

In three years, when Shao Jiayi was pregnant, he felt heartache when he thought of Stingli countless times.

After two years of amnesia, Shao Jiayi never experienced the heartache caused by love.

Now that she came back, her heartache began again and again.

Stingli stimulated her, even Zheng Shurui stimulated her!

"I came back to see how you were played with by Stingley. I just want to support you when I buy things and buy a house.

Your qualifications are enough to be a mistress."

These words not only embarrassed Zheng Shurui, in fact...No one knows how much Shao Jiayi's heart hurts.

The friend she treats sincerely becomes an enemy in an instant, and she retaliates against Zheng Shurui...how much courage she mustered up.

mistress? Zheng Shurui clenched her fists. She hasn't even got her mistress now, "Jiayi, how can you say that? If you didn't come back, my wedding with Dingli could go smoothly! You shouldn't come back, you come back. It will only cause trouble for everyone in the future! It will make everyone uneasy!"

"I want to trouble with whoever I want to trouble with. Does it have anything to do with you? No way, who will let me have a good dad and brother, what do you have?" Zheng Shurui said it should be Yixue's business, right? !

The director of the Public Security Department brought people to arrest people in the morning, preparing to arrest her on charges of intentionally hurting people.

Chapter 955: Do you think I like Stingli

Shao Mian said that he came forward to invite the director of the Public Security Department to have a meal and called out the hotel monitoring that night. It was Yi Xue who provoked Shao Jiayi first, and the director of the Public Security Department only slightly let go. He told Shao Mian to ask Shao Jiayi to apologize to Yi Xue. Of course, Shao Mian did not agree, and it was not Shao Jiayi's fault!

When the two people were in a stalemate, Steinli rushed over, and the work of Yixue's father that the two people did together settled the matter.

"Shao Jiayi, you don't need to be proud, I will lose my identity without background. However, I accompany Sidingli every day. I can cook for him, clean up his home, take care of his life, even You can give him a baby. Shao Jiayi, you don't seem to know anything except having a baby..."

From beginning to end, Zheng Shurui's tone was calm. Shao Jiayi knew that the more so, the deeper her mind.

"Zheng Shurui, you are a nanny, not his wife. Do you think I'm so rare? A planter doesn't need me to linger at all!"

"What did you say? Do you dare to say the last sentence again?" Zheng Shurui suddenly raised the decibel.

Shao Jiayi sneered, and there was nothing I didn't dare to say, "Do you think I like Stingli? I don't want to miss that planter at all. There are more people who like me Shao Jiayi, and he is still not in me. eye!"

It's really hard to say if it goes against your heart.

Not to mention the heart beating, eyes kept blinking, Shao Jiayi closed his eyes and added some hot water to his bathtub.

"Then why are you still against me?" Zheng Shurui changed her tone suddenly, "Jiayi, if you really don't like him, can we still be good friends?"

With a slight pleading in his tone, Shao Jiayi stared at her toes closely, "Zheng Shurui, we can't go back again!"

Then end the call directly.

Zheng Shurui here, saved the call log, then picked up the red wine and walked to the balcony with a smile.

She doesn't have Shao Jiayi's identity background, but she has a brain, unlike Shao Jiayi, there is no such good thing as a brain...

After hanging up with Zheng Shurui, Shao Jiayi buried himself in the water.

Let your head be empty and don't think about anything. In fact, what will she do when she comes back? Why stop the wedding of Stingli and Zheng Shurui?

Tears drowned in the bath.

When he came out, he lifted the hair on his face, and there was a person standing next to the bath, which made Shao Jiayi scream.

"Mom, you scared me to death!"

Bo Yiyue blinked innocently. She was just standing here. Shao Jiayi scared her, okay?

"I knocked on the door for a long time and no one paid any attention to me, and your door was not locked, so I came in by myself, but you were not there." She was about to clean up the bath, who knew she got out of it.

Shao Jiayi patted the heart that almost jumped out, "Okay, okay, you go out first, I will go out now."

When Bo Yiyue left, she cleaned up the water in the pool, and then stood under the shower to clean herself.

When she came out, Bo Yiyue was lying on the bed, lovingly watching Jingzin who was sleeping.

"Jiayi, what did you plan on Xiao Zinc Zinc? Give it to Sting Li?"

give him? Shao Jiayi, who was wiping her long hair, curled her lips, "If you think about the beauty, I will get the little zinc back."

"Dingli may not be given to you!" Bo Yiyue still knows Dingli better.

"What are you afraid of! Shao Mian and Shao Jiakang are both lawyers, and I am afraid that I can't beat him!" She said indifferently.

This is the worst result, even if it is a lawsuit, you have to bring back the little zinc!

"Your godmother Laluo and your godfather were also in a lawsuit because of the child's affairs. As a result..." Bo Yiyue suddenly disappeared.

Si Jin Heng proposed to Li Qianluo, and the lawsuit would not be enough, but Si Dingli and Mianmian are not necessarily...

"Who won in the end? Was it the godmother? Then the

godfather couldn't let go of the godmother and the child, and was with the godmother again?" Shao Jiayi used her own imagination. In fact, this is also a fantasy in her heart...

Bo Yiyue shook her head, "You think too much, more romantic than this. I still don't stimulate you."

Shao Jiayi looked at her mother speechlessly, not to mention, she dried her hair first.

When he came out of the bathroom again, Shao Jiayi was wearing pajamas and lying on the other side of the bed.

"Mom, what do you want to say to me."

Before Bo Yiyue left, she looked at her granddaughter and went to see her daughter.

"What can I say, don't you still want to ask what you plan next."

Shao Jiayi turned off the bedside lamp, and the room was dark,

"Mom, you can sleep with me tonight!"

"I want too." Bo Yiyue responded in a low voice, and within an hour, Shao Mian absolutely killed her.

Knowing her 'difficulty', Shao Jiayi opened his mouth and stopped talking.

"Mianmian, do you still want to get back together with Stingli?"

...

The scene where Stingli pressed Zheng Shurui under him at night caused Shao Jiayi to shake his head, "I hate him."

Hate him to seduce her good girlfriend.

"Because Zheng Shurui?"

This time Shao Jiayi nodded, "I know he is a good friend of mine. He wants to be with her and get married."

"That Zheng Shurui, who looks so shy on the surface, is a good child, how come he hooks up with Stingli?" Bo Yiyue really couldn't figure out what Stingli liked Zheng Shurui.

Or does it make no sense to like someone?

The room was quiet for a while, and Shao Jiayi asked her daughter to rest her arm, "Maybe, all of this was caused by my own hands."

If she didn't let Zheng Shurui go to the SL Group, maybe the two would not be together...

She still remembers Stingli reminded her that this was wrong, and she didn't care about it.

Think about it later when she first learned that Steph and Yi Wanwan were in bed, she stayed at Zheng Shurui's house. She didn't know how she moved from the sofa to the bed that night, maybe Stingli went...

The pajamas Zheng Shurui wore at the time were pretty... sexy.

Thinking of this, Shao Jiayi's heart is like a cat scratching. At that time, these two hooked up?

When Bo Yiyue was staying in Shao Jiayi's room for almost three hours, the door of Shao Jiayi's room was knocked.

"Mom, hurry up and go!" At this point, there were no two people except Dad.

She envied her mother and had a husband who treated her very well.

"Okay, you go to bed early, don't think about it." Bo Yiyue covered the two people with a thin quilt and walked out of the bedroom.

Sure enough, it was Shao Mian who stood at the door. Seeing his wife come out, he hugged his wife and returned to the room.

Early next morning

The doorbell of the villa rang, and Shao Jiayi was feeding his daughter eggs, and an hourly worker ran to open the door.

Standing outside the door was Shi Xiao leading Shao Yixin, "Hello, I am looking for Miss Shao Jiayi."

"Oh, wait a minute, Miss Shao, someone is looking outside."

The hourly worker went to the restaurant and called Shao Jiayi.

Chapter 956: His left arm is gone

Shao Jiayi was puzzled, then put down his chopsticks and detoured to the villa.

“Little Zinc Zinc!” Shao Jiayi looked at her daughter happily, speeding up her pace.

But when she heard her name Xiao Zinc Zin, Shao Jing Zinc was surprised and shouted, “My sister is back!”

Little Zinc Zinc was also excited, “Mom, sister, I’m back!”

Shi Xiao wondered, where is a sister?

Shao Jiayi hurriedly let Shao Yizin in, and then invited Shi Xiao outside the villa, pretending to say casually, “Last night, my classmate’s daughter stayed here for one night and had a good time with Zinc!”

Shi Xiao nodded half-believingly, and then brought Steph Dingli’s words to her, “Well, the president said, he will come to pick up the young lady in person at night.”

“Tell him not to come over, and he won’t be allowed to see his daughter in the future!”

She will also be the member of Sting Li, to prevent the two children from meeting him!

“This...” Shi Xiao was a little embarrassed, and then took out his mobile phone, “I will tell Mr. Si.”

Shao Jiayi didn’t stop him. In front of her, Shi Xiao dialed Tongsi’s mobile phone.

“Ms. Si, Miss Shao said, you don’t need to come over tonight, and you will not be allowed to meet with your children in the future.” Shi Xiao wiped the cold sweat.

I don’t know what Stingli said, Shi Xiao nodded, and then hung up the phone.

“Miss Shao, Mr. Si said that he had changed his surname to the little girl, and entered the residence book of the Si family. From now on, the little lady will belong to the Si family, and Mr. Si will still come to pick up the little lady.

...

When Shi Xiao finished speaking, he wanted to run, and Shao Jiayi quickly grabbed him, “What does it mean to go to the residence book of the Si family?”

Because she didn’t have a hukou when she was in country Z, her two children have not registered the hukou, which made Sidingli take advantage of the loopholes?

Shi Xiao smiled happily, “Yes, from now on the little lady will be called Si Yizin, and Si always invests in kindergarten for little lady again.”

...

Shao Jiayi grabbed Shi Xiao’s mobile phone, and then asked him to unlock it, and turned to Stingli’s number, “Stingli, why should my daughter go to your household registration book!” “Without my dedication, where would you go to give birth to your daughter? So, let me give you the right to visit. Whenever you want to see your daughter, you can go to see your daughter.” The man said very generously, an angry Shao Jiayi was in place Stomp.

“Get out! Don’t come to pick up the child, dare to let me see you again, I will definitely catch your face of deceiving the world!” Her voice was very rude, so Dingli raised her eyebrows, face of deceitful deception... ..

“I don’t want visitation rights!” Then the man hung up.

Shao Jiayi grabbed the phone and fell to the ground. Shi Xiao quickly stopped him, “Eh, eh, Miss Shao, dare not! My life!” Take back your phone and protect it in your heart.

His mobile phone, half a month’s salary!

Back at the villa, Shao Jiayi stared at the excited Shao Yizin, all the topics were not separated from his father.

“Dad also bought me a lot of beautiful dresses, and grandparents, and took me to the playground, zoo...” Shao Yizinc Barbara showed off in front of his sister, and Shao Jingzinc’s eyes were straight.

Shao Jiayi patted her daughter’s little hand lightly and protested, “Didn’t I take you to the playground? Didn’t I buy you skirts?”

“I bought it, but my dad and mom bought it differently, not as good as my dad bought!”

...

Shao Mian and Bo Yiyue glanced at each other, and Bo Yiyue threw a sentence to her daughter, “Daughters are all born to father.”

At the beginning, Shao Jiayi also liked Shao Mian very much. He pestered Shao Mian every day, and Shao Mian was also super super super-loving Shao Jiayi.

Si Xixi squeezed Shao Yixin’s small face excitedly, “Aunty

will take you two out for fun today?”

She really wants a daughter, like Zinc Zinc!

“No!” It was Shao Jiakang who answered her, eating fried dough sticks and decisively planning her plan!

Si Xixi wrinkled her face and stared at Shao Jiakang, “Shao Jiakang, why do you hate it so much!”

Shao Jiakang took a sip of soy milk indifferently, “My wife is praised!”

...

Shao Jiayi snickered, “Xixi, after three months, I will take you and the twins to the playground.”

Si Xixi pouted and continued to eat breakfast.

During the day, Si Xixi and Shao Jiayi returned to the old house with their two children.

In the afternoon, Shao Jiayi received a call from Qiao Han.

“There is something going on in Country Z, I will take you back?”

Shao Jiayi thought for a while, “I want to go to the shop tomorrow and return to my old business. Go back first!”

A few years ago, she transferred the shop. If possible, she wanted to get it back and continue to struggle.

Qiao Han was silent for a while, “Okay, please contact me anytime if you have anything!”

After finishing the call, Shao Jiayi thought of Han Yue, and she dialed Han Tao’s cell phone.

Han Tao was blocking people at the airport. He just received the news that Yi Wanwan found it and returned to China today.

Seeing Shao Jiayi’s call, I was still very happy, “Jiayi.”

“Brother Tao, give me Han Yue’s cell phone number!”

I haven’t contacted Han Yue for two years. She doesn’t know what his situation is now.

Han Tao suddenly stopped talking, Shao Jiayi was puzzled, “Brother Tao?”

“Jiayi, Han Yue is back.” He came back half a year ago.

“Huh? In the country? I’ll go and see him!” Shao Jiayi said, preparing to hang up.

Han Tao stopped her, “Jiayi, Han Yue...now no one sees.”

“why?”

“He...” Han Tao took a deep breath and said, “During a riot, his left arm was gone.”

what? The news was like a bomb, and Shao Jiayi's head went blank.

Han Yue's left arm is gone?

How unacceptable Han Yue, who is so stinky...

"Is he with Grandpa Han?" It took a long time for Shao Jiayi to find his own voice.

"Yeah." Han Tao nodded and the target appeared. A woman with a child appeared at the airport exit.

After he finished the call, he rushed over with two orderly soldiers.

The child held by the woman's hand was picked up by Han Tao and looked at it carefully.

Yi Wanwan has been sensitive to military uniforms for so long, for fear of seeing Han Tao again.

Let him know his son and **** him away.

Yi Wanwan tried her best to calm herself, stretched out Han Tao's arm, "Who are you! Let go of my son!"

He had an extra two-year-old son, Han Tao stared at the little guy who looked a lot like him, of course he would not let go.

He did not answer Yi Wanwan, but told the little boy in his arms, "I am your father!"

...

Not only Yi Wanwan was dumbfounded, even Yi Linghang was dumbfounded.

Does he have a father?

The surprise came so suddenly, Yi Linghang was still very happy to hug Han Tao's neck, "Dad, Dad!"

Dad awakened Yi Wanwan with two sounds, suppressing his guilty conscience, and quickly took her son from Han Tao's arms, "Ling Hang, how did my mother teach you? There are so many bad people these days, why everyone is called Dad!"

Chapter 957: Are all criminally responsible

Holding her son in one hand, pulling on the suitcase with the other hand, she walked forward quickly. Today is the death day of her sister. She just came back to pay homage to her sister and left.

Han Tao winked at the two people behind him, and one person pulled the suitcase in Yi Wanwan's hands, "Sister-in-law, I'll bring you a salute."

Another little guy holding her arms said, "Hey, little carrot head, uncle will take you to the car!"

Han Tao carried Yi Wanwan directly and walked quickly to the Audi military vehicle.

Suddenly heading down, Yi Wanwan couldn't scream out to the uncomfortable, letting Han Tao stuff herself into the car.

"Drive!" Han Tao took his son from his buddies, and then controlled Yi Wanwan's wrist.

When she felt dizzy, Yi Wanwan took out her mobile phone from her pocket, "I want to call the police, someone kidnapped!"

"110. Just report it!" Han Tao said indifferently, and then hugged his son tightly.

Finally there is a way to have a relationship with the old man, and when he is thirty-one, he finally has a son!

Yi Wanwan gritted her teeth and closed her phone, trying to convince Han Tao, "This eldest brother, you should have admitted the wrong person, that is my son, and I don't know you!"

"Yi Wanwan, 21 years old, three years ago, when she was 18 years old, she was drugged in the hotel and escaped from another room. I happened to be in it..."

"Shut up!" Yi Wanwan blushed and scolded Han Tao as she listened to the secret laughter in the front row.

Han Tao kept his eyes on his son, and Yi Linghang smiled and showed the same teeth as Han Tao, "Are you really my father?"

"Of course!" Gene is a very powerful thing, and his son looks really like him! There is no doubt at all!

The front-line co-pilot's orderly turned his head and smiled at Yi Wanwan, "Sister-in-law, the boss has been looking for you for three years, and you just booked the plane ticket, the boss

will know.”

Yi Wanwan heard the words and turned her eyes back to Han Tao, “What are you looking for me for?”

Back then, it was Han Tao who rescued her. Although this was the case, Han Tao did not suffer. She was also the first time.

“Marriage!” After the man threw two words, he continued to interact with his son.

The last place the car stopped, let Yi Wanwan get out of the car and run.

Han Tao handed over his son to his brother and personally stopped Yi Wanwan who had escaped.

Then pulled her into the Civil Affairs Bureau.

The people in the Civil Affairs Bureau, he has arranged everything, everything is ready, only Yi Wanwan!

Forcibly pulled her hand, took a group photo, and then forced her to sign her name and stamp!

Everything went smoothly and quickly, and it was all over in five minutes.

Yi Wanwan crumbled and looked at the freshly released marriage certificate. She came to see her sister when she returned to China. Wouldn't she come to get married?

“From now on, you are a military wife. If you dare to be unfaithful to me, or if I am unfaithful to you, you need to be held criminally responsible!” Han Tao dropped a few words and put the marriage certificate into his chest. In his pocket, and then go home with his son.

Yi Wanwan really wants to tear off the marriage certificate, why should she marry him? No flowers, no rings, and no marriage proposal!

She wants to hit someone!

“If you don't go, I'll go down!” Han Tao generally doesn't talk nonsense. Putting his son away, he will go down to carry a woman who is full of unwilling faces.

Yi Wanwan learned the lesson just now and hurriedly followed up on the military vehicle.

Han Tao took Yi Wanwan to his apartment, “You mother and son will live here in the future, now you are ready, come with me to see grandpa!”

Going back now, maybe you can still meet Shao Jiayi!

“Can I say no?” Yi Wanwan looked at Han Tao sadly.

Yi Linghang refused to give his mother face, and hugged Han Tao's thigh, "Dad, will you always be my father in the future?"

Han Tao picked up his son and nodded, "Of course!"

"Then I'll go, I'll go with you!" Suddenly there is a majestic soldier father, Yi Linghang's heart is about to fly!

"Yi Linghan, come down for me!" Yi Wanwan hugged her son.

Han Tao held his son in one hand and Yi Wanwan in the other, staring at her closely, "Don't let me say the second time, go to see Grandpa! I don't have time to be inked with you!"

In the end, Yi Wanwan got into Han Tao's car unwillingly.

Han's Old House

Shao Jiayi brought tonics and rang the doorbell of the old house.

The door was opened by a strange young girl, "Hello, who are you looking for?"

Shao Jiayi smiled slightly, "Are Grandpa Han and Han Yue at home?"

Han Jinjin looked at her, and today Shao Jiayi is wearing a white floral skirt with a short sweater outside.

"Yes, who are you, I'll talk to Grandpa."

"Oh, my name is Shao Jiayi."

The door of the Han family's old house was closed again, and Shao Jiayi's heart was disturbed. I wonder how Han Yue is now!

Within a few minutes, the door of the old house was opened again, and Han Zhi came down to open the door himself.

"Grandpa Han!" Shao Jiayi put on a smile, and Grandpa Han took his wrist and walked to the living room.

"Girl Jiayi, where have you been for so long?" Han Jinjin looked at the serious grandfather holding Shao Jiayi, a little surprised.

Who is this woman? Grandpa seemed to like her very much.

"Grandpa Han, I'm out to play, how are you doing?" She said her own affairs.

Han Zhi seems to be much older and his hair is all white.

Putting the things in her hand aside, Han Zhi took her directly to the second floor, "I'm fine, it's Han Yue...Oh!"

Shao Jiayi's heart sank, what happened to Han Yue?

During this period, Han Zhi simply told Shao Jiayi the matter.

During a riot in Africa, Han Yue cut off his arm by terrorists in order to save a wounded little girl...

Two people walked to a room on the second floor, Han Zhi knocked on the door, and a loud roar came from inside, "Go away, I don't want to eat!"

Shao Jiayi and Han Zhi glanced at each other, and Han Zhi said, "Go in and persuade him."

The door of the room was pushed open silently, and the inside was a bit dark because the curtains were drawn.

Seeing the light coming from the door, a voice came from the bed, "I said no to eat. Didn't you understand? Get out!"

Han Yue...how did it become like this?

Shao Jiayi approached Han Yue distressedly.

A man in a black shirt was sitting on the carpet next to the bed with a few books thrown beside him, staring at the gap between the curtains without focus.

"Han Yue."

The soft voice shocked Han Yue's heart.

Turning his head in disbelief, looking at the approaching woman, her eyes a little blurred, Han Yue rubbed her eyes.

"Han Yue, I'll see you."

Familiar voice, and familiar figure... It is indeed Shao Jiayi! Han Yue quickly stood up from the ground. At the last second of approaching Shao Jiayi, Han Yue suddenly turned around and turned his back to Shao Jiayi, "Mianmian, you go!"

Even if the time is short, Shao Jiayi also saw Han Yue, who was sloppy.

Chapter 958: I raise you and the child

His beard is very long and his hair is very long. Looking at his background, Shao Jiayi never knows him.

“Han Yue, you just let me go when I came!” Shao Jiayi took two steps forward dissatisfied.

Han Yue’s right hand stretched out to stop immediately,

“Mianmian, don’t come over!”

He is now a disabled person and can’t do anything. He doesn’t want Shao Jiayi to see it like this.

Outside corridor

Han Zhi pinned all his last hope on Shao Jiayi, after all, Han Yue liked this girl for so long.

“Grandpa, who is she?” Han Jinjin was really curious.

Han Zhi leaned on a cane, looked at the closed door and spoke softly, “Daughter of the Shao family, your brother and cousin, girls who all like.”

Hearing that, Han Jinjin has grown up with a big mouth. That girl is indeed pretty, but the two brothers like her, is it too exaggerated?

“Oh, when I think about it, did Han Yue read it every day before.”

A long time ago, Han Yue would say a girl’s name every day, called Mianmian.

Han nodded.

But Han Tao likes her too? Kind of incredible.

Is it just because she looks pretty? Brother should not be so superficial!

“I’ll go back to the room first, Jinjin, tell Jiayi, let her come to me later!”

“Okay, grandpa.” Han Jinjin sent Han Chi back to the room, and went downstairs to wait.

In the room

Shao Jiayi walked to the window sill, opened the curtains, and the sunlight poured into the messy bedroom, which made Han Yue a little uncomfortable, “Long, close the curtains!”

Looking at his much thinner back, Shao Jiayi walked up to Han Yue and stared straight at Han Yue’s eyes.

“Mianmian...” Han Yue’s eyes were emotionally complicated, painful and pleasantly surprised.

Shao Jiayi held Han Yue, and Han Yue’s empty sleeve was

sandwiched between the two.

“Han Yue, I’m sorry.” She said softly.

Han Yue who wanted to push her away was puzzled.

Shao Jiayi said softly, “If it wasn’t because of me, Stingli would not let you go to Africa, and you would definitely not sacrifice an arm.”

Her tone was full of self-blame, and Han Yue shook her head, holding her back with her right hand.

“Mianmian, don’t blame you, it has nothing to do with you.”

Later he took the initiative to stay.

“Han Yue, you lost an arm because you rescued talent. You are the greatest. Don’t be depressed like this, okay?” She took Han Yue’s right hand, and the two of them sat on his bedside, looking at the window sill.

Many people have told Han Yue about these words, but he just can’t get out of the horns.

Now that Shao Jiayi told him this, Han Yue nodded,

“Mianmian, am I ugly like this?”

Shao Jiayi stared at him with sloppy beard and nodded.

The joy in Han Yue’s eyes instantly extinguished, and the continuous dislike for him!

“Han Yue, your ugliness has nothing to do with your arms, look at your hair, your beard, Han Yue, I have never seen you so ugly!” Shao Jiayi suddenly chuckled.

This is indeed the case. Before, Han Yue always dressed himself very handsomely, often waxed and wore a red jacket...

“I said, your arm is to save people and you don’t have it. Even if it’s not like that, you don’t have it, Han Yue, you are still the most handsome soldier!”

Han Yue’s eyes were red, and she shook Shao Jiayi’s hand,

“Mianmian, when I came back, I visited you. You are not at home, and you think you dislike being friends with disabled people like me.”

Shao Jiayi glared at him, “Han Yue, I am such a person in your heart?”

He shook his head, like a big boy, holding Shao Jiayi in his arms, “Mianmian, I miss you, where did you go?”

After going to school with Shao Jiayi for so long, Han Yue already liked the life with Shao Jiayi. After returning from

such a trauma, he went to her as soon as possible. I hope she will not despise him and comfort him.

“I haven’t been in country C for the past three years...” Later she told Han Yue what she had told Han Tao.

Han Yue looked at her firmly, “Mianmian, if you don’t dislike me, I will raise you and your children.”

Although I said before that I don’t like Mianmian anymore, but every time he sees her, he is still reluctant to let go.

The woman chuckled and shook her head, “I will visit my previous store in the past few days. How can I afford to raise myself and my children, but you, don’t go on like this!”

Han Yue grabbed her hand, “Mianmian, I will be fine in the future, will you come to see me often?”

Now Jiayi is the medicine to heal his frustrated mind, and no one else can.

“No, not only do you have to be good, you have to go out and do what you like.”

Han Yue looked at the girl in front of him deeply, and suddenly regretted choosing to abandon her at the beginning,

“I promise you, but if Steinli doesn’t treat you well, Shao Jiayi, I will go to your house to propose marriage!”

He believed that Mianmian would not mind his disability!

He will work hard and earn a lot of money to raise Mianmian and her children.

Shao Jiayi was startled. She didn’t know whether to nod or shook her head. In the end, she nodded, “Okay.”

If the other party is not Stingli, whoever she will stay with for a lifetime will be the same...

Shao Jiayi stayed in Han Yue’s room for an afternoon and checked the time. At about five o’clock, Shao Jiayi said goodbye to Han Yue.

Han Yue personally sent Shao Jiayi out.

In the living room downstairs, there are already people, talking, and children’s laughter.

As soon as Shao Jiayi appeared at the stairs, Han Tao saw her and stood up from the sofa, “Jiayi, Han Yue.”

“Brother Tao!” Shao Jiayi smiled at him.

Seeing his grandson willing to leave the room, Han Zhi almost cried with excitement.

Leaning on crutches, stood up from the sofa, took the great-

grandson and walked to Shao Jiayi, "Grandpa Han."
Shao Jiayi greeted him, and the child in Han Zhi's hand attracted Shao Jiayi's attention.

"Whose is such a cute little doll?"

Han Tao swallowed bitterly, and said lightly, "Mine!"
His words made Han Yue and Shao Jiayi both open their mouths in surprise.

At this time, Shao Jiayi noticed that there was a woman besides Han Jinjin in the living room.

Yi Wanwan.

The two women faced each other, Yi Wanwan took the initiative to walk over and told Shao Jiayi, "Shao Jiayi, at that time... I'm sorry!"

Shao Jiayi understands her words, Han Tao understands, Han Zhi and Han Yue don't understand.

"Do you know Jiayi and Wanwan?" Han Zhi asked curiously.
Shao Jiayi nodded, "It's a recognition."

Knowing that nothing happened to Yi Wanwan and Stingli, she no longer had too much hostility.

The living room was quiet, and Han Zhi said again, "Jiayi, leave after dinner! I will let the chef cook a few more dishes!"

"Yeah, Mianmian, let's go after dinner!" Han Yue looked at Shao Jiayi expectantly.

Chapter 959: I'm at the door of Han's house

Shao Jiayi looked at his beard and long hair amusedly, did not shy away, and deliberately said, "It's okay to eat, I can't eat looking at you!"

Han Yue scratched his head in embarrassment, Han Zhi immediately said, "Han Yue, you go upstairs to take a bath, I will let the barber come over and take care of it for you!"

Han Yue nodded and took Shao Jiayi's hand, "Mianmian, don't go, I'll go up and wash myself!"

She waved to him, "Go up! I won't go!"

Han Yue went upstairs, and Shao Jiayi was dragged by Han Ji into the living room. Yi Wanwan was sitting on her left. On the single sofa to her right was Han Tao.

Han Jinjin's gaze stayed on Shao Jiayi's body, this woman was really amazing, and she could persuade her cousin to come out for dinner. It also allows her brother to keep his eyes on her. Because of Yi Linghang's presence, the atmosphere is not too embarrassing.

Because Han Zhi suddenly had a great-grandson, the grandson who had been worrying about it was much better, and he was in a good mood.

During the meal, Han Yue came down from the upper floor, and he returned to the previous Han Yue, which was not as dark as it was in Africa.

He sat next to Shao Jiayi and kept picking her vegetables.

Han Yue's father, Han Jingzhou, also rushed back before dinner. Looking at his son in a trance, as if seeing a stranger. It was Han Yue who took the initiative to call out his father, which made him feel the joy of his son's recovery.

Knowing that it was Shao Jiayi's contribution, Han Jingzhou took this matter deeply in his heart.

Han Tao looked at the mountain of food piled up in front of Shao Jiayi, all of which was sandwiched into his own plate.

"Eh, brother, what are you doing?" Han Yue protested immediately, as if he was back before his arm was injured.

Han Tao gave him a roll of eyes, picked up a piece of squid ring with public chopsticks and placed it on Shao Jiayi's plate, "You pile up all the dishes together, and the taste has changed.

How can Jiayi eat the chef's cooking skills? "

He took it for granted, and then gave Shao Jiayi another

crystal shrimp.

This scene made Han's eyes serious.

Yi Wanwan swept back and forth between Han Tao and Shao Jiayi twice, and she probably understood.

Han Yue was not convinced that after Shao Jiayi finished eating squid rings, she kept picking vegetables for her.

It's just that Shao Jiayi was full quickly, and Han Yue was still holding a scallop for him.

"I'm full, Han Yue, eat by yourself!" He seemed to keep picking her vegetables again, without much food.

Han Yue nodded and started eating.

At this time, Shao Jiayi's cell phone rang, and when she saw the caller ID, she remembered Shi Xiao's words in the morning, and there was a panic in her eyes.

"Um, you eat first, I'll answer the phone."

After Shao Jiayi finished speaking, he walked out of the dining room, stood in front of the window sill in the living room, and slid down the answer button.

"I'm at the door of Han's house, long enough, come out!"

... How did he know that she was at Han's house?

"I do not....."

"If I don't come out, I'll go in and arrest someone." The man gave her no chance to refuse at all, threatening coldly.

Shao Jiayi looked at the restaurant that was not far away, everyone had already stood up one after another, "I see."

When she said goodbye to everyone, Han Tao and Han Yue sent Shao Jiayi out.

Han Tao saw the Rolls-Royce Phantom not far away, and then glanced at the woman who told Han Yue, that the call was made by Stingli!

Shao Jiayi got into his car, said goodbye to Han Yue, and started the car.

As soon as her car left, several cars followed, passing by the old house of the Han family, including the Rolls Royce, and quickly followed.

Han Tao pointed to the luxury car traveling far away, "Did you see it? Stingli's car."

Of course Han Yue knew what Han Tao meant, and glared at him, "If he doesn't treat Mianmian well, I will marry her and let her call you cousin in the future."

...

Han Tao looked at the cousin who entered the room speechlessly, why did he want to beat him so much! Entering the living room, Han Tao took his son to say goodbye to Han Zhi and Han Jingzhou, "Grandpa, uncle, let's go back first."

Han Ji waved his hand, "You and Wanwan go first, Ling Hang will leave me for two days."

After finally having a great-grandson, I have to spend more time with myself.

Han Tao couldn't refuse, and finally left with Yi Wanwan.

On the way, the two people didn't say a word, and what Han Tao thought was that Sting Li came to pick up Shao Jiayi.

What Yi Wanwan thought was that Han Tao seemed to like Shao Jiayi.

Nandu Garden

Han Tao parked the car in the parking space and directly entered the apartment elevator, Yi Wanwan behind him quickly followed.

For fear of taking the elevator alone.

The two people in the apartment changed their shoes, Han Tao untied his coat and put it on the hanger.

The man wore a white vest inside, revealing his sturdy figure, making Yi Wanwan blush.

"That... Where did I sleep?" She had already booked the hotel, but was unsubscribed by Han Tao.

Han Tao directly picked her up and took her to one of the bedrooms.

... Yi Wanwan pulled her clothes silently and stared at the man.

"From now on, you will live here and you can't go anywhere!"

Yi Wanwan wanted to resist, but Han Tao came over with an arm and threw her on the bed, "From this evening, you must fulfill your wife's obligations, and I will fulfill your husband's responsibilities!"

It was very formulaic, and then I pressed it up.

Yi Wanwan pushed him away, "Why do you mean what you say!"

The man didn't move, "Just because I saved you three years ago, you seduce me!"

If it weren't for her to seduce him, how could he want her and lose the chance to chase Jiayi.

Yi Wanwan resisted in a low voice, "I was also drugged, can you not be so stingy!"

"it is good."

She was surprised to get up, but Han Tao clasped her wrists again, "But you are my wife now, so you have to fulfill your obligations!"

...

He married her, not just to warm the quilt, warm the quilt, warm the quilt...

"Stop! Are you so worthy of the woman you love?"

Her words, let Han Tao take action!

Then he said indifferently, "Now my wife is you, I try to forget her."

It's just that it's simple...

In the end, Yi Wanwan still didn't escape Han Tao's oppression, but Yi Wanwan sadly discovered that she seemed to be the woman Han Tao married back to warm the bed.

Come back late every night, change her tricks, and then leave early the next morning.

Whether her son is or not, she has this fate.

However, Yi Wanwan couldn't sleep at night and was sleepy every day. If Han Tao hadn't found a servant to take the child, she would have been exhausted!

Entrance of Villa No. 8 of Yugu Mansion

Several cars stopped one after another. The leader of the Rolls-Royce drove up and down a woman in a black suit and opened the door of the rear seat, "Sir!"

Stepping on the noble steps, Steinli got out of the car.

In the Mercedes-Benz behind, the woman leaned lazily on the back of the main driver's seat, with no intention of getting off the car.

Chapter 960: Some media reported that Stingli became a dad
The man leaned on his car, lit a cigarette, and after a few puffs,
he didn't mean to come.

When the two people stood in a stalemate for more than ten
minutes, Shao Jiayi's mobile phone rang, and she opened the
answer button, "Han Yue."

"Has Mianmian home?" Han Yue asked anxiously, not waiting
for her call for so long.

Shao Jiayi felt a touch of guilt, "Here, just arrived." She got
out of the car and locked the door.

Take the bag and walk to the villa.

She had just walked two steps, and the man put a cigarette on
his lips, blocking her way.

Shao Jiayi hung up the phone in a hurry, then put the phone in
his bag.

"A good dog doesn't stand in the way!" She raised her head
and looked at the man provocatively, his face turned black in
an instant.

The big palm was attached to her neck and held it tightly.

Shao Jiayi was snatched from his breath and kicked him in the
leg anxiously.

The man leaned back slightly and escaped her attack.

"Child!" He only said these two words once.

"If you don't have a child, you have one!" She was not afraid
of him, to see if he dared to kill her.

The man smiled, and the big palm loosened her neck, then
approached her, "There are a lot of people here, at least there
must be a dozen?"

Shao Jiayi swept around and nodded in confusion.

"You said if I would do something to you in front of
everyone..." Then I stopped talking nonsense with her, pulled
her wrist, and took it to my car.

Thinking of her daughter, Shao Jiayi went out without
struggling or resisting.

Siding Li angrily put her directly on the door of the car and put
his big palm on her waist.

He lowered his head and kissed her red lips, such an
ambiguous scene, everyone couldn't help but look away.

Zheng Shurui, the nearest to them, took a few steps back, took
out her mobile phone with a pale face, and looked around

randomly.

The ghostly clicked on a recording, which was very ear-piercing in the quiet night, "...Do you think I like Stingli? I don't want to miss the planter at all. There are more people who like me Shao Jiayi. The gift is not in my eyes!"

The man's lips were still covering the woman's red lips, but they opened their eyes to each other, and no one continued the kiss, so they were so close to each other.

The coldness and disappointment in the eyes of men, the surprise and anger in the eyes of women.

"Excuse me... I'm sorry, I don't know... what's going on!"

Zheng Shurui quickly turned off the phone, and there was silence around.

The man pressed his big palm on the car door and gradually clenched his fist.

Shao Jiayi's hand unconsciously pulled his shirt, held it tightly, then released it, and his arms clung to the man's neck.

He pulled her arms apart, and at the same time the two of them moved apart.

"Get out!" The man spit out a word lowly.

The word him makes a woman's heart hurt.

After bypassing Sting Li, Shao Jiayi walked to Zheng Shurui, and Zheng Shurui habitually took a step back.

"Bitch!" Shao Jiayi raised his right arm and slapped Zheng Shurui's face severely.

Zheng Shurui's face was slapped to one side, and Shao Jiayi was puzzled, and another slap greeted him.

But her hand was controlled by a powerful palm, and when she turned her head, the man shook her arm away.

Shao Jiayi staggered and helped the car next to him, but didn't fall down.

Angrily, "What are you fierce! Don't you love me? Am I wrong?"

Stingli turned his head and stared at her straight, "I will never love you Shao Jiayi for anyone I love!"

There was silence around.

pain.....

My heart really hurts...

At this time, a car drove up, and it was Shao Mian and Bo Yiyue who came back with Xixi and Shao Jingxin.

Shao Jingxin in the car saw Stingli, got out of the car happily, and rushed over, "Papa!"

Si Dingli's facial expression was softened a lot, and he caught Shao Jingxin who was leaping over, "Zinc zinc."

"Dad, miss you so much!" Shao Jingxin hugged Steinli's neck and buried her small face on his shoulder.

Listening to her soft voice, Stingli's heart was also soft, and he couldn't help but curl his lips, "I missed my dad after only one day."

Shao Jingxin knew that his father was talking about his younger sister. She lay on his shoulders and counted how long she hadn't seen her father.

Such a scene of love made Shao Jiayi's eyes red.

The other three people got off the car. Shao Jiayi kept staring at Shao Mian, for fear that Si Yizin got off the car.

Shao Mian saw the tension in her eyes and shook his head with her. Xiao Zincian stayed in the old house tonight.

"Brother, why are you here so late!" Si Xixi walked over curiously.

Stingli said lightly, "I'll come to pick up the zinc."

There was only his daughter in his eyes now, and Shao Jiayi took a deep breath without saying anything, and entered the villa.

Si Dingli walked to Shao Mian and Bo Yiyue, and said respectfully, "Goddamn, I will take the zinc and zinc for a few days. Tomorrow I will go on a business trip to Emperor City. I will take care of the zinc and zinc for about a week. of."

Shao Mian glanced at the daughter who opened the door and entered the villa. Is this acquiescence?

"Ding Li, you are usually so busy, do you have time to accompany Zinc Zinc?" Bo Yiyue asked worriedly.

Zinc Zinc is also Dingli's child, and they have no reason to refuse his request at the moment.

Stingli looked at his daughter, his eyes full of doting, "Where do I go, where do I take the zinc."

He personally protects his daughter and will not let her suffer any harm.

Hearing that Dad was about to take her away, Shao Jingxin happily showed her neat teeth, "Dad will be better than me!"

"Ok!"

Si Dingli took Shao Jingxin away, and Shao Jiayi watched his car turn around and leave from the balcony on the second floor.

In the darkness, Shao Jiayi gathered her hair in a depressed mood.

Within two days, there were media reports that Stingli became a dad.

Because he has a very cute daughter, where does Steinli go every day and where to take it.

The reporters who Shao Jiayi went to church to sabotage Stingli's wedding were cleared by the bodyguards, so the reporters didn't know who this doll was and Stingli's child.

In the SL Group of Emperor City, you can see Shao Jingxin at any time.

When Steinli had a meeting, three or five bodyguards would follow Shao Jingxin closely.

Sometimes when Stingli had a meeting, she would sit quietly on the side, flipping through a fairy tale book.

When Stingli was not busy, she would pester her father to go to the playground.

The lovely Shao Jingxin was in the company and soon captured everyone's hearts.

Those who are thoughtful about Stingli actively please the little princess and buy her gifts and delicious food.

But they were all rejected by Shao Jingxin. She told everyone in a gruff, "Mom told me that I can't take things from strangers. Thank you, I am leaving."

Then the bodyguards pushed away the employees surrounding Shao Jingxin. After she left, everyone speculated about who the little princess's mother was.

Later, the media broke the news that Shao Jingxin was the child of Shao Jiayi and Steinli, but that report was deleted within ten minutes.

Chapter 961: Have you ever been in mom's room at night?

Country C

At Tianyemen site, Shao Jiayi sat on the main seat, staring at the few people below.

The little head of Country C—Cheng Zheng told Shao Jiayi, “Sister Yi, these are the people who sell poison under the banner of Tianyemen.”

“When did Tianyemen start selling poisons?” She asked Cheng Zheng.

Tianyemen never made these illegal transactions, and dealt with them seriously once it was discovered.

Cheng Zheng said awkwardly, “There has been no such thing.”

“Boss Cheng can handle this small matter by herself in the future.” Shao Jiayi stood up from her seat, she didn't want to stay here at all.

Cheng Zheng hurriedly called Shao Jiayi, “Sister Yi, I can deal with selling poisons, but...” Cheng Zheng approached Shao Jiayi and whispered in her ear, “I found the Cang Yue Gang logo on them. .”

Cang Yue Gang? Shao Jiayi had heard of these three words, and when he was in Country Z, he heard what Qiao Han said. The Cang Yue Gang is a brutal gang in Country Z. It has been suppressing the Tianye Sect for the past two years, antagonizing the Tianye Sect everywhere in order to remove it. “Boss Cheng, this is their first time!” Shao Jiayi suddenly raised the decibel.

Cheng Zheng nodded.

“Spare them once for the first time, and the next time they are dealt with directly according to the rules.”

Shao Jiayi's words made Cheng Zheng a little confused, but he nodded.

Cheng Zheng sent Shao Jiayi out, waited until Shao Jiayi got in the car, and then told him, “Find someone to stare at them, get evidence of their contact with the Cang Yue Gang, and then hand them to the police.”

Let her Shao Jiayi handle the matter, she will not take the initiative to kill, let alone any blood on her hands.

“Okay, Sister Yi.” Cheng Zheng thought for a while and agreed to Shao Jiayi.

When her car left, Cheng Zheng called Qiao Han, “Boss Qiao,

what do you say to deal with this? After all, Cang Yue's group of people is cruel and bloodthirsty..."

"Just do what Jiayi said."

Emperor City

As night fell slowly, Steinli put the processed documents aside. When he was about to pick up another tender document, he remembered his daughter who was still sleeping in the lounge.

Put the file back in, rubbed the sore eyebrows, and turned off the computer.

The little guy in the lounge was still sleeping soundly, and Steinli called her softly, "Zinc...Zinc..."

"Yeah...Dad." Shao Jingxin stupefiedly stretched out his arms and climbed up to Dad's neck, showing his cute little teeth.

"Don't sleep, Dad will take you out to play." Steinli picked up his daughter, let her sit on a chair, and took out the comb from the bathroom.

Shao Jingxin rubbed her eyes, "Daddy, are you taking me to eat something delicious?"

"Well, what do you want to eat?"

From being clumsy at the beginning to being proficient now, Steinli quickly put two pigtails on his daughter.

"Papa, can you take me cakes? Mom often makes them for us!" Shao Jingxin missed the butter cakes his mother made.

The us in her mouth caught Stingli's attention.

Put the shoes on for your daughter, "We? Who are you with?"

Suddenly, Shao Jingxin covered her mouth. Oops, she almost told her sister, her dark eyes rolled, "Uncle Qiao Han and Aunt Shiyun."

Qiao Han, the man frowned upon hearing this, "Does your mother have a good relationship with Uncle Qiao Han?"

The two-year-old girl still didn't understand some things, and nodded honestly, "We have been living with Uncle Qiao Han."

Her words made Steinli's face change instantaneously, "Who does your mother live with?"

The little girl jumped out of the chair and plunged into the half-crouched Steinli's arms, and innocently replied, "I originally lived with me... but when I grew up, I stopped sleeping with my mother, and mother slept on her own. A room!"

Stingli took her last sentence as the key point, nodded in satisfaction, picked up her daughter, and continued to inquire, “Uncle Qiao Han, have you ever been in your mother’s room at night?”

Shao Jingxin thought for a while and nodded, “It seems there is...I forgot.”

Then she wrinkled her little face together very distressed, she really couldn’t remember it!

Okay! That’s it! Stingli’s heart is really not ordinary uncomfortable, this woman actually betrayed him!

The father and daughter left the office and walked to the parking lot. Steinli drove her daughter to the pedestrian street for fun.

As soon as I entered a cake shop, several shopping guides greeted him enthusiastically.

“Welcome!” Everyone squeezed me and I squeezed you forward, vying to serve the handsome guy who came in.

Si Dingli took his daughter and walked directly to the cake area, “Zinc, what do you want to eat?”

Put the daughter down and let her choose by herself.

“Dad, let’s buy a cocoa mille cut into pieces... Soy milk box... I also want fresh cream Oreo cake!” The little guy is more assertive and quickly chooses what he wants to eat.

“Well, is there anything else?” Si Dingli took out his wallet from his pocket, and a photo inside the wallet attracted Shao Jingxin’s attention.

She stood on tiptoe, took Stingli’s hand, and looked at the photo in his wallet.

Si Dingli looked at her daughter amusedly, and after taking out a card, gave her all her wallet to let her see enough!

The photo above is a group photo of Si Yizin and Stingli, who rarely smiled and took a photo with his daughter.

She looked so beautiful, Shao Jingxin looked at her sister enviously, she also wanted to...

Si Dingli took her daughter out of the shop, Shao Jingxin put her arms around her father’s neck, “Dad, I want to take pictures with you too!”

Ok? Stingli looked at her daughter in confusion, “Didn’t you take a photo with Dad?”

Shao Jingxin stuck out his tongue, “I want to take another

shot!”

Stingli looked at her daughter dozingly, found a bench, and let her sit on her lap, “Wait later, I will take pictures with you!”

He opened the handbag in his hand and took out a box of soy milk, “Eat this?”

Shao Jingxin nodded.

Stingli opened the box for her and handed her the fork, “Eat slowly.”

This scene of love was quickly discovered by Steinli’s fans.

Although Stingli is a member of the business world, he is even more popular than popular celebrities because of his outstanding performance in all aspects.

A few little girls, standing not far away, excitedly took out their phones and took pictures of the two of them.

Stingli did not wear sunglasses or a mask, which attracted more people to watch.

Shao Jingxin took a bite of the soymilk box in his father’s hands, then put the fork in the box and stopped moving.

“What’s wrong with Zinc?” Sidingli didn’t care about the gaze around him, looking at his daughter in confusion.

Shao Jingxin shook her head, “Dad, I don’t have the taste of my mother, I don’t want to eat it!” It’s still delicious when my mother makes it.

What she said made Stingli stunned.

Put the soy milk box away for her, take out the Cocoa Melaleuca, “Come on, eat this.”

Chapter 962: Steinli's genes are so powerful

Everyone's every move was photographed with their mobile phones and posted online.

More and more people are wondering who the mother of the child in his arms is.

Shao Jingxin also took a bite of Coco Melaleuca, and told Stingli pitifully, "Daddy, let's call mom!"

Since childhood, it was the first time that Shao Jingxin had been separated from Shao Jiayi for so long.

Stingli pondered for a while. He was willing to do everything for his daughter, let alone just make a phone call.

Sorted out the snacks she didn't eat, put it back in her handbag, took out her mobile phone, and dialed Shao Jiayi's mobile phone number.

Shao Jiayi had just given Si Yizin to his parents after taking a shower. At the moment, she was about to go to Si Xixi. When she heard the phone ring, she went back to the room.

Seeing the caller ID, her mood was instantly depressed.

I'm blind to see you.

I love no one but will love you Shao Jiayi!

...

When the phone rang the second time, Shao Jiayi slipped the answer button.

"Hello." Her tone was unfamiliar, which made Stingli frowned very dissatisfied.

"Shao Jiayi, when you were in Country Z, did you live with Qiao Han!"

...

Shao Jiayi's face was dumbfounded. Under what circumstances, why did he suddenly mention Qiao Han?

The phone was quiet for a while, and Steinli's tone became colder and colder, "What? Defaulted?"

Only then did Shao Jiayi return to his senses, his tone was light, "Does it have anything to do with you?"

"Why doesn't matter, you are my daughter's mother, and your private life is chaotic, affecting my image!"

...

Shao Jiayi really wants to say something, it's up to you! Also affect your image!

"Are you calling to find something? If so, I'll hang up!"

Stingli did not speak, and handed the phone to his daughter. Then, taking advantage of the time when Shao Jingxin and Shao Jiayi were talking, she picked up her daughter and continued walking inside.

It didn't care how many people followed.

Because no one dared to come over and strike up a conversation, two young girls wanted to take a photo with him, but they ran away quickly because of the air-conditioning on him.

"Mummy, Zinc Zinc misses you so much."

Shao Jiayi, who was originally very angry, heard her daughter's cute voice, her anger faded in half, "Zinc Zinc, are you happy with Dad?"

"Well, very happy, mother do you miss me?" Shao Jingxin put his arm around Steinli's neck, and answered the phone with the other.

It's nice to have a father, you can lift high, you can be hugged, you can have everything you want...

"Of course my mother misses my big zinc, baby, when will you come back? Mom will pick you up, okay?" Shao Jiayi's unconscious voice has softened a lot, and the man who listens is itchy...

Shao Jingxin didn't know this question, so she directly asked Stephanie, "Daddy, when shall we go back?"

"Look at your mother's performance."

...

Shao Jiayi heard clearly here, and she wanted to say it was her shit!

"Mommy, if you behave well, we'll go back soon, okay?"

Shao Jiayi's mouth twitched at her daughter's words.

It seems she is disobedient now.

Eyeballs rolled, "Zinc, are you okay over there? How happy to have a beautiful aunt taking care of you and dad!"

The sour smell began to drift in the bedroom.

Stingli must take Zheng Shurui on business trips, Zheng Shurui... Now there is Stingli, it becomes quite beautiful.

Beautiful auntie... Shao Jingxin thought for a moment. There are so many beautiful aunts in my father's company who treat her very well. "Mommy, so many beautiful aunts buy me delicious food!"

... Shao Jiayi felt that she was looking for abuse. With so many beautiful women around Stingli, in order to get close to Stingli, he must find a way to please his daughter.

Stingli raised his eyebrows and looked at his daughter, “Zin Zin, which beautiful aunt do you like, daddy will bring you back as a mother, OK?”

Shao Jiayi heard his words truly, and his right hand tightly grasped the quilt beside him.

Fortunately, her daughter is more powerful, Shao Jingzin immediately shook her head, “Daddy, I just want Mommy, can you bring Mommy to our house?”

The corners of Si Dingli’s lips curled up slightly and nodded to his daughter.

But Shao Jiayi couldn’t see it here, thinking that Stingli didn’t answer his daughter, but he didn’t want to.

Heartbroken and said to her daughter, “Zinc, you go to bed early, and my mother is going to see your little aunt.”

“Mommy, can I talk to my little aunt?”

Ok! “Wait a minute!”

Shao Jiayi knocked on the door of her brother’s room. Only Si Xixi was playing the tablet in the bedroom. Shao Jiakang had not returned from the company.

Seeing that it was Shao Jiayi, with a slightly raised abdomen, she pulled in Shao Jiayi, as if offering a treasure, and asked her to look at the tablet, “Mianmian, Mianmian, look at me, my brother and Da Zin Zin were photographed by fans. When the photos were on the pedestrian street, they were blown up on the Internet.”

Shao Jiayi handed her the phone in his hand, and then took the tablet.

Si Xixi looked at the phone suspiciously, oh! Brother’s phone, “Brother.”

“Little Auntie, it’s me!” Shao Jingxin’s tender voice came over, causing Si Xixi’s heart to immediately follow soft words. “Zinc Zinc, my little baby, do you miss your aunt?” The twins are so cute, and she really wants twin daughters!

I hope she can inherit the genes of the twins in the family. In two days, she will go for a birth check to see how many are in her belly.

“Yes! Aunt, Dad and I are in the mall, we followed a lot of

people!” Shao Jingxin looked back at the fans who had been taking pictures.

Without any fear, she smiled sweetly at them instead.

Her smile instantly captured the hearts of many fans.

They screamed, “What a cute little baby, Stingli’s genes are so powerful!”

“Yes, yes, look at her smile, it’s so sweet! Mom must be beautiful too...”

The shopping mall where Steinli took her into was also full of people.

Reluctantly, several plainclothes bodyguards who followed Shao Jingxin came out to maintain order, and strangers were not allowed to approach the father and daughter.

“My aunt saw it, you and Dad are on fire, Zinc, when will you come back? Aunt will pick you up!”

Si Xixi pulled Shao Jiayi onto the bed.

Shao Jiayi looked at the comments below and was fascinated.

“Auntie, this dad said just now, it depends on my mother’s performance!” Steinli put her daughter on the floor in a boutique.

Winking a wink at her, Shao Jingxin immediately stepped on her short legs to pick what she liked.

Si Xixi watched Shao Jiayi’s thieves, and ran to the balcony and whispered, “Zinc, you have to say more good things about your mother in front of your father, and also say more good things about your father in front of your mother, so that your father and mother will quickly Just be together!”

Shao Jingxin looked at a furry elephant doll and nodded as if understanding or not.

“Auntie, do you want an elephant?”

The style of painting suddenly changed, causing Si Xixi to be slightly stunned, “What?”

“Toy elephant, can Zinc let my father buy toys for you and mother?” Si Xixi laughed with the tender voice of the little guy.

Chapter 963: Dad likes kids best

Nodded quickly, “Okay, the most important thing is, let your father buy more toys for your mother, know?”

Shao Jingxin nodded again, then looked back at the shopping guide and pointed to the elephant, “Wrap this up!”

...

After hanging up the phone with Si Xixi, Shao Jingxin also chose a lot of toys, and planned to follow her aunt’s instructions to bring them back to her mother and sister.

As soon as the father and daughter left the shop with their front feet, the same toy in the shop behind was sold out.

Back at Pearl Spring, two servants were waiting for them in the living room.

Pearl Spring No. 8 was the house Si Jin Heng gave to Li Xiaoluo. Later, when he learned that Si Dingli would come here often, Li Xiaoluo gave him the key.

Two years ago, it had just been renovated once, coupled with exquisite maintenance, and now it looks exactly like the new house.

The bodyguard gave the things bought by the two to the servant and left.

Si Dingli carried her daughter upstairs, preparing to bathe her, and sleeping with her daughter.

In the imperial city these days, bathing her daughter, coaxing her to sleep, telling her stories... all his work.

The servant put the bath water, and Si Dingli put his naked daughter into the bath.

Shao Jingxin, who was playing with bubbles, suddenly asked, “Dad, do you still want a child?”

“Huh?” Want another child?

If Shao Jiayi gave him another child as cute as Zinc, of course he would!

“That’s it, if there is another child like me, would you want it?” Shao Jingxin was a small devil and cautiously tested Si Dingli.

“Of course! Dad likes children the most!” If Shao Jiayi had children with a woman he loves, and gave him ten more children, he wouldn’t be too much.

At this moment, the woman in her mind is full of Shao Jiayi, ignoring the strange spirit in her daughter’s eyes.

After taking a bath for Shao Jingzin, the father and daughter began to take photos. At the strong request of their daughter, Stingli sent a group photo of the two to Shao Jiayi.

A word came back over there, “Go away!”

Si Dingli’s face was green, and he really wanted to add Shao Jiayi to the blacklist.

In fact, only Shao Jiayi knows how to process the photos, and save them on the phone as soon as they are received...

Later, Shao Jingxin asked her to open a video for her mother.

After Si Dingli asked her to open the video, he went to pour water by herself.

Seeing his daughter, Shao Jiayi’s dimples were obvious, and the man drinking water had deep eyes.

It’s been a long time since she smiled at him like that...

Shaking the boiled water in his hand, Stingli put the water glass close to his daughter.

Shao Jiayi’s breathing was tight for the tall shadow that suddenly appeared in the video.

When Zinc Zinc finished drinking the water, she picked up the phone and pointed the camera at Stingli, “Dad, do you think mom is pretty?”

The sudden question of the little girl caused the two people in the video who looked at each other to be taken aback.

The little woman in the video, who has just taken a shower, is wearing a lavender pajamas and a cape with long hair. She is still so beautiful.

“No aunt is pretty.” He was stunned and threw out a remark against his will.

Shao Jingxin asked dissatisfiedly, “Daddy, which aunt?”

Stingli left the camera and put the water glass on the table, “Any aunt is more beautiful than her.”

Upon hearing this, Shao Jingxin pursed her mouth very unconvincingly, and told him solemnly, “Dad, you are wrong. My mother is the best-looking woman in the world.”

Where Shao Jiayi couldn’t see, the corner of the man’s lips twitched slightly and nodded.

Shao Jiayi didn’t know what Stingli had said to Shao Jingzin, and the child instantly became happy again, “Mommy, it seems like you and Dad will play with Zinc!”

In other people’s homes, father and mother took the baby out,

but she and her sister can only be taken by father or mother alone, so kindly.

In order to appease her daughter, Shao Jiayi promised, “You be good over there. After you come back, my mother will take you out to play, OK?”

“And father!” Shao Jingxin did not ignore this question.

Shao Jiayi was helpless, “Okay, okay, it’s getting late, baby, it’s time to sleep!”

It was indeed late, it was almost ten o’clock, and Shao Jingxin usually went to bed around nine o’clock.

“Well, good, mommy, good night!” Shao Jingxin finished speaking, and waved to her father, “Dad, we want to say goodnight to mommy!”

Stingli waved her hand, “Just say it!”

The little girl was unhappy when she heard that, “Dad, you must say goodnight to mom. Uncle Qiao Han often says goodnight to mom.”

...

The two adults fell silent again, Shao Jiayi collapsed a bit, and Shao Jingxin was only two years old! How can a two-year-old kid say everything?

Stingli took the phone and looked at the woman in the video, “Does Qiao Han hold you every night and say goodnight? Huh?”

Shao Jiayi was very annoyed by the man’s questions out of nothing.

“Yeah, do you have an opinion? Any reservations!”

Then the index finger pressed harder on the screen, and the video was hung up.

Here, Shao Jingxin looked at her dad’s ugly face, and said softly, “Dad, Uncle Qiao Han didn’t hold his mother to say good night, he said it at the door like us!”

“Well, good.” Sidingli put down his phone, stuffed his daughter into the bed, and started coaxing her to sleep.

Shao Jiayi is honest, so it seems that she hasn’t had anything to do with Qiao Han.

The father and daughter over there were telling stories, chatting without a word, and the atmosphere was warm.

Here, Shao Jiayi turned around in the room angrily, and finally brought her little daughter back to her mood.

It was agreed that after a week of business trip, Steinli spent half a month in Emperor City before returning to Country C. Shao Jiayi contacted Shang Dingli in the afternoon and went to pick up her daughter. This time, Dingli did not object and asked her to go to the water side at night.

Why go to the water side? Although Shao Jiayi was very suspicious, he rushed over according to what he said.

When she arrived, the apartment was still dark.

Changed the shoes and sent a message to Stingli, asking him when he would arrive.

As soon as she closed her phone here, there was a noise from the door of the living room outside.

Inexplicably, Shao Jiayi's heartbeat began to accelerate.

He scolded himself for nothing, and walked over from the balcony, but there was only Stingli in the living room.

"What about zinc?" she asked.

The man changing the shoes gave her a sideways look and began to pull his tie.

He threw all the coat and tie on the sofa, and then the shirt buttons. After three of them were untied, she still didn't get his answer.

"Go get me water!"

...

Shao Jiayi squinted at the man speechlessly. She came to pick up the child, not as a nanny for him!

Although he was reluctant, he opened the refrigerator and took out a bottle of pure water for him.

In the bedroom, the man took off his shirt, revealing his strong chest, and Shao Jiayi blushed and heartbeat.

A little flustered, he handed him the pure water, "Here."

"open!"

...

Chapter 964: If you don't humiliate her, you will die!

Shao Jiayi resisted the urge to wave the pure water on his face and twisted the pure water for him.

The man took it, maybe he was really thirsty, and a bottle of pure water was gone in one breath.

His gesture of raising his head slightly to drink water was too handsome, and the woman looked attentively.

After the man finished drinking, she reflexively took the empty water bottle. Shao Jiayi looked at the thing in her hand and felt that she must be crazy!

Only then can I live in peace with a man who doesn't love me. "Come here!" he said again.

This time Shao Jiayi stood still and reminded him faintly, "I'm here to pick up the child!"

"It's comfortable if you don't serve me, you can't see the child's clothes!"

...

The woman stared at the man fiercely, and squeezed a word from between her teeth, "Don't you feel unappetizing when S always sleeps with a woman he doesn't love?"

The man in suit and trousers gradually approached her, "As long as I think of pressing you under your body and surrendering, but you have no power to fight back, I'm excited!"

"Rogue!" Shao Jiayi threw him two words and turned around and left!

Where men can't see, women face crimson, like cooked shrimps.

Stingli didn't chase out, and sat down on the bedside, leaning up lazily.

Within two minutes, Shao Jiayi returned to the bedroom angrily.

"Sdingli, open the door for me!"

She didn't know when the door of the living room was locked by Stingli, and she tried several passwords, but it didn't work. Stingli took out his mobile phone from his pocket and flipped back and forth, ignoring the woman's clamor.

Shao Jiayi rolled his eyes, leaning on the door, and asked faintly, "Do you have any interest in Sidingli?"

Obviously no longer a couple, why is he still pestering her?

Just to let her satisfy him?

The man raised his eyelids, “Interesting, I said, Shao Jiayi, I let you know that if you lose something, you can’t come back again!”

“So?”

“So, I intend to let you be my lover and never give you my heart, including any status!”

His arrogance and narcissism made Shao Jiayi really want to give him a slap in the face and awaken him in his dream.

The man got up from the bed, threw the phone aside, and gradually approached her, “You don’t need to gnash your teeth, Shao Jiayi, I am not a generous person, on the contrary, I will avenge my grievances!”

The man took a pack of cigarettes out of his pocket, took out one, and lit it.

Take a deep wash, then spit out the thick mist on the woman’s face.

Shao Jiayi might as well be choked and coughed slightly.

The man sneered and sneered, “What to pretend, it depends on your smoking skills!”

Thinking of this, Stingli couldn’t wait to eat her, learning something bad, but learning something that made him want to strangle her.

Shao Jiayi took a deep breath and touched his trouser pocket with his right hand. In the warning eyes of the man, he took out a cigarette and held it at the corner of his lips.

Then use the lighter he used to light...

Skilled and charming, Shao Jiayi used to not be too charming in bed, but now, it is easy to show her charming.

The cigarettes in the two populations were directly extinguished by the man on the table next to him. He stretched out his long arms, fished the woman into his arms, and lowered his head to block her red lips.

A puff of smoke entered her mouth, and Shao Jiayi immediately coughed violently. She pushed the man away, coughing out of breath.

Stingli warned her coldly, “Let me see you smoking in the future, and never want to see your children!”

When she was almost coughing, Steinli picked her up and pressed her against the wall behind.

The woman had just coughed violently, she didn't have any strength, and she hung on him softly.

"Can you tell the difference?" She raised her head and asked him.

The man's face is getting more and more ugly, so does she want to separate him from him? The big palm squeezed her chin, her tone was cold, "Do you know who you are talking to!"

Dare to say that she has to separate from him, she thinks too much!

From the moment he went to pick her up at the airport, even from the moment she bit him when she was young, she was destined to be his!

Shao Jiayi squinted at him and said every word, "I'm talking to a bastard!"

The man's face was as dark as the bottom of a pot, he picked her up and threw her on the big bed.

"If you don't treat you, you don't know who I am!" The man then overturned and kissed her involuntarily.

Shao Jiayi was not in the mood to be tortured by him. Ten fingers were pinched on his arms, his nails sunk in, and the man frowned slightly.

The hot kiss fell on her ears.

"I don't want to, you let me go!" Shao Jiayi gasped and rejected him.

The more she said she didn't want to, the less he let her go! Regardless of her struggle, let go of her shackles, and then it's your own.

The action is very rude, without mercy!

Without any comfort, tears were hanging around her eyes in pain.

It was another sleepless night, and the sky was faintly bright, and Siding Li got off her body, "Go!" After leaving a word, he went into the bathroom.

The dying woman on the bed, closing her eyes and biting her lower lip tightly, a **** man, she would die if she didn't humiliate her!

He let her go, she would not go!

Simply clean up herself, Shao Jiayi wrapped the quilt tightly around her body, and soon fell asleep groggy.

When Stingli came out, he thought the bedroom was empty, but his eyes darkened when he saw the figure wrapping himself in a thin sheet on the bed.

Is she going to face him?

His big palm was slightly hard, and the thin quilt that was originally wrapped was pulled out by him, and the woman was beaten up, still sleeping soundly.

Shao Jiayi couldn't wake up, he couldn't get any anger alone, so he took off his bath towel and lay on the big bed.

It was already bright, and Steinli put her in his arms and put Liuhai behind her ears.

There was a deep love in her eyes unconsciously, and a kiss was printed on her forehead before she hugged her to sleep.

It was another night without returning home. At noon, Shao Jiayi hurriedly put on the clothes sent by Stingli and hurried to the villa.

When I went back, the living room was really noisy.

The moment he saw his eldest daughter, Shao Jiayi breathed a sigh of relief, and he didn't let Sting Li toss all night!

"Mummy!" Shao Jingxin saw her mother and hurried over happily.

Shao Jiayi, who had changed his shoes, immediately caught the baby and hugged him and kissed him fiercely, "Baby, you are finally back, my mother misses you so much!"

In the living room, apart from Shao Mian and his wife, two twins, Si Xixi and Si Yizin, as well as Si Nuannuan and Si Kai.

Everyone knew where Shao Jiayi went, so they all reached a tacit understanding with each other. No one asked where she went last night.

Shao Jiayi was shocked when he saw Si Nuan Nuan, and subconsciously went to see his two daughters.

Sinuannuan seemed to know what she was worried about anymore, smiled and shook her head, Shao Jiayi was relieved.

"Sister Nuannuan." She hugged her daughter over to greet Snuannuan, then put her daughter down and kissed her little daughter, and went to hug Si Kai.

Chapter 965: Send a red envelope as a meeting gift

When Si Yizin saw his mother hugging other children, he immediately refused to want to, and complained with a small mouth, "Mom, my brother has a mother, why do you want to hold him?"

Bo Yiyue looked at her with a smile, and said jokingly, "This kid, be stingy!"

Everyone laughed. Si Xixi fed the cherries that had been seeded into Si Yizin's mouth.

Shao Jiayi looked at her daughter and asked her, "Did your aunt hug you?"

Si Yizin nodded, and then blinked, "Hold it."

"That's not right, my aunt also hugged you, I hugged my brother, what's wrong?" Shao Jiayi sat on the sofa and let Skye sit on his lap.

Si Nuannuan clapped Si Yizin's hands, "Come on, aunt hug you."

Si Yixin immediately stepped on his short legs with a smile, ran to her and sat on Si Nuannuan's lap.

Shao Jingxin was reluctant, and pouted pitifully, "No one is holding me!"

Bo Yiyue stretched out her hand, "Come, come to Grandma!"

Shao Jingxin shook her head, "NO, grandma, I want my aunt to hold me, there is a baby in my aunt's belly, I can touch it!"

Si Xixi, who was eating cherries, immediately wiped his hands with a wet towel, "Come on, baby, auntie."

Shao Jingxin ran over and sat on her aunt's lap, enjoying the service of feeding her aunt in the car.

Everyone didn't talk for a long time, and the servant made lunch.

The group moved their positions to the dining table, because there were three children, so it was so lively!

When Si Nuan Nuan left in the afternoon, Shao Jiayi gave a thousand explanations and told her not to leak in front of Si Dingli.

If Siding Li, the child is actually a pair of twins, I am afraid she will really not see the child in the future!

Snuannuan nodded for the Nth time, "Don't worry, Mianmian, don't tell him."

The matter between the two of them, just let them solve it by

themselves.

Si Xixi took Si Kai to leave, and Shao Jiayi received a call from Si Shaozhe in the evening.

“Shao Zhe.”

Shao Jiayi looked at the online shops for rent and the shops in Yiyi. The current owner was unwilling to sell, so she had to choose another shop.

“Mianmian, everyone has agreed to go climbing the day after tomorrow. You should prepare.” Si Shaozhe did not intend to give Shao Jiayi the opportunity to refuse, because this mountain climbing activity was done by Li Qianluo to match Shao Jiayi and Sidingli. .

If there is no Shao Jiayi or Siding Li, it is meaningless.

“Ah? Who is it?” Shao Jiayi was a little dumbfounded, why was he going to climb the mountain suddenly?

“Three sisters and brothers Nuannuan, your two brothers and sisters, two sisters and brothers Sinuo, Si Xiaobao, and two brothers and sisters Li Guoran.” So, except for the 6-year-old Shao Jiachen, everyone went.

Shao Jiayi wondered, “Aren’t Sinuo and Li Xu abroad?”

“Come back, May Day holiday, Sinuo arrived home yesterday, and Li Xu will arrive tomorrow.” There are very few opportunities for a dozen people to be in country C at the same time, so no one can be less.

Si Shaozhe had to go on business for two days for Mianmian and Dingli.

And Shao Jiakang, both lawsuits were pushed back.

Not to mention Si Dingli, he was busy every day without seeing anyone. When Si Shaozhe went to see him, he was still socializing and returned to the company drunk.

When I heard that I was going to climb the mountain, my first reaction was to refuse, and the day after tomorrow I had important cooperation to discuss.

Si Shaozhe told him in distress, “If you don’t go, what will Mianmian do? Or call her new lover, Joe... whoever comes.”

What new love is good, messy, Stingli kicked Si Shaozhe’s calf.

Si Shaozhe patted his painless calf indifferently, and continued to talk, “Oh! By the way! It’s Qiao Han, I’ve seen it once...”

“Where will I meet the day after tomorrow?” Steinli rubbed

his painful temples, coldly interrupting his chatter.

After Si Shaozhe successfully told him the time and place, he immediately contacted Mianmian.

Shao Jiayi thought for a while. The opportunity is indeed rare, so he nodded and agreed, "Okay, I have to buy equipment tomorrow when the day after tomorrow."

Her sportswear were all from a few years ago, and they probably don't fit anymore.

"At eight o'clock in the morning the day after tomorrow, at your door, how about going to buy equipment tomorrow night?" Si Shaozhe originally had it, but when he thought of creating opportunities for Sidingli and Shao Jiayi, it didn't matter to buy more sets!

Ugh! For these two people, his continual elder brother, Stadli's elder brother, was also broken!

"Ok!"

After that, Si Shaozhe kept doing it, pulling everyone's WeChat account into a group, and the group suddenly exploded.

"Si Dingli, Mr. Si, send a red envelope as a meeting ceremony!" Si Xiaobao immediately began to make a noise. Next, Si Xixi followed the team and called for Siding Li. Si Xixi was followed by Bosino. Except for Shao Jiayi, all a dozen people formed a team to let Steinli send out red envelopes.

Shao Jiayi thought about it for a while, and she stopped following the formation.

Within a minute, Stingli started to give out red envelopes. It is still one after another, and each red envelope is the maximum amount.

Everyone was very happy to grab them, and a total of ten were sent. Shao Jiayi took a look at it. Among them, six red envelopes, he was lucky enough!

Bosino immediately protested in the crowd, saying that Sting Li was biased and deliberately gave the best of continuous hair.

Everyone knows that these are all red envelopes grabbed by luck, and Bo Sinuo is nothing more than making fun of Siding Li and Shao Jiayi.

Si Shaozhe said, "Or, let Mr. Si send you a few more to

apologize for everyone. This time, I won't let them **** them."

... Shao Jiayi is really speechless, there is no way with luck. Stingli seemed to be in a good mood, and threw a few red envelopes in the group. Shao Jiayi didn't grab it this time. But Stingli still has her share, so wait until the system returns to Stingli!

After the Si Dingli was delivered, Si Xiaobao began to make trouble for Si Shaozhe, and Si Shaozhe and Si Dingli, two Hao, threw more red envelopes than each.

Including Shao Jiakang, Bo Shengxiang and Li Xu later, everyone spent the whole afternoon grabbing red envelopes. After grabbing the red envelope, Shao Jiayi asked everyone, "Who will go to buy equipment tomorrow night?"

Si Xiaobao: "I have it, but I can accompany you."

Snuan Nuan point 1, "I'll go!"

In addition to Shao Jiakang and Li Sure enough, there was Bo Shengxiang behind, everyone else went.

However, Steinli did not speak, and no one knew whether he would go.

Si Shaozhe also specially added to him in the group, and Steingli just replied, "We are in a meeting."

...

Shao Jiayi pouted, and when he had time to post four words in a meeting, would he have no time to type and say go or not? I don't expect to go, because there is her, the enemy is extremely jealous when they meet, maybe it is what they are now.

Just after Si Nuannuan left Shao's house today, she went to the New District Manor. After Li Qianluo and Si Jin Heng repeatedly promised that they would not tell anyone, she told them about the twins.

Chapter 966: Did your brother and sister-in-law come to spread dog food?

Li Qianluo and Si Jin Heng immediately drove to Shao's house.

When they arrived, Shao Jiayi grabbed the red envelope upstairs, and the four elders downstairs took the two twins to have fun.

Li Qianluo mysteriously told Bo Yiyue that the children were going to climb the mountain, and then discussed with her, "At that time, I will take the twins to the manor for a day and send them back to you, how about?"

Although she is a grandmother, she doesn't stand with her son. Mianmian didn't want Stingli to know about the twins, so she tried to hide it.

Bo Yiyue agreed without saying anything. After all, Li Qianluo is the grandmother of the twins, and she must miss her granddaughter. There is nothing she doesn't want.

After saying that, Si Jin Heng and Li Qianluo left first. In the end, Shao Jiayi didn't know that they had been to his home.

On the way back, Li Qianluo looked at her husband who was driving, and said for a moment, "This child Mianmian gave birth to us two granddaughters. We have to treat her better in the future and help them with her and Dingli affairs. ."

Si Jinheng nodded, "Didn't you just develop some rare diamonds? You can polish them into jewelry and give them to Mianmian."

Mianmian, this girl is a bit like Li Qianluo, who doesn't like wearing gold and silver. I saw her wearing simple earrings and bracelets several times.

"Just earrings!" She seemed to like the earrings she gave to Mian Mian last time.

Si Jinheng nodded.

Li Qianluo sighed, "These were originally given by the son, so I have to worry about my mother, Sidingli is too weak!"

However, she is also willing to do these for the future of two people.

"Be optimistic about your son, don't let him do anything that makes Mian Mian unhappy this time, and the secretary next to him, get her away!" Si Jin Heng had already seen that his secretary was not pleasing to his eyes and betrayed him. Good

friends!

Li Qianluo nodded, "But I heard that the girl works hard and is useful for the company. Let her transfer to another department!"

Hearing that Zheng Shurui's family conditions were not good, she suddenly deprived her of her job, and Li Qianluo was not so cruel.

Si Jin Heng shook his wife's hand, "It's all right, you see."

"Well, anyway, the daughter-in-law in my heart is only Mian Mian, and I have to deal with Mian Mian the other vixen!" Li Qianluo said affirmatively.

No matter what this time, Mianmian can't be hurt anymore!

The next night, Shao Jiayi took Si Xixi to dinner together, and then walked to the mall agreed by everyone.

When the two arrived, Si Xiaobao and Bo Shengxiang were trying on clothes.

"Sister Xixi, Sister Mianmian, come!" Si Xiaobao pulled the two people onto the sofa and sat down.

Hearing from the teacher's special assistant, Steinli will bring friends over tonight, and they are all rich second generations with backgrounds. The manager specifically ordered the sportswear store manager to transfer a few shopping guides from other stores and provide them with one-to-one service.

Bo Shengxiang walked out of the fitting room wearing an off-white sports suit in the huge shop.

"Sister Mianmian, Sister Xixi!" The shopping guide followed Bo Shengxiang.

Twenty-year-old Bo Shengxiang followed his parents and gave birth to a good skin. The little shopping guide behind him looked at him secretly with a flushed face.

"Shengxiang, where is your little girlfriend?" Si Xixi looked at him jokingly.

Bo Shengxiang scratched his head shyly, "It's school, no!"

As a sophomore this year, he was called the school grass in school, and the girls who chased him around the playground several times!

While chatting here, Si Shaozhe arrived with Si Nuannuan, followed by Li Xu.

"Hello! Mianmian, Xixi, Shengxiang!" Si Shaozhe whistled to everyone.

Si Nuannuan, who was holding his arm, gave him angrily, “Be serious!”

“Very serious!” Si Shaozhe looked at his wife very seriously, and Si Nuannuan was amused by his appearance.

Si Xiaobao immediately refused to comply, “Is my brother and sister-in-law here to spread dog food? Li Xu, come here, let’s hug the single dogs together!”

Li Xu looked at Si Xiaobao, smiled, and sat down beside her.

“Si Xiaobao, isn’t it itchy?” Si Shaozhe looked at his sister fiercely.

The named Si Xiaobao immediately jumped up from his position and hugged Si Nuannuan, “Sister-in-law, help!” Si Nuannuan gave Si Xiaobao a lot of face, and gave Si Shaozhe a hard twist.

Si Xiaobao succeeded, and Si Shaozhe whispered in Si Nuannuan’s ear, “Do you know the consequences?”

“I don’t know!” Si Nuannuan, blushing, let go of Si Shaozhe, and then sat beside Shao Jiayi with Si Xiaobao.

Shao Jiayi asked her, “Where is Kaikai?”

“Oh, mom is taking it!” Si Chengyang received an operation for his son because of his temporary escape. Tang Dantong took Si Kai by himself.

Several shopping guides put the freshly bought fruits on the table for their entertainment.

At this time, they shouted, “Welcome to DR sportswear!”

You don’t need to look at it to know who it is.

However, there was a woman wearing a navy blue skirt by his side.

Shao Jiayi glanced inadvertently, and his face immediately sank.

“Ding Li, come here, and bring the secretary, what’s the matter?” Si Shaozhe glanced at the mush of the melon seeds, and gave Si Dingli a big eye.

Si Dingli ignored him and took Zheng Shurui to sit directly opposite Shao Jiayi and Si Xixi.

The shopping guides were already waiting on the sidelines, rushing to serve Si Dingli.

“Brother, don’t you plan to take her with you tomorrow, too?”

Si Xixi looked at the old brother in disbelief, too much!

Invisibly, Zheng Shurui was pushed out by everyone, a bit

embarrassing.

“No, I just came here today to pick out clothes for Ding Li.”

Zheng Shurui softly explained.

Shao Jiayi stood up from the position and pulled Si Xixi,

“Xixi, come, I will help you to look at the clothes.”

Everyone broke up and started to choose sportswear.

It's hot outside now, so I can only choose short-sleeved shorts and the like.

Shao Jiayi chose clothes for herself and Xixi, and the two entered the fitting room together.

Coming out in five minutes, Shao Jiayi stood in front of Snuan Nuan, “Sister Nuan Nuan, can you?”

She chose the simplest suit, white short sleeves with LOGO and white trousers, the whole person looked very energetic and energetic.

Holding a rose red suit, Si Nuannuan nodded and said sincerely, “Yes, it looks good in cotton or everything.” Indeed, the simple sports suit did not reduce Shao Jiayi's temperament.

Si Xixi came out of the fitting room. She was wearing a sky blue suit, and she was still muttering, “What color should I choose for Shao Jiakang? Or let him wear sky blue?”

Si Nuan Nuan and Shao Jiayi glanced at each other and started to make up for Shao Jiakang's appearance in a sky blue suit.

Shao Jiayi immediately shook his head, “Xixi, let's change the color!”

Chapter 967: You actually let me betray my hue
Snuannuan couldn't help but laugh, Si Shaozhe walked out wearing just changed black sportswear, "Wife, how?"
"Aren't you afraid of heat?" Si Nuannuan pulled the corner of his clothes behind him and tidy his clothes.
Si Shaozhe raised his eyebrows, "It's okay."
Then he glanced at Shao Jiayi, pretending to be frowning and joking, "Otherwise I would also wear a white one, and a couple outfit with Mianmian!"
Shao Jiayi squinted at him and chuckled, "I'm not afraid your wife will go back and let you kneel durian?"
"Mianmian, it doesn't matter, let him wear it!" Si Nuannuan said it didn't matter, but his eyes could kill Si Shaozhe hundreds of times.
Si Shaozhe immediately stopped Si Nuannuan's waist and shook his head exaggeratedly, "If I don't wear it, if I dare to wear it, I won't be able to leave this store today without my wife."
Shao Jiayi paused because of his intention, and then his eyes floated to the man not far away involuntarily.
Zheng Shurui beside him was really choosing clothes with him seriously. At this moment, holding a gray suit in his hand, Sting politely seemed to be preparing to enter the fitting room.
Si Shaozhe followed her gaze and looked over, then came over and told Shao Jiayi in a low voice, "Don't worry, that little secretary won't go tomorrow."
Shao Jiayi retracted his gaze and shook his head, "It doesn't matter."
It doesn't matter who he takes with her.
Si Shaozhe sighed secretly looking at her pretending to be indifferent.
Because of the large temperature difference between morning and evening in the mountains, everyone chose a coat again.
This time, under the strong suggestion of sisters Si Xixi and Sinuan Nuan, Shao Jiayi chose a pink coat.
Bo Shengxiang asked Si Shaozhe, "Brother Shaozhe, did you stay in a hotel or a tent?"
Si Shaozhe held his chin for a moment, and asked Stingli, who was choosing his coat next to him, "Dingli, what do you think?"

The man's finger paused, "Hotel."

Si Xiaobao suddenly jumped out, "Brother Dingli, let's live in a tent! I haven't lived in a tent yet!"

Si Xixi echoed, "I want to live in a tent too!"

When I mentioned the tent, several spoiled women were full of curiosity, including Shao Jiayi, but she came to confront Stingli, "Shaozhe, just tent."

Si Shaozhe looked at Stingli, the man frowned slightly, but he was relieved, "Anything."

Then everyone happily began to choose tents, two-person, single-person, and very happy.

Although Shao Jiayi is alone, she still chose a two-person tent because she likes a large space and comfortable!

Si Dingli sat on the sofa and looked at the few people who had chosen the tent without moving.

"Ding Li, don't you choose?" Nuannuan asked him curiously. The man swept his gaze on Shao Jiayi's tent and replied with two words, "Yes."

Si Nuannuan didn't think much, nodded, and went to change clothes.

When the selection was almost the same, Si Xiaobao was muttering with Si Shaozhe, and finally Si Xiaobao said, "It's still early, let's go upstairs to watch a movie together!"

Shao Jiayi glanced at Si Xixi, "Xiaobao, go ahead, I will send Xixi back!"

Hee Hee is a pregnant woman and should not stay up late.

Si Xiaobao immediately ran over and whispered in Xixi's ear, and then Si Xixi immediately took out his mobile phone, "Mianmian, you go, I will let your brother pick me up!"

Next to him, Si Shaozhe winked at the man sitting motionless on the sofa, "Go together?"

Stingli did not rush to answer, and heard Shao Jiayi say, "Okay!"

Then he nodded unhurriedly.

Everyone puts the selected items into the trunk of the car, and then when Shao Jiakang arrives, they are ready to move to the cinema.

Si Xixi held Shao Jiakang's hand and acted softly, "I want to go to the movies too!"

I stayed at home honestly for three months during the previous

dangerous period. Now that I finally came out, Si Xixi certainly didn't want to go home so early!

Shao Jiakang took a look at the time, after nine o'clock, and then looked at the look in his wife's expectant eyes, "Let's not take it for example!"

"it is good!"

A group of people went to the cinema.

As soon as I reached the top floor, there was a commotion in the cinema.

Si Dingli, Si Shaozhe, and Shao Jiakang often appeared on TV, so they were immediately recognized.

But everyone was excited to take pictures on one side, no one dared to come close.

The manager of the screening hall specially arranged a VIP screening room for them, and then they chose the film by themselves.

Several little women, holding popcorn, chose a place next to each other.

Zheng Shurui looked at their backs with embarrassment on her face. She was very uncomfortable.

It's not that she is not gregarious, because no one cares about her.

Si Shaozhe asked Shao Jiayi to move the position, and then sat with his wife.

Shao Jiakang asked Si Xiaobao to move his position and sit with his wife.

Bo Shengxiang looked at the two couples speechlessly, then at Si Xiaobao, "Shall we sit together?"

Si Xiaobao rolled his eyes, and suddenly he pulled Zheng Shurui, who was about to take a seat, and Li Xu sat in the front row together, "Come on, let's sit here."

Zheng Shurui was pulled a bit inexplicably, turning around to see the man sitting next to Shao Jiayi behind him, and instantly understood what Si Xiaobao meant.

Si Xiaobao whispered a few words in Li Xu's ear. Li Xu looked at Si Xiaobao in disbelief, and then lied in her ear and muttered, "Si Xiaobao, you actually let me betray my hue!"

"Don't say it so bad! We are all for Sister Mianmian and Brother Dingli, hurry up!" Si Xiaobao pushed him, and then Li Xu sat with Zheng Shurui unclearly and unwillingly.

Zheng Shurui looked back at Stingli, and said softly, “Dingli, I will sit with you in the past!”

Then Li Xu smiled before Siding Li could speak, and pulled Zheng Shurui over, “Miss Zheng, the back row is already too crowded, so we will just get it!”

...

Zheng Shurui was speechless, and there were still several positions in the back row.

She didn't speak again, but Shao Jiayi said calmly, “Zheng Shurui, I'll change places with you!”

Then stood up from the chair, ready to go around.

Si Dingli and Si Nuannuan were sitting next to her. If Shao Jiayi wants to go to the front row, he must let Si Dingli or Si Nuannuan give way.

There are many people in Nuannuan, so Shao Jiayi chose Stingli.

Steinli sat motionless in his position, without any intention of giving way.

Shao Jiayi didn't want to bother him, so she turned around and walked towards Nuannuan.

But her wrists were pulled by a force, and Shao Jiayi might as well sit on a pair of legs.

Everyone saw this scene, and they covered their mouths and laughed.

Only Zheng Shurui and Shao Jiayi had ugly faces. Shao Jiayi's face was reddened and tried to stand up from the man.

“Hate me so?”

The man said coldly.

The movie began, the lights turned off, and the cinema began to darken.

The man's right arm climbed onto the woman's slender waist, and Shao Jiayi struggled to get up from him.

Stingli, who had been confined so tightly, suddenly let go of her.

Chapter 968: How about giving you a taste of being abandoned?

Shao Jiayi ran to the front row immediately, Stingli followed, and then in the inexplicable eyes of everyone, Stingli took Shao Jiayi to the last row and chose two positions to sit down. "What are you doing!" Shao Jiayi stared at the man next to him dissatisfied.

The man suddenly smiled, and said in her ear, "Don't do anything, **** you!"

... Shao Jiayi's head is getting bigger.

This smelly rascal! Yin and Yang said strangely, "Be careful that your little secretary is jealous!"

Zheng Shurui in front turned her head frequently and looked over here.

The man ignored her words and said evilly, "I heard that the movie theater... is very exciting." Looking at the red-faced apple-like woman, "Should we try!"

"Try your big head! Try it with your little secretary!" Shao Jiayi stuffed the popcorn into his arms, then stood up from his position, trying to stay away from this rascal!

But Stingli put the popcorn aside, and once again sat Shao Jiayi on his lap.

"Honestly, or I'll be real!" He warned lowly.

In response to his warning, Shao Jiayi gritted his teeth bitterly, and then had to return to his position and sit down honestly.

The movie was selected by Si Shaozhe. Everyone is an adult, and the main purpose is not to watch a movie, so he chose a romantic movie.

It started out as a **** scene, Si Xiaobao was excluded before watching, and the others were extremely embarrassed.

The four people in the middle do not matter.

For the two people in the back row, Stingli suddenly raised Shao Jiayi's chin and stared at her sharply.

"You... what am I doing!" Shao Jiayi felt his scalp numb.

He took her in his arms and kissed her.

...

The sound of influencing music was heard around, and the **** scene soon ended. Shao Jiayi was still immersed in Stingli's kiss, and did not return.

After a long time, Shao Jiayi rubbed his lips fiercely. This

scene made the man's eyes deep.

"Sdingli, are you a stallion? You can get estrus everywhere!"

...

The man's eyes immediately cut Shao Jiayi a thousand swords.

"Shao Jiayi, can you be a good mouth with your mouth? Can't be good, I can cure it!

The woman sneered, "You can cure it after you say it?"

Stingli didn't give her nonsense, and directly pressed the woman's head down threateningly.

Immediately, Shao Jiayi's face was buried in his legs...

Realizing what he wanted her to do, Shao Jiayi panicked,

"Stingli, you are crazy! Let go of me!"

She stopped talking to him, can't she?

Hearing the light tremor in her voice, Steinli loosened her neck with an ugly expression, and Shao Jiayi immediately sat down tightly and began to watch the movie.

In the middle of the time, everyone had a tacit understanding and didn't look back, and Steinli leaned back in his chair lazily. Shao Jiayi suddenly wanted to go to the bathroom, "I want to go out."

"What are you going to do?" The man did not open his eyes.

Shao Jiayi suppressed the anger in his heart, spit out three words, "Toilet!"

Stingli stood up from his position, copied his pockets with one hand, and walked out first.

The woman sat in her seat dumbfounded, motionless.

The man turned his head and frowned slightly, "Don't go?"

Shao Jiayi immediately stood up from the chair, "Go go."

"Ding Li, why go!" Shao Jiakang asked.

Before Steinli didn't speak, Shao Jiayi said immediately,

"Brother, I'll go out and come back soon!"

Stingli glanced at her, and left the theater first without speaking.

The woman behind her deliberately pulled away from him, and when the man leaned on the wall not far from the bathroom and started smoking, she quickly slipped into the bathroom.

In order to avoid the ceremony, Shao Jiayi deliberately spent a long time inking in the bathroom.

Even so, when he went out, Steinli stood in the same place,

smoking a cigarette.

Shao Jiayi wiped off the water stains on his hands and threw the tissues into the trash can, trying to bypass him and enter the cinema.

But Stingli didn't give her a chance, and directly shook her hand and walked towards the exit.

"Eh, they are still inside!" Everyone hasn't left yet!

"I know." He just responded to her with three words, and there was no more.

"I'm not going. I want to go home with my brother and sister-in-law." Shao Jiayi began to shake off his hand. The man took out his mobile phone and dialed a number. "Jiakang, let's go first. You take your time."

...

Shao Jiayi was pulled out of the cinema by the man.

At this moment, the road is brightly lit, and there are still many people shopping.

Shao Jiayi was stuffed into the rear seat of the Rolls-Royce Phantom, and Steinli also sat in. Only then did Shao Jiayi discover that Shi Xiao was also there.

"Miss Shao." Shi Xiao greeted her.

Shao Jiayi smiled slightly, "Teacher special help."

"Drive!" The man said coldly.

Shi Xiao immediately drove the car in the direction of Zaishui.

On the way, Shao Jiayi tilted his head slightly on the car window, looking at the scenery quickly passing by the window.

The car quickly arrived downstairs in the Shuifang, Shi Xiao came down and opened the doors for the two. Shao Jiayi stubbornly pulled the car door, unwilling to get off.

Stingli finally got tired of waiting and sat back in the back seat again.

Lifted her chin, "Want to be here, eh?"

Shao Jiayi wondered, what do you want here? "Do you have anything you want to tell me?"

"Shi Xiao, go back first." As his voice sounded, the window of the car was closed by the man, separating the two from the world.

Shao Jiayi suddenly had a bad feeling, opened the door of the car and jumped down.

The trot grabbed Shi Xiao who was about to leave, “Special Assistant, I will go with you!”

A cold voice came from behind, “Shi Xiao.”

Shi Xiao quickly peeled off the arms he was holding, as if to avoid the plague, and shook Shao Jiayi away.

Still not forgetting, took Shao Jiayi’s arm and sent her back.

...

Then the woman was stuffed back into the car again, Steingli’s hand moved lightly, and the back seat became a bed...

She wanted to escape again, but was pulled back by the man and pressed directly under her body.

Shao Jiayi realized what Stingli wanted to do, and he was a little trembling, “Bad son, can you not haunt me!”

“Yes!” The man replied simply.

Shao Jiayi breathed a sigh of relief when he heard this, but he didn’t mean to let her go.

He spoke again, “Apologize to me.”

“why?”

“Because you didn’t trust me at the beginning!” Steinli’s voice was dull and very magnetic.

Shao Jiayi sneered disdainfully, “I recruited bees and butterflies, and said that I didn’t trust you, and Stingli wanted me to apologize to you, so dream!

She said so, and the man didn’t seem to be angry. He rubbed her face with a big palm, “Otherwise, you chase me now, I’ll spend three months with you, and then kick you, let you taste How does it feel to be abandoned?”

The woman glared beautifully, “Did your head get water?”

“Choose one!” He squeezed her wrist.

“Choose none of them!” She was so stiff, she just didn’t want to admit defeat.

Chapter 969: I don't like disobedient women

There was a flash of anger in Stingli's eyes, "If you don't know what is good or bad, don't blame me for revenge on you!"

The woman suddenly curled her lips aggrievedly, "Stingli, I don't want to see you for the rest of my life, so don't pester me."

He doesn't love her at all, so why does he come to provoke her again and again?

Is it because of the child? If that is the case, Shao Jiayi gritted his teeth and bit his scalp and said, "I draw a line with you, and with regard to my daughter, we each step back!"

"Why take a step back?" The man's cold voice made Shao Jiayi shiver.

Shao Jiayi thought for a moment, then took a breath and said, "I am the one who raised me, and I will give you the right to visit!"

Give the child to Stingli, and Stingli will definitely find a stepmother for Zinc. She is different. For her daughter, she will never find a stepdad for her daughter.

The palm holding her wrist tightened, and the man was already in a state of anger.

"You **** believe it or not, I will throw you into the sea!"

...

Shao Jiayi looked at the man's green face, and suddenly felt a little scared. He looked as if he was about to choke her to death at any time.

"Well then, the two of us take turns taking the kids..."

Forget it, she doesn't care about him, anyway, she still has a zinc, and doesn't care about him so much.

His face didn't improve a bit, instead he raised his big palm, and Shao Jiayi immediately screamed, "Ah! The custody of the child belongs to you, I have the right to visit!"

She just gave in, and Shao Jiayi felt that she was aggrieved!

His big palm rests on her neck. Isn't this all right?

It is impossible for Shao Jiayi to give any child to Stingli, it is absolutely impossible for her to watch it!

The woman closed her eyes as if she died, "It's impossible not to let me see the child! You kill me! Otherwise, I will see the child when I die!"

When Sidingli looked at her, she felt a little funny. Why didn't she say that it was impossible not to let her be with him, and to be with him when she died?

"Woman, tell me, who are you pretending to be in your heart now?" He was still unwilling to attack her, just like now, his lungs are about to explode, and he can't help letting go. Shao Jiayi was confused by his sudden question, why did he suddenly ask this?

"There are many people pretending to be, such as my grandma, grandparents, mom and dad..."

"Shut up!" The man's face was gloomy again, and he tore open her clothes with a big palm.

Shao Jiayi's clothes were scrapped in his hands like this, and she looked at him quietly, "I don't want to touch me! You go away!"

Three years ago, Sidingli's feelings were not clean. Three years later, there is also Zheng Shurui, and Shao Jiayi is not in the mood to do something with him.

The man sneered, tore her clothes clean, and threw them aside. Shao Jiayi hugged herself and shrank into a ball, her teeth biting together tightly. What is he going to do?

His kiss fell on her skin, fiercely...

Especially on her snow-white neck, on her collarbone... She gnawed at obvious places.

"Um... you let me go... don't..." an ambiguous voice came from the car, and after torturing her for 20 minutes, the man let go of her.

The woman curled up in the back seat of the car with her face buried in her arms, not looking at him.

The marks on her body make men very satisfied.

Without any nostalgia, he took Shao Jiayi's mobile phone and quickly went upstairs.

Go into the apartment, start to undress, then go into the bathroom, turn on the cold water and start taking a shower.

When Si Dingli wrapped his nightgown and went downstairs, the shadow of Shao Jiayi was gone in the car. The man frowned and got into the car, only to see her curled up in a corner.

"Know if it's wrong!" He looked at the woman who buried her face in her knees, and his Adam's apple rolled unconsciously.

The answer to him was silence, time passed by, and the man had no patience, “Don’t speak? Go upstairs!”

He pulled her over, but found that she was already in tears. When she got close to him, the woman raised her hand and was about to slap him!

Stingli controlled her hand and stared into her eyes, “Want to hit me again?”

“Not only want to hit you, I also want to kill you!” Shao Jiayi stared at him with red eyes.

He just humiliated her nakedly!

Stingli took the woman in his arms and snuggled her softness, “Be obedient, I don’t like disobedient women! Huh?”

She sneered and glared at him, “I don’t need you to like it, oh! I know! Zheng Shurui, very gentle, you are telling me that you like her obedient!”

A flash of emotion flashed across the man’s eyes, and Shao Jiayi disappeared without seeing it clearly.

“She is more obedient than you!”

His gentle words made Shao Jiayi deeply jealous. Gritting his teeth to provoke Stingli, “Tomorrow I will reward her to my bodyguard for fun!”

In fact, she was angry, which is just to talk casually. Si Dingli was cold all over, pinched her chin and forced her to look up at herself, “Shao Jiayi, dare you!”

“Why didn’t I dare! She betrayed me! She took the opportunity to take the opportunity to see how I killed her!”

Once she used Zheng Shurui as her best friend, but what about her? Not to say that she likes Shang Dingli, but she also seized the opportunity to seduce Dingli, how can she swallow this breath!

At this moment, Shao Jiayi exuded an aura of revenge, and Steinli closed her eyes and released her jaw.

“Before you left, I was not with her!” He seemed to explain. Shao Jiayi obviously didn’t believe it and sneered, “Excuse me, Mr. Si, who rented the house that Zheng Shurui originally changed? Who gave the money? When I was blind?”

He is powerful and has enough capital to support any woman, but she doesn’t like such a man.

Even if he is all monstrous, even if he treats her well, she still hates his infidelity!

“I did it! It wasn’t because you were with her!” The man turned his head and stared at her closely. If it weren’t for her, he would never spend a penny on Zheng Shurui!

“How did you know that I was with her?” I’m afraid it happened to see her when I went to meet Zheng Shurui!

Not knowing what she was thinking, Steinli said, “She told me!”

The woman sneered, obviously not convinced, “Stingli, don’t lie to me anymore! But no matter what you say is true or false, we can’t go back.”

Si Dingli was silent and looked at her deeply, before he spoke for a long time, “If you can’t go back, you won’t go back!”

Then the man got out of the car and left the woman in the car again.

Shao Jiayi slapped the car door and opened a gap in the window, “Let me go!”

The man put his hands in his bathrobe pocket and looked at the woman in the car faintly, “Let’s go!”

.....grass! Shao Jiayi couldn’t help cursing swearing secretly.

How did she go so casually? Stingli thinks this will imprison her? Thinking too much, she won’t be shameless!

MMD, she is fighting!

Chapter 970: Of course he came up in clothes
Open the door and step on the ground with bare legs.
The man who had just walked two steps felt something wrong,
turned his head, his face was gloomy for an instant.
Use the fastest speed to stuff the woman into the car.
Close the door vigorously, “Shao Jiayi, where’s your face!”
“I didn’t let you take my face away! You still asked me what I
did!” After she said, she went to untie his bathrobe, and the
man might as well be pulled away by her.
The man sneered, “Just can’t wait?”
The woman took off his bathrobe and gritted her teeth in
response, “Yes! One or two men are not enough for me!”
She remembered today’s insult! See how she will return him
another day!
Her little hand was on his body, scratching randomly.
One or two men? He grasped the point in her words, and his
anger rose again.
I have to say that Shao Jiayi has no other skills, and the ability
to offend him will always be top-notch!
Stingli rushed over, pressed her under him, and plugged her
red lips.
Even so, Shao Jiayi still did not forget to take his bathrobe.
She will definitely return to her own body in her own way!
Rolls-Royce swayed quickly, and occasionally a small couple
passed by, and the man looked inside, but it was pitch black
and nothing was clear.
I can only hear the woman’s... screams vaguely, letting people
know that someone is actually moving inside.
In fact, two people were fighting inside, and Shao Jiayi was
controlled by the man after the couple left.
Shao Jiayi panted, staring at the man, and then as if thinking of
something, he suddenly hugged the man’s waist and said
charmingly, “Sir.”
Then he rode slowly on the man’s body, moving continuously
in his hands, and then wrapped his hands in Steingly’s
bathrobe.
There is only this one piece of clothing now, Stingli, wait for
me to give you clothes!
Sidingli watched her every move with deep eyes, her little
tricks were seen in his eyes, and they were quickly seen

through.

It's just that, women are very good at playing now, slowly putting on their belts, and kissing the man's chest and abdominal muscles...

In the end, if you don't do it, you can't stop, just give him a direct note.

The man closed his eyes tightly and told him rationally that he could not let this woman run away! But every time she moved, Steinli lost a point of reason.

I don't know whether to praise her or hurt her. Her teeth fell from time to time, and Sidingli frowned for a while, then stretched...

Seeing the right time, Shao Jiayi opened the car door, jumped out of the car at lightning speed, then closed the car door and slipped into the apartment elevator.

The man in the car almost died in her hands.

In the apartment, Shao Jiayi wrapped a bathrobe, sneaked into the dark room, and then ran to the bathroom to quickly brush his teeth.

After finishing, she climbed onto the big bed and fell asleep deeply, ignoring Stingli downstairs.

When I didn't know what time, a heavy body attached to her body, and he just pulled her out of her sleep.

Don't give her any chance to speak, plug her red lips, tear off her bathrobe, and punish her severely!

If it wasn't for him to have a familiar smell, Shao Jiayi would definitely think she was a thief.

But how did he get up?

His mobile phone, obviously in his bathrobe, was brought up by her. Could it be that he came up in shorts?

Thinking of this possibility, Shao Jiayi slept in a daze with a smile.

As everyone knows, her smile at the moment is like a catalyst, making the man speed up.

In fact, Shao Jiayi is also quite stupid. As soon as he reached out his trunk, Stingli bought the new clothes this evening. She was dazzled by the anger and forgot about it...

After choosing silly seduction, he still didn't run away from the man's palm.

It was another sleepless night, and Steingli considered that she

would climb the mountain during the day today, after four o'clock, reluctantly let go of her.

The time set by Shao Jiayi didn't ring, but he woke up at eight o'clock.

On the sofa not far away, the man tapped Erlang's leg and looked at the tablet in his hand.

bad! The appointment time with everyone is eight o'clock, she is already late!

However, there is no caller ID on the phone.

With a fierce look, the man in the white sportswear got off the bed, his legs weakened very weakly and knelt on the ground softly.

The man squinted at her with a wicked smile in his eyes, but he didn't come to care about her at all.

Shao Jiayi gritted his teeth and allowed himself to stand up from the ground and leaned on the wall into the bathroom.

Bastard, don't you know she is going to climb the mountain today?

When taking a shower, she seemed to hear the apartment door being opened, and then many people spoke again.

wrong! Shao Jiayi, who was taking a shower, suddenly ran to the mirror and looked at herself in the mirror with an extremely ugly face.

Because her neck and body... are all traces left by him!

Ahhhhh! Shao Jiayi wants to kill!

I simply rushed to myself and walked out of the bathroom wrapped in a towel.

Just as the bedroom door was opened, Steinli walked in with a handbag. Shao Jiayi's eyes darkened when he saw it, he kicked Si Shaozhe behind him and pushed him aside.

Si Shaozhe was pushed inexplicably, and when he thought that Shao Jiayi might be inside, he instantly understood.

Stingli locked the door unceremoniously, threw the handbag at the end of the bed, "put it on, go!"

After the man had finished speaking, he sat at the end of the bed, crossing Erlang's legs, without intending to leave, staring at her neck fiercely.

Therefore, Shao Jiayi didn't care, and raised his chin toward the bedroom door. Stingli stood up from the end of the bed, walked in front of her, and pulled off her bath towel. An

ascetic face stared at her, "Change clothes!"

Shao Jiayi was originally blushing and wanted to block him, but when he thought that he was standing in front of him, he didn't need to be hypocritical, and generously put on the sportswear he bought yesterday.

After putting it on, I noticed that Stingli was also wearing white short sleeves and white trousers.

...

She remembered how the gray he obviously tried on yesterday turned white?

And... the woman suddenly grinned and smiled treacherously, "Sir, how did you go upstairs last night?"

Stingli smiled faintly, raised her chin and told her word by word, "My sportswear is in the trunk, of course it came up in clothes!"

...

Only then did Shao Jiayi remember that the clothes he bought yesterday were all sent to everyone's car by the shopping guide.

MMD, if she knew yesterday, would she wait until he comes down? Long ago ran away in his sportswear!

Really heartbroken, this time I was asleep for nothing!

When I walked to the bedroom door, I heard the man behind him say, "What a wonderful neck!"

Shao Jiayi's hand on the doorknob tightened, without the courage to open the door.

In the end, Stingli opened the bedroom door and pulled Shao Jiayi out!

Chapter 971: Give the twins a warm home

The living room exclaimed, "My God, Mianmian, are you allergic?" Bo Sinuo leaned in surprise, staring at Shao Jiayi's neck seriously.

"Mianmian, you were eaten so badly!" This is Si Xixi, as a married woman, of course she knows what's going on with her!

"Tsk tusk tusk, Dingli, do you want to be so fierce!" Si Shaozhe looked at the smoking man with arms around his chest.

Shao Jiayi flushed and covered his neck, and said awkwardly, "Don't watch it!"

"Brother Dingli, sister Mianmian, is this the rhythm of having a second child?" Bo Sinuo smirked, covering his mouth.

"If you want a second child, even if you want a second child, it's not with him!" Shao Jiayi was anxious and said something that made the man very unhappy.

The smoking man said lightly, "Do you dare to have a second child with someone else, I will make him an eunuch!"

...

Regardless of the noises of several people, Shao Jiayi gave him a fierce look, "Stingli, just wait for me to send you an invitation!"

Then ran to Stingli's cloakroom, and he just took out a winter scarf and wrapped it around his neck.

After another burst of laughter, the group left the side of the water.

Shao Jiayi, who was walking behind, glared at Shao Jiakang, who was stared at him inexplicably.

"Why are you staring at me!"

"Sister doesn't come home at night, will you call to ask someone!"

Shao Jiayi complained in dissatisfaction. For several nights, she didn't come home at night, and her parents didn't care about it, so sad.

Oh! What the younger sister said, Shao Jiakang suddenly talked about other things, "Before Ding Li came yesterday, I went to send a box of new tea to my father. Not to mention it, the point is that the tea pickers are all sixteen-year-old girls. The tip of the tooth that was taken off with the lip, the tea

soaked is crystal clear...”

“Stop, stop, brother, why are you all right to talk to me about this!” Shao Jiakang was going to collapse and he was intoxicated.

Shao Jiakang let out a cry, and told Shao Jiayi mysteriously, “In the past three years when you were absent, Steinli did his filial piety for you and me, to please the old wife and mother-in-law. They can do it in place, and yesterday. With such a box of tea leaves, my father acquiesced in allowing you to be with him, so what should I do.”

Anyway, Stingli is the father of the twins. If he was replaced by someone else, he would have ran to bring his sister back!

“Hey, Shao Jiakang, what do you call Lao Zhangren and mother-in-law!” Shao Jiayi was dissatisfied with what he called. If you look closely, her face turns red again...

There was only one elevator up, and Shao Jiayi was not in a hurry, pulling his brother behind and continuing to mutter.

“Yeah, if you want me to say, you and Dingli should put aside their previous complaints, get married quickly, and give the twins a warm home.”

Shao Jiayi was silent.

She didn’t want to, but Stingli was not strong, what could she do.

He lowered his head and said softly, “Brother, I and him, let the flow go. If he is willing to apologize to me, maybe I will consider it.”

“Why let him apologize to you?”

There was an extra figure in front of her, and she didn’t care, “Because he is not single-minded, even if I misunderstood him at the beginning, he asked for it himself! If it really doesn’t work, I won’t compete with him for zinc and zinc. I will go to marry someone else and never marry him again...”

Entanglement, two words, her chin was lifted before she finished speaking.

Shao Jiayi looked at the ugly man in front of him in surprise.

He... when did he come over?

Huh? Where’s your brother?

Why are the two of them left?

Unscientific...

“Want to marry another man?” His tone was flat, but the anger

in his eyes betrayed his emotions.

Shao Jiayi smiled, patted his hand off indifferently, and walked to the elevator entrance, “Yes, I will definitely send you an invitation at that time.”

The elevator came up quickly, and strangely, Steinli did not respond to her this time.

When she got on the elevator, she couldn't help but glanced behind her, Steinli took out a cigarette and was lighting it up. The elevator door was closed, and he stood there and there was no movement.

Shao Jiayi suddenly felt a little guilty. Shouldn't she say that marrying someone else stimulated him?

It's not right, will she marry someone else irritate him?

Several luxury cars were lined up downstairs, all waiting for them.

Seeing that only Shao Jiayi came down, Li Xu asked her, “Where is Dingli?”

Shao Jiayi cast a disappointed glance behind him and shook his head.

Before letting everyone wait too long, Steinli walked out of the elevator with a cigarette in his mouth.

Shao Jiayi looked at the car without his own for a lap, and reluctantly opened the back door of Shao Jiakang, ready to go up.

“Mianmian, you can't ride in your brother's car. Go and ride Dingli.” It was Si Shaozhe who spoke.

Shao Jiayi was puzzled, and then heard a cold voice, “I am used to being alone!” Then there was the sound of the car door being closed.

Everyone, look at me, and I look at you, thinking about the situation of these two people.

Finally Shao Jiayi was annoyed, “I'm not going anymore!”

Si Nuannuan quickly got out of the car and glared at Si Shaozhe, “Mianmian, sit in our car.”

Li Xu also said, “Shao Zhe is joking with you, come on, Mian Mian, don't disturb their young couple, and get in the brother's car.”

Li Xu, who is one year older than Shao Jiayi, is currently the founder of several major websites, and he has never had much contact with Mianmian.

But because the elders have a good relationship, Shao Jiayi is used as his sister.

Shao Jiayi suppressed the loss in his heart and walked to Li Xu's car. Li Xu opened the door of the co-pilot for her, and Shao Jiayi sat in.

"Fasten seat belts, let's go!"

The man in the car next to him, watching this scene, took the lead in driving away.

Dongcui Mountain is 200 kilometers away from the city of Country C. It is known as a national 5A scenic spot. Among them, there is a scenic line called Shilihuaping.

People who go to travel usually spend two days to play.

Because the west is the highest mountain in country C, and the east is a few waterfalls and maple forests, you can watch the sunrise early in the morning.

When it arrived, it was already noon, and a few luxury cars parked on the side of the road was very eye-catching.

We first found a place to eat farmhouse meals. After we ordered the dishes together, we chatted lively and waited for the dishes to be served.

"It's been so long, this is the first time I'm out to play." Si Shaozhe shook his head in distress.

Shao Jiayi laughed immediately and teased him, "Which handsome guy was that honeymoon with sister Nuannuan?"

Sitting next to her were Si Xixi and Stingli. Shao Jiayi couldn't help but approached Si Xixi and separated from him. Because he was too cold today, she was a little scared inexplicably...

Si Shaozhe gave her a sideways look, took the disposable chopsticks and tapped on the water cup, "That's three years!"

"Then I'm still one, two, three..." Shao Jiayibala pointed her finger, "and then subtract one more year, well, two years... I haven't come out to play!"

Shao Jiakang held his wife's two hands and raised them up, "I have ten years."

Chapter 972: Which pot does not open and which pot

Si Xiaobao also raised both hands, "I..." Then under Si Shaozhe's gaze, he said two words, "Ten days!"

Everyone looked at Si Xiaobao with contempt, "Xiaobao, don't show off your chic life, okay?"

Bo Shengxiang protested that he and Si Xiaobao are from the same university, knowing that Si Xiaobao often skips class and goes out to play!

Si Xiaobao was not convinced and brought the topic to Shao Jiayi, "Don't talk about me! When Ms. Mianmian was in college, she and Han Yue often went to North Korea to plant rose flowers! They also went to France often just to eat that. Cooking!"

Speaking of Han Yue, Shao Jiayi thought, perhaps this time he should ask Han Yue to come out to relax.

She said with a sad tone, "Well, if you don't tell me, I have forgotten it. It's time to take Han Yue to North Korea again!"

"Why are you going to North Korea?" Si Xixi glanced at her. Shao Jiayi returned her words, "Plant flowers."

The man beside him stood up from his position, took a cigarette, walked to the parking lot not far away, and smoked. Shao Jiayi glanced at his back, didn't he want to hear her talking?

I couldn't help but sigh, men are so affectionate. They were still lingering last night, and today they can treat each other as air.

The dishes came quickly, and before that, Steinli also returned to his position.

Eating fresh organic vegetables, everyone is in a good mood. A large steamed wild carp was brought up and placed far away from Shao Jiayi. I wanted to eat, but the distance was too far, so I gave up.

Shao Jiakang picked up some fish for Si Xixi, "Come on, pregnant woman, eat more fish, the baby is smart."

Si Xixi nodded and happily ate the fish on the plate.

Shao Jiayi looked at her brother-in-law enviously, joking, "Sister-in-law, I should let my brother fish for you!"

Then he gave Si Xixi some chicken soup and placed it in front of her.

At this time, Shao Jiayi noticed that the man beside him

seemed to barely move his chopsticks.

He is a cleanliness person, I am afraid he disdains eating these things!

Originally, Shao Jiayi saw this kind of unsterilized tableware and didn't want to move the chopsticks, but she was not picky after experiencing the hardships in the Z country.

Said it was a day of misery, Shao Jiayi himself thinks that the refugees in Africa are more sad than her life.

Passing in front of Stingli, a piece of wild boar was clamped, but probably because it was not clamped, the wild boar fell into Stingli's plate.

"Sorry, I didn't mean it!" Shao Jiayi hurriedly picked up that piece of wild pork.

Who knows that Si Shaozhe made a booze, "Mianmian, just tell Dingli if you want to pick it up!"

"Yes, yes, brother Dingli doesn't seem to eat much!" Bosino immediately followed, except for the two parties involved, everyone knew the purpose of coming here today.

Shao Jiayi was a little speechless, as if no one believed she didn't mean it.

Forget it, she didn't explain it, picked up the piece of wild boar and sent it to the man's lips, "I don't want to eat your plate."

Everyone snickered, and Stingli frowned at the dark meat in front of him.

Shao Jiayi couldn't wait for his response, and was about to retract the chopsticks, but the man took her hand and opened his mouth to eat the meat.

Everyone winked at Shao Jiayi, she lowered her head embarrassedly, and continued to eat the rice in the bowl.

When Shao Jiayi went to pick wild pork again, it was tragedy again...

Looking at the wild boar in the Stingli dish, she was really speechless, who asked the chef to cut the meat so small!

"Can I explain?" She looked at everyone's joking expressions, heartbroken.

Everyone shook their heads for her. Shao Jiakang gave his wife a piece of tenderloin, and then told his sister, "You don't need to explain, it has been proved that you are cooking for Dingli!"

Stingli, who was blowing the smoke, clamped the smoke with

his left index and middle fingers, and then went to clamp the wild boar in the plate.

...

Shao Jiayi vowed that she would never eat that plate of wild pork again!

After a while, Shao Jiakang looked at his younger sister, "Don't you like to eat fish? I didn't move today."

... I took a look at my brother, which pot is not open or lifted, her arms are short!

"Brother, please take good care of your sister-in-law and leave me alone!"

As he spoke, there was a piece of white and tender fish on the plate.

The man next to him faintly spoke, "Recommendation."

Shao Jiayi was about to say no, but this time the man directly changed the fish plate from there to her.

...

Dingli's move immediately caused a few people to feel uncomfortable, "Brother Dingli is too biased!"

"That's right, Sister Mianmian, eat quickly! Don't disappoint Ding Li's brother!" Bo Sinuo urged her.

Shao Jiayi nodded awkwardly, "Eat, eat, eat..."

What does this man mean? Wasn't you still angry when you came out?

I don't know if it is Shao Jiayi's illusion or what, she always feels that everyone is matching her and Stingli.

After eating lunch, Shao Jiayi wiped his mouth and stood up from his position.

Fanning the wind with their hands, walking to the side of the small river, wearing a scarf on a hot day, many people paid attention to her again.

Actually she is hot too...

Si Shaozhe gave Si Xiaobao a card and asked her to check out.

"Brother, I am a lady, shouldn't you do this kind of thing?" Si Xiaobao fanned the wind with his card and walked to the service desk.

"I have to be with your sister-in-law!"

... What he said seemed to make sense, and Si Xiaobao didn't even refute it.

Shao Jiayi went to ask Shao Jiakang where her things were.

Shao Jiakang pointed to the Maybach who pointedly, and Shao Jiayi was heartbroken.

She walked to the trunk of the Maybach, looked at the man not far away, and patted the **** of the car.

Stay still.

“Siding Li.” She yelled helplessly. She is really hot right now and is anxious to remove her scarf. Even if I put on my own coat, I don’t want to wear a scarf anymore.

The man gave her a straight eye, and she was a little irritated and said, “I want to get things and open the trunk!”

Then, like venting, he patted his car hard.

“Speak well!” The man just responded with four words to her, without saying anything.

Shao Jiayi almost vomited blood, how could there be such a nasty person in the world! why!

Take a deep breath, inhale, exhale...

“Sidingli, help open the door!” The voice finally softened a bit.

Steinli took out the car key, pressed it once, the alarm was cleared, and Shao Jiayi opened the trunk.

Turning around, I found out all of Stingli’s underwear, but couldn’t find his coat.

“Brother, where’s my coat!” Shao Jiayi called Shao Jiakang without looking up.

Shao Jiakang thought for a moment, “It seems to be in my trunk.”

...

Shao Jiayi wants to hit someone! really!

Closed the trunk of the Maybach, went to the trunk of the Shao Jiakang Audi car, and finally pulled out his jacket.

Shao Jiayi immediately took off Stingli’s scarf, then put on a pink jacket, and pulled the zipper under his mouth in one breath.

Chapter 973: That's her husband

Phew... Although this is still a bit hot, it is much better than that.

After finishing the things, everyone started to climb the mountain. Because they rushed back to live in the eastern half of the scenic spot before the evening, they didn't pay back.

In the scorching summer, Shao Jiayi, who wrapped himself up and down, attracted a lot of backlashes.

She scolded Stingli hundreds of times in her heart. If it weren't for him, she would suffer this sin?

However, the scenery in the mountains is quite good. There are mountains and waters. At the beginning, Shao Jiayi felt quite good, at least his steps were light and not breathing.

As soon as she walked a third, she started to pant. She wanted to jump into the stream next to her and take a bath.

Next to him, Si Xixi had been carried by Shao Jiakang. Si Xixi had originally refused. Shao Jiakang was afraid that her stomach would be uncomfortable and insisted on carrying her.

When Si Xiaobao saw this scene, Li Xu next to Nao Teng said, "Brother Xu, hurry up and carry me! Let's sprinkle dog food on them."

Li Xu gave her a disgusting look, "I only carry my girlfriend!"

Si Xiaobao squeezed his mouth, his cheeks flushed, and exaggerated, "Brother Xu, you don't love me anymore!"

People who don't know thought they were lovers. Si Shaozhe gave his sister a sideways glance, "Can you be more reserved about the girl's family!"

In the end, Li Xu squatted down with a smile, carrying Si Xiaobao on his back.

After another walk, a small waterfall appeared, and everyone suggested taking a break here.

Shao Jiayi breathed a sigh of relief, stepped on the steps, arrived in front of the waterfall, touched the cold water, so comfortable...

Just wear sneakers and can't play in the water.

Si Xiaobao looked up strangely and looked at Li Xu, "Brother Xu, can I take off my sneakers and play in the water for a while?"

Li Xu didn't understand what she meant, "Yes! We are not in a hurry."

Si Xiaobao smiled and said loudly, “Then wait for my feet to quit, will you carry me on my back?”

Seeing this scene, Si Shaozhe, the older brother, sighed and waved his hand to his younger sister, “Don’t bully Li Xu all the time. Just play as you like. It doesn’t matter if you leave later.”

Si Xiaobao made a face to his brother, took off his sneakers and socks, and jumped into the water.

“Wow! Sister Mianmian, it’s so cold, come down and play!”

Shao Jiayi wanted to go down very much, but...she had no one to carry, and finally shook her head, “I won’t go down.”

Si Xixi behind Si Dingli winked at Shao Jiakang, then cleared his throat and said, “You see Jiayi is hot, you must want to dive in the water, wait a minute, don’t carry me, back Hold Jiayi for a while.”

Shao Jiakang was supposed to say yes, but seeing his wife winking at himself, he also looked at Stingli, and instantly understood, “No, you can’t be tired, don’t let Jiayi go on.”

“I’m really okay...” Then Si Xixi yelled at Shao Jiayi, “Jiayi, you also go into the water to play, and later your brother will carry you.”

Shao Jiayi stood up from the rock, jumped up in twos and threes, “No, I’m afraid of cold!”

Then he walked to the small stall on the side and looked at the gadgets on the stall. Stingli went over and grabbed her wrist, “Go down and play.”

what? Shao Jiayi pulled out his wrist, “I’m not going, Xixi, come and see this.”

Si Xixi didn’t dare to go there, and saw that Si Dingli suddenly picked up Shao Jiayi and sent it to the waterfall below, taking off her shoes and socks directly, and throwing it into the water...

Seeing Si Dingli’s back, Si Xiaobao’s eyes beamed, “Wow, Dingli is so domineering!”

Shao Jiayi looked at his own shoes and socks in his hand, scratched the back of his head, and no longer pretended, stepped on the stone and walked to Sinuo.

There was a man standing next to him. After seeing Shao Jiayi, his eyes could no longer look away.

“Beauty!” he said shyly.

Shao Jiayi, who was passing by his side, looked at him and didn't know him. He must not call her again!

"Hello!" Shao Jiayi reacted after the person approached her a little bit, really calling her.

She stopped, "What's the matter?"

"Beauty, how old are you?" The man didn't seem to be good at chatting up, looking shy.

Shao Jiayi was puzzled and smiled at him, "I'm going to find my friend!"

No longer paying attention to him, Shao Jiayi walked to Xiaobao.

Si Xiaobao had already seen this scene in his eyes, walked in front of the man, pointed at the cold-faced man not far away, "Look."

The man turned his head in doubt, and Steingli's cold eyes almost fell into the water in fright.

"That's her husband, don't strike up a conversation!" Then Si Xiaobao covered his mouth and left with a smirk.

The man immediately came up from the water, stepped on slippers, and detoured away.

The women in the water were having fun, and after a scream, Shao Jiayi and Bosino fell into the water at the same time.

Stingli's heart jumped slightly, and found that he just fell and stood up again, and didn't move anymore.

The two women looked at their soaked pants crying.

Bosno waved his hand nervously, "It's okay, such a big sun, I'll do it later."

She was wearing lavender sportswear, and she did look all right, just warm and dry.

But Shao Jiayi was wearing white pants, and when she looked down at her pants, she blushed.

The color of the clothes inside is too obvious.

At this time, Stingli also found something wrong, and walked down a few strides.

Without saying anything, stretched out her long arms, pulled her to the shore, unzipped her coat, and tied her coat around her waist.

In this way, the red marks on Shao Jiayi's neck were exposed to the air.

She didn't take off the coat tied around her waist, nor did she

take it off.

Finally, he gave himself a stare and turned himself into such a 'murderer'.

Si Dingli squatted down and gave her a back. Shao Jiayi understood what he meant, and if he couldn't play this way, he obediently climbed onto his back.

As soon as Shao Jiayi went ashore, Bosino also went ashore, looking for a place where the sun was harsh, and preparing to dry his pants...

As a result, everyone went ashore. Bo Shengxiang carried her sister, and Si Xiaobao was carried by Si Shaozhe, because Li Xu wanted to carry Li Guoran.

Si Nuannuan didn't get into the water either. She was the only one walking. Si Shaozhe held his wife's hand in one hand and walked forward carrying his sister.

With such a scene of love, the women passing by were so envious that they let their husbands carry themselves.

Shao Jiayi lay on Si Dingli's back, tightening his neck with both hands, for fear of falling off.

He smelled good, and Shao Jiayi stared at the back of his head, thinking wildly.

"Does my hairstyle look good?" The man suddenly said, and Shao Jiayi was taken aback for a moment, but he still didn't reflect.

The man continued, "You will stare out a hole when you look at the hairstyle."

...

Do he have eyes on the back of his head? How do you know she will look at him again?

Ignoring the man continued to lie on his back, enjoying the... warmth of this moment.

Chapter 974: The two quarreled fiercely

When one place was in the sun, everyone stopped, and the women put on their shoes and socks.

Only Shao Jiayi fell asleep...

Thanks to the gift, I didn't sleep last night, and today I climbed the mountain for a while, and one fell asleep without holding back.

Stingli yelled Shao Jiayi, but the person on his body did not respond, so he called again.

Shao Jiakang heard it, came to see his sister, and whispered to Stingli, "She is asleep!"

...Sidingli was speechless, waiting for everyone to put on their shoes and socks and continue climbing with Shao Jiayi on his back.

Shao Jiayi slept halfway up the mountain and missed a lot of scenery. If she weren't screaming and playing, she wouldn't wake up.

The woman on her back moved, and Stingli knew that she was awake, and looked at the still screaming child with dissatisfaction.

Did not say anything in the end.

"Sidingli, I woke up, let me down." Shao Jiayi whispered in his ear.

The clothes on her body have been dry a lot, and it seems that she has been sleeping for a long time.

Stingli found a bench and put her on it.

Shao Jiayi put on his shoes and socks, "Thank you!" Then trot to keep up with the large group in front.

For her kind thanks, Stingli was very unhappy.

But he didn't say anything, just kept this matter in mind.

After crawling for a while, Shao Jiayi's phone rang, and took out the phone from his coat. It was Qiao Han.

Her pace was slower and everyone connected to Qiao Han, "Brother Han."

Stingli frowned in front, but also slowed down.

"Jiayi, when will you come back? Grandpa and they will miss you and the twins." Qiao Han called Shao Jiayi as soon as he came out of Qiao's villa.

Shao Jiayi hesitated, "Wait, I'm busy renting a shop these days, and I will go when I'm done." In fact, she didn't want to

go back...

Qiao Han was slightly upset when she heard her answer that there was no date set, "Do you need my help?"

"No, I rented it once before. I have experience!" Shao Jiayi gasped slightly, and she had forgotten the marks on her neck when she was hot.

"Where are you?" Qiao Han was slightly startled when she heard her gasping voice.

Shao Jiayi did not hide from him, "We are climbing the mountain and come out to play."

"Well, then I won't disturb you, you have fun, come back soon!" Qiao Han always said to come back, it seems that country Z is her home...

Shao Jiayi smiled reluctantly, "I see, Brother Han, thank you!"

"You're welcome, by the way, Jiayi, tell me in advance when I'm here, I'll send someone to pick you up!"

Shao Jiayi wanted to say yes, but a cold voice came over, "I'm all left behind, and I will answer the phone again!"

...

Shao Jiayi looked in front of him, and he was indeed far away from everyone.

Sidingli's voice also reached Qiao Han's ears, and his footsteps stopped. With such a cold voice, there was only one person... thinking that Shao Jiayi was with him, I felt even more upset!

"Brother Han, I'll hang up first, I'm left behind!" Shao Jiayi wanted to hang up and quickened his pace.

Qiao Han smiled bitterly, "Okay, Jiayi, have fun!"

"Well, goodbye Brother Han!" Shao Jiayi hung up and put the phone back in his coat.

When passing by Stingli, she said nothing.

The man spoke first, "So reluctant, what do you do when you come back from Country Z?"

She stopped, squinted at him, and asked unceremoniously, "Don't you want to see me at all? Don't you want me to appear in country C?"

Did she ruin his wedding as soon as she appeared, and he hated her so much that he humiliated her and tortured her like that?

Thinking of this, Shao Jiayi almost blushed with heartache.

“Don’t impose your thoughts on me!” The man’s tone was slightly cold, and for an instant, the two confronted each other again.

Just now he carried her sweetness, warmth, all disappeared!

“Why am I wrong? Don’t you just hate me for ruining your wedding? If this is the case, you can hold another one! I will definitely not ruin it!”

She will absolutely give up on him!

Sidingli looked ugly, “I don’t have that time!”

Hate her for ruining his wedding? He longed for her to ruin his wedding. How could he get to her and his understanding changed?

“Would you give that traitor a luxurious wedding if you had time?” She had the same bad tone, even a little yin and yang.

The man stared at her, “Pay attention to your words!”

Of course Shao Jiayi knew what he was saying, and stared at him, “I’ll call her a traitor! What’s the matter, do you feel bad?”

Halfway through the hillside, they reached the top of the mountain, and the two quarreled fiercely.

It was Shao Jiakang who first discovered that they were out of date. He glanced at the back but no one was seen, so everyone waited a while.

Here, Steinli gave her a cold look and walked forward, not wanting to care about her too much.

Shao Jiayi was unhappy, with red eyes, turned back down the mountain.

Stingli thought she would follow. Everyone saw the big gang in front of him, but when he looked back, there was no shadow of Shao Jiayi.

His heart sank, this is in the mountains, this girl dares to be willful!

“Ding Li, where is Mianmian?” Shao Jiakang came over and looked back curiously.

Rubbing his sore eyebrows, Steinli didn’t say a word, this girl was really too stubborn.

“You go up first, I’ll have a look.” He also walked back.

After walking for more than ten minutes, she saw Shao Jiayi’s figure, and she continued to walk down the mountain in anger.

Stingli ran over, grabbed her wrist, and pulled up the

mountain.

“You let me go! I don’t want to go up!”

Stingli waved her hand and lowered her to the tree behind him,

“Are you trying to discourage everyone?”

“Everyone has fun playing their own way.”

“So, how do you want to play? Do you know that everyone is worried about you?” His tone was harsh and cold.

Shao Jiayi curled her lips aggrievedly. If it weren’t for him, she would be unhappy and make everyone worried?

Tears couldn’t hold back, and they fell.

Seeing her tears, Stingli felt distressed and ordered her, “Don’t cry!”

Shao Jiayi not only ignored him, but cried more fiercely!

“Shao Jiayi, you didn’t hear what I said, did you?” He

punched the tree behind her with an upset fist, Siding Li did not even wrinkle his brow because of the pain in his hand.

Shao Jiayi clearly felt that the tree shook.

“Why are you fierce! You have reason to be fierce to me if you don’t love me?” She cried and burped.

Stingli was on the verge of anger and warned Shao Jiayi again, “Don’t cry anymore!”

“I’ll cry, don’t want to see, just get out!” Shao Jiayi pushed him away and continued to walk down the mountain.

The two people were awkward, and fell in the eyes of a middle-aged man in a cleaning uniform next to him. He smiled and told Ding Li, “My girlfriend is crying, just coax it. The more fierce you are, the more she cries!”

Chapter 975: Want you to carry me up

Shao Jiayi took his nose and turned around to clarify, "I have nothing to do with him, let alone his girlfriend!"

Stingli wanted to coax her, but when she said that, she had no patience.

Hold Shao Jiayi, "Speak, what do you want!"

"I want you to carry me up!" She suddenly said such a sentence, making Steinli never recover for a while.

Shao Jiayi cried and wiped her tears. She didn't want this trip to come in vain. She would return before reaching the top of the mountain.

Stingli squatted helplessly, and Shao Jiayi unceremoniously climbed up, "You must carry to the top of the mountain. If you can't carry it, I will cry all the time!"

...

"Shut up first! Or I'll leave you here!" He really couldn't hear her crying, and his heart would feel pain when she cried.

Shao Jiayi closed her mouth immediately, and when she passed by the middle-aged cleaning house, they smiled at her. Shao Jiayi flushed, embarrassedly buried his face on Stingli's back.

Blame him! Make her ashamed!

When Stingli was in the army, he carried 25 kilograms and ran 20 kilometers. He could hold on, let alone carry a woman up the mountain?

However, even so, Stingli was sweating and panting when he reached the top of the mountain.

On the contrary, Shao Jiayi was very calm, not sweating or panting.

Before Shao Jiayi had time to feel distressed, Shao Jiakang and Si Shaozhe ran over and looked at the gasping man in surprise, "Dude, did you carry your woman on your back?"

What your woman, Shao Jiayi glared at Si Shaozhe.

Then he took the wet wipes that Bosino had handed over and handed it to Steinli.

Shao Jiakang stopped his younger sister, "It's not that I said you, Ding Li even carried you so far, and definitely couldn't lift his arms. You are ashamed to let him wipe his sweat."

...

Ok!

Shao Jiayi pulled Stingli and let him sit on a chair, and began to wipe his sweat.

The woman stood in front of her, and the fragrance on her body drilled straight into her nostrils.

Siding Li couldn't help but hugged Shao Jiayi's waist, and then hugged it in his arms.

"Eh, eh, I will wipe your sweat!" Several people leaned on the fence on the top of the mountain, watching them smirk.

Stingli kissed her belly before letting go.

"Wait!" Shao Jiayi took Zhang Xin's wet wipes again, and wiped the sweat on his face.

Then I didn't care about him, Shao Jiakang gave Shao Jiayi a bottle of water and winked her. Shao Jiayi understood, looked down at the pure water in his hand, and walked slowly in front of Stingli.

I was going to give it to him directly, but thinking of the last time he called himself, he unscrewed the bottle cap himself before handing it to him.

Si Dingli finished a bottle of water in one breath. Shao Jiayi was dumbfounded. Is his stomach made of cloth bags?

Throwing the empty bottle into the trash can, Shao Jiayi ran to other places to take pictures and see the scenery.

Around the top of the mountain are all rolling green mountains. A cool breeze blows in and it is super cool.

All people are in a good mood.

Bosino gave the camera to Shao Jiakang and called all the girls to take a group photo.

Si Nuannuan, Si Xixi, Bo Sinuo, Shao Jiayi, Si Xiaobao, and Li Sure enough stood in front of the highest peak-Dongcuishan stone carvings, and combined a photo.

Then there are the men. Stingli didn't plan to take pictures, but Shao Jiayi murmured, "Cut, you will be disappointed!"

The man took a look at her and stood behind the men.

A group of all handsome men and women, especially eye-catching. When Li Xu handed the camera to passerby and asked them to take a group photo for everyone, many people stood in front of them and took pictures of them one after another.

Of course, Shao Jiayi was next to Stingli, and he was squeezed to Stingli's side without knowing why. Shao Jiayi forced

himself to smile and face the camera.

After the photo was taken, everyone was taking selfies, and Shao Jiayi took out his mobile phone and took pictures randomly.

Accidentally, he took a photo of Stingli's side face, who was standing in the fence with one hand, into the phone.

Handsome guy with beautiful scenery, really beautiful!

Shao Jiayi smiled and couldn't help but secretly take a few more pictures.

When watching the photo after shooting, a big palm stretched out in front of her, and she looked up suspiciously, it was Steph.

"What are you doing?" He subconsciously put the phone with his picture into his pocket.

Stingli raised his eyebrows, "Infringe on my portrait rights, give me the phone!"

It turned out that he knew, Shao Jiayi took out his mobile phone reluctantly, and while he was unprepared, ran to the other side of the rockery with the mobile phone and hid it in a crack.

Stingli laughed and followed.

Shao Jiayi saw his shadow and drilled into it.

"What are you hiding? Come out in such a big place!" Steinli's indifferent voice sounded outside.

Shao Jiayi took advantage of this time to back up the photos just now to the memory, and then walked out pretending to be nonchalant.

Outside, Stingli was leaning on a stone, squinting her eyes to watch her swaggering out.

"Shao Jiayi!" He stopped her.

Shao Jiayi turned around, pretending to be surprised, "Sir, you are here too!"

...

Stingli stared deeply at the naughty little woman, as if seeing the lovely Shao Jiayi three years ago.

Taking advantage of Stingli's daze, Shao Jiayi ran to Si Xixi and talked with her.

Shao Jiakang didn't hesitate to grab his sister by the collar and threw her away, "Let's go to Stingli, I'll talk about love with my wife, what are you doing?"

Shao Jiayi glanced at his brother sadly, “You are definitely not my brother!”

Si Shaozhe, who was next to him, blew his whistle, “Mianmian, you just know that I am your brother. Come here and call your brother. Brother will cover you in the future!”

The others laughed, and Shao Jiayi looked at Si Shaozhe with a smile, “Brother Shaozhe, you should honestly talk to your wife about love! I’m afraid you will go back to durian tomorrow.”

Sinuannuan laughed, “Mianmian, you think of me too well.”

Shao Jiayi looked at Si Nuannuan with a serious expression, “Yes, it should be a kneeling blade! Durian and other things are all skin injuries.”

“My sister-in-law is reluctant to bear it!” Si Xiaobao turned over the photo on the phone and came over and said something.

Si Shaozhe put his arms around Si Nuannuan’s shoulders, “Of course, my wife is not like Mian Mian, a black heart, her heart is soft!”

“Hey, Si Shaozhe, why am I so wicked!” Shao Jiayi pretended to be dissatisfied.

Si Shaozhe pointed to Shao Jiayi’s appearance, pretending to be distressed, “Tsk tsk, look, our female man has bullied me since I was a child, and when I grew up, he bullied Dingli, and left someone Dingli on his arm. Yayin, I still bullied Dingli when I grew up, I really sympathize with you, Dingli!”

S Dingli, who was looking at the woman chatting not far away, retracted his gaze and fell on Si Shaozhe’s face.

Chapter 976: Are you both embarrassed to be awkward again?
Faintly said, "I sympathize with you more. When I was a child, she suppressed for several years."

Shao Jiayi and Si Shaozhe grew up abroad together. When they were young, they fought every day. There is still a period of time when Si Shaozhe can't beat Shao Jiayi...

Talking too much is tears!

Shao Jiayi's face flushed, and he glanced at Steply, "Are you two bullying me in partnership?"

"Yeah." The man admitted generously.

Shao Jiayi went up angrily, raised his arm, and took a bite.

The man didn't hide, just let her bite.

Li really joked to Shao Jiayi, "You can relax a little bit, you are responsible if you bite!"

"Hahahaha." The others laughed.

Shao Jiayi quickly let go of Steinli's arm and glanced at the man with the same expression in an anguish.

Had it not been for the obvious tooth mark on his arm, he would have thought it was not him.

Stingli took back his arm unhurriedly, "Whether she is willing to take responsibility or not, she can't run away in this life!"

The voice is not too big or small, enough to be heard by a group of people.

Shao Jiayi's heartbeat speeds up, what does he mean? Don't you love her? Why do you still say this?

"Brother Dingli, when do you drink your wedding wine!" Si Xiaobao's voice.

"Yeah, Zinc Zinc is so cute, you two are embarrassed to have a fight again?" This is Si Xixi.

...

Shao Jiayi came back here and said coolly, "You all think too much, I have a fiancée!"

"Ding Li is so good, how could there not be a few rotten peach blossoms around, Jiayi, you have to cheer!" Si Shaozhe patted her shoulder.

Come on, add a wool, why is it not Stingli, come on!

Unconsciously, everyone focused all their attention on the two of them.

Shao Jiayi quickly changed the subject, "Let's go down the mountain! Isn't there a ten-mile screen? I'm leaving now!"

Then Shao Jiayi untied his jacket, put it on his body, and walked down the mountain road first.

Si Shaozhe patted Si Dingli on the shoulder. Although he didn't say a word, his meaning was clear, and he held Si Nuannuan to follow.

The mountain repairers were great, and built a solid path in the middle of the mountain.

The roads and handrails are all made of wood, but they are strong enough. Shao Jiayi is a little afraid of heights. She was in front of her to enjoy the scenery.

Unconsciously slowing down, when Steinli walked to her, Shao Jiayi stood on the spot, took out his mobile phone and started taking pictures.

This time I really took a landscape photo, because on the mountain not far away, the clouds and mist were misty and it looked like a fairy.

A greed, I took a dozen more pictures.

She was at the end of the eighteen bends on the mountain path, and no one else was seen.

She was a little afraid of heights, so she had to keep Shangen and walk forward.

After a turn, Stingli was the first to see, and then the friends who dispersed.

Slightly relieved, Shao Jiayi quickened his pace and rushed in front of Stingli.

Then, taking advantage of the wide road, catch up with the team of friends.

This time Steinli fell behind.

When she saw her joining the team, Stingli speeded up.

It is worthy of being a ten-mile painting screen, every step is a landscape, everyone is sighing the greatness of the motherland.

Before you know it, the sun goes down.

Li Sure enough, pointing to the sunset, "Look, it's so beautiful!"

Everyone followed her hand and turned around, sure enough!

Shao Jiayi remembered a poem, the setting sun is infinitely good, but it is almost dusk.

Really, this is no different from the sunset scenery she watched in Africa and Han Yue.

Take out the phone and freeze the moment in the phone. When flipping through the photos, I found out that Steinli, who was on the phone, accidentally snatched her mirror. “Mianmian, you said this ten-mile painting screen, you won’t really have to walk ten miles!” Si Xiaobao has already begun to complain tiredly.

Shao Jiayi thought about the introduction of the scenic spot just now, “It doesn’t seem to be there. It seems only a few kilometers have been built for tourists to enjoy the scenery.”

Hearing this, Si Xiaobao breathed a sigh of relief and ran to the side of Si Shaozhe, “Brother, you carry me!”

Because Shao Jiakang had already carried Si Xixi on his back. Si Shaozhe sighed, “Si Xiaobao, what do you think I brought you out to do, and if I carry you, what will your sister-in-law do?”

Si Nuannuan shook Si Shaozhe’s arm, “I just took a break, I’m okay, you carry Xiaobao on your back!”

“Sister-in-law is better!” Si Xiaobao held Si Nuannuan’s arm sweetly.

Si Shaozhe squinted at his sister, “I will carry your sister-in-law first, and then I will carry you later!”

... Si Xiaobao really wanted to cry.

Si Shaozhe couldn’t help but said that instead of taking Si Nuannuan on his back, Si Xiaobao followed behind him bitterly, “Look at me when I go back, and find a boyfriend. If you can’t run 20 kilometers behind me, I don’t want it!”

“Cut, you go to the special forces! However, you can’t run 20 kilometers with a hundred cattles!” Si Shaozhe broke his sister’s dream without hesitation.

Si Xiaobao wailed.

“I’m going to call my mother to file a complaint, and my brother knows to bully me!”

Si Shaozhe didn’t let her go, “I tell dad, you are looking for a boyfriend!”

Si Chengyang particularly liked Si Xiaobao, and said a little bit of trouble, that Si Xiaobao and any boy were close, and he would never escape Si Chengyang’s torture.

Listening to the siblings bickering, Si Nuannuan twisted her husband’s ear sweetly, “Xiaobao is still a child, can you let her order and put me down, you carry Xiaobao on your back.”

Si Xiaobao looked at Si Nuannuan at this moment, as if he saw a fairy radiating golden light, “Goddess, my goddess, I want to love you forever!”

“Why? My wife is going to be robbed by my brother? Then I don’t want to recite!” Si Shaozhe seemed to be ready to warm up, and when he heard Si Xiaobao say this, he picked up his wife’s pace and accelerated.

Si Xiaobao wailed in front of him, echoing in the valley, and Shao Jiayi looked at their loving backs and smiled.

Walked to the side of Shao Jiakang, “Brother, why are men so unscrupulous when they marry a wife!”

Si Shaozhe is, so is Shao Jiakang! Wife is the big one everywhere!

Si Xixi leaned close to her, “Go ask my brother, I feel the same way.”

Siding Li was so good to Shao Jiayi before, and her sister is a little jealous!

“I didn’t ask him.” Shao Jiayi pouted, not disturbing her brother and sister-in-law, and continued to enjoy the scenery. I don’t know who yelled and let us rest for a while, everyone found a place to sit down and rest.

Shao Jiayi felt a little pain in his toes, took off his shoes and socks, and the pinky of his right foot was rubbed red.

Blowing and preparing to put on the socks, but her foot was suddenly caught, and Shao Jiayi’s eyes widened in fright.

It turned out to be Sting Li.

Frowning slightly and looking at her little finger on her right foot that was about to blisters, Shao Jiayi pushed away his hand in a panic and put on her shoes and socks.

“Go back and sit down!” She didn’t even have the courage to look up.

When she left again, Stingli stood in front of her, and Shao Jiayi couldn’t get around.

Chapter 977: You're so mean to say me

"What's wrong?"

Si Dingli squatted halfway in front of her, and Shao Jiayi looked at the man's wide back, his heart hurt.

"I'm okay, no need to back." It's just grinding feet.

Saying that she bypassed him and walked forward.

With her wrist being pulled, Steinli still squatted halfway on the spot, coldly commanding her, "Come up!"

"Really no need!" Shao Jiayi refused in a low voice, then let go of his control. As if to prove that he was okay, he ran forward quickly.

Stingli caught up, ignoring everyone's surprised eyes, and held her against her shoulders.

...

After turning around for a while, Shao Jiayi realized that he was being carried, and quickly changed his words, "Back, back, so...so uncomfortable."

It's really uncomfortable, my head has been congested.

Si Dingli put her on the ground, and then Shao Jiayi

obediently lay on his back, "Hey, are you prone to abuse?"

"That depends on how you abuse me. If you abuse me on the bed, I'd be happy!" His thin lips hooked slightly where she could not see.

... Shao Jiayi blushed to the root of her ears, this rascal!

Twisting his ears, pretending to be fierce, "I'm talking like this, I will pull your ears off!"

"Let go!" The man frowned, no one dared to twist his ears!

Shao Jiayi sighed, "I won't let go! Who let you bully me just now!"

Who knows, Stingli suddenly took out a hand and patted her PP...

Shao Jiayi was shocked, and then let go of his hand in a crushing manner.

"Sidingli, how dare you..." Shao Jiayi really wanted to pull his ears, but after being beaten, she didn't dare to try again.

The laughter coming from behind made her angry, "Si Shaozhe, what are you laughing at!"

"Laughing at you! Being beaten by PP, hahahaha..."

Si Shaozhe's words fell, and everyone laughed.

Shao Jiayi patted Steinli's arm, "I blame you, hurry up! Let's

not wait for them!”

With them, you know to laugh at her! Humph!

Stingli rarely refused her, speeding up his steps.

Even so, Shao Jiayi heard the complaint of the young couple next to her. The woman said, “Husband, look at her husband, how good he is to them! Look at you again!”

“I’m pretty good too!”

“What’s so good, don’t tell me to betray me! Look at my husband, who is so handsome and warm, God, I want to abandon you and marry him...”

“Okay, okay, don’t abandon me, my back!”

In the scenic area, there is another couple with a man carrying a woman.

Shao Jiayi wanted to tell her that this is not my husband, and I was forced to climb up.

But thinking about it, even if I explain it, it doesn’t make much sense, so I shut up.

This time Stingli suddenly carried her to the foot of the mountain, and the parking lot could be seen from a distance.

Shao Jiayi squatted off his back, “I’m walking!”

Stingli took her in his arms and stared at her closely, “Will you be subdued?” In fact, what he wanted to ask was, would he be coquettish.

If she acted like a baby with him, he could carry her up the mountain, and then carry her down the mountain, so that she didn’t have to walk a step.

Soft? Shao Jiayi curled his lips, “Why should I give you softness? You are embarrassed to say me!”

In the past, don’t persuade the soft, even if you act like a baby with him, she is very happy.

But the two people today are no better than before.

Stingli tried his best to soften his expression, “Be softened!”

...

Shao Jiayi was speechless.

“Is that so?” She made a cat paw motion, pinched her throat, and said, “Hey hey...”

Stingli almost laughed.

Endure the smile and nod, that’s okay.

Shao Jiayi pulled his face, staring at him, and the female man said, “I tell you, I can beat ten of such a woman!”

...

Stingli gave up!

This woman is a female man at all, he admits it!

Loosen her waist, leaning on a tree at will, waiting for everyone.

Shao Jiayi looked at the man who loosened her waist, thinking, she just...did he scare him?

Suddenly think of Zheng Shurui, who is soft and weak, that kind of dish is his!

However, she is also a woman, and so will Zheng Shurui!

Humph! Do not believe it! The woman cleared her throat and approached him, "Siding Li."

She walked over with a smile, and the man just gave her a sideways glance.

Then he took out the cigarette case from his pocket, took out a cigarette, and lit it.

"Actually... I'm not that fierce." She scratched the back of her head embarrassingly.

The man does not speak.

If Shao Jiayi looked up at him, he would definitely find that the man was holding back a smile.

"I don't believe it, listen..." Shao Jiayi cleared his throat again, approached him again, and said softly, "Brother Dingli, thank you! Oh!"

Prepare to blow a kiss to the end, and finally add a wink.

To be honest, Shao Jiayi's appearance is really very impressive. Suppressing his itchy reaction, the man spit out the smoke, "Did your eyes cramp?"

...

Shao Jiayi's face stinks instantly, even worse than zinc-zinc's stinky puff!

Afterwards, Shao Jiakang, who came down, looked at the appearance of his younger sister, and said in confusion, "Shao Jiayi, have you eaten zinc-zinc stinky cake?"

Shao Jiayi glanced at his brother who was carrying his sister-in-law, "Go away!"

Men really don't have a good thing!

Li Xu took the conversation and pretended to ask her seriously, "Mian, is the smelly zinc cake delicious?"

There was another burst of laughter behind.

This time, Lian Si Dingli looked at her angrily little face with a smile on her face.

Shao Jiayi gritted his teeth, “Li Xu, I will personally give you two kilograms when I go back, let you taste it!”

Si Xiaobao climbed down from his elder brother and ran to Shao Jiayi, “Sister Mianmian, give my brother two kilograms. How can this kind of good thing be missing my brother! Right!”

Si Xixi did the same, lifting up and motioning to her to look at Stingli, “Look at my brother, and when he hears about Zinc Zinc, his eyes smile again. You should also taste his daughter’s stinky baba!”

Really, the smile that Stingli was too late to put away fell into Shao Jiayi’s eyes.

She felt tight, and Stingli seemed to really like her daughter! “Do you have to eat later?” Shao Jiayi smiled and looked at everyone.

“Eat, my God, let me forget about the three words stinky papa!” Si Shaozhe looked at the sky exaggeratedly.

Accompanied by laughter, everyone went down the mountain, found a fairly clean restaurant, and started having dinner.

After spending an afternoon of physical strength, everyone was hungry. As soon as the meal came up, no matter what it was, they all began to gobble up their mouths.

Sidingli sat quietly on the side again, only picked celery for a while, and never moved his chopsticks again.

Shao Jiayi sighed, “If you don’t eat well, how can you carry me tomorrow?”

Then a donkey was burned and placed in front of him.

Burning donkey meat is the characteristic of Dongcuishan.

Shao Jiayi handed it to him, but he just frowned and did not pick it up.

“I didn’t say that I will carry you on my back.”

...

Chapter 978: Sure enough, one thing drops one thing
Dare to love her narcissistic.

A little angrily asked him, "Do you want to eat!"

Feeling her anger, Stingli took the so-called **** fire in her hand and took a bite.

The taste is not as unpalatable as expected, it is half forced into the stomach.

Shao Jiayi filled him with a bowl of pork rib soup, placed it in front of him, and ordered fiercely, "Eat!"

Shao Jiayi didn't have any hope after ordering a man like Stingli, who was good at controlling the initiative, he could drink the bowl of soup.

But Sidingli really picked up the spoon next to him and drank the bowl of soup.

Si Xixi who watched for a while forgot to eat and looked at his obedient brother in shock.

It is an honor for Si Dingli to be born as a dragon and phoenix. From the moment of birth, Si Xixi has never seen his brother so obedient.

A person who was so indifferent to my father could easily arouse Stingli's rebelliousness.

Unexpectedly, the fierce Shao Jiayi, Stingli not only didn't mind, but also obediently eat.

Sure enough, one thing drops one thing! admire!

Si Xixi gave Shao Jiayi a thumbs up.

Shao Jiayi was puzzled, thinking that Xixi was going to talk about it, she was biased.

He quickly filled Xixi with a bowl of pork rib soup, and handed it over, "Sister-in-law, drink soup!"

"No need! Jiakang asked me to drink it just now." Si Xixi quickly put the ribs soup in front of his brother, and Si Dingli glanced at the ribs soup, taking a look at Shao Jiayi's expectant eyes, and enduring the stomach Comfortable, let me drink it down.

Stingli had never been to this kind of restaurant before, and even if he was on a business trip to the countryside, there would be someone responsible for his food.

All the utensils are new, even the pots, pans and spoons for cooking are new.

It's like this. The tableware is used by others and has not been

disinfected yet. He really has no appetite at all.

Had it not been for Shao Jiayi, he would never have eaten so much.

Lifting his eyelids, he glanced at Si Shaozhe who was opposite.

Isn't this guy also inherited from his father, is he obsessed with cleanliness? Now he eats so deliciously.

Feeling his gaze and understanding his doubts, Si Shaozhe wiped his mouth, "I went to the poverty-stricken mountainous area the year before to relieve the widows and widows. Wild vegetables, I can't even bear to eat an egg, I feel so deeply, I won't be picky anymore!"

Sting Li is clear.

His words also reminded Shao Jiayi of the days when he first went to Country Z. Compared to what African refugees and Si Shaozhe said, he seemed to be much better.

Pick up the chopsticks, pick up a piece of cold mountain vegetables, and put it on Stingli's plate, "Eat!"

When the edible wild vegetables on the plate were about to be seen through by Steinli's eyes, the man picked up the chopsticks and ate it.

Shao Jiayi seemed to be addicted, and put him sweet and sour big carp, spicy crab, chrysanthemum, pickled carrots...

However, Stingli really cooperated. He would eat whatever she clamped.

After eating, it was getting dark.

Like the boss, after inquiring about where the tent could be set up, everyone carried their things and headed east.

Si Shaozhe and Si Dingli led the way with two flashlights, Li Xu and Bo Shengxiang followed everyone, and Shao Jiakang supported his wife.

Just five minutes after leaving, Steinli found Shao Jiayi and took her big backpack.

Then he returned to lead the way without saying a word.

...

Bosino whispered in her ear quietly, "Sister Mianmian, Brother Dingli is really kind to you!"

Shao Jiayi smiled reluctantly, feeling very uncomfortable.

She also knew that Stingli was good to her, but...

There are too many things between the two. It's not that he is

kind to her, so he can put down everything and stay together peacefully...

After walking for about half an hour, I finally found what the boss said.

Next to the stream, there is a clearing where two tents have already settled.

Now that they find a place, the woman can sit down and rest, and the man will tie up everyone's tents.

Shao Jiayi counted the tents curiously, it seemed wrong! Why didn't you see Stingli's tent?

She was too embarrassed to go over and ask, and simply picked up her own towels and basins and walked towards the stream.

Shao Jiayi wants to take a bath, but it seems that conditions do not allow it. I could only hold a flashlight, and drag Si Xiaobao, Bosino, and Li Guoran to a dark place together, and began to wipe the sweat off my body with a basin of water. Shao Jiayi screamed when he placed a flashlight on a rock and shone something unintentionally.

With excitement, the basin was thrown into the stream, and then he tremblingly said, "Everyone, run!"

Several women didn't know what was going on, and screamed and ran towards the tent.

The mountain was quiet at night, and their screams easily alarmed the men in the tent.

Before Si Shaozhe had time to wear his shoes, he ran out. Siding Li, who was sitting by the stream and smoking, ran over here quickly.

Shao Jiayi took the flashlight, pulled the nearest Bosino, and ran to this side lifelessly.

It wasn't until he hit a man's chest that Shao Jiayi let go of Bosino's hand and held Steingli tightly.

Siding Li embraced Shao Jiayi, who was trembling all over, and gently patted her back.

Si Shaozhe pulled over Si Xiaobao and asked anxiously, "What's the matter?"

Who knows that Si Xiaobao looked at Shao Jiayi with a confused look, "I don't know!"

She saw Shao Jiayi running, so she ran away.

Si Shaozhe silently pulled Li Sure enough, "What's the

matter?”

Li Guoran also shook her head dumbfounded, and she ran away when she saw Si Xiaobao running.

“Sino, you say.”

Shao Jiakang called Bosino, who knew Bosino also shook his head, “I heard Sister Mianmian call, and I followed. I watched her run, and I followed. I don’t know what happened.”

The men bowed their heads silently.

Therefore, everyone set their sights on the scared Shao Jiayi, “Mianmian, what’s wrong with you?”

Shao Jiakang helped Si Xixi who came over and asked his sister.

Shao Jiayi poked her head out of Sidingli’s arms, remembering what she had just seen, and was about to cry, “Snake... two snakes...”

...

“Ah!” Si Xiaobao was also most afraid of snakes. When he heard there was a snake, although he didn’t see it, he screamed again holding Si Shaozhe’s arm.

Shao Jiayi, who was bitten by a snake, burst into tears, “Snakes can bite...”

When she was kidnapped in Country Z last year, she was bitten by a poisonous snake and almost killed her.

Sidingli frowned, holding her small face with pear blossoms, “Don’t cry, is there any injury?”

In the mountains, it is normal to have snakes.

She shook her head, and tightly pulled Sidingli’s clothes with her hands, not daring to loosen it.

“I was bitten last year and I almost couldn’t see...Zinc.” The more she cried, the more sad she became.

The other people glanced at each other and returned to the edge of the tent very tacitly. Si Shaozhe and Shao Jiakang went to find their things.

Sidingli hugged her in his arms distressedly, “Don’t be afraid, I am here.”

Chapter 979: Was eaten by Steinli

What has this woman experienced after disappearing for three years?

Every time she exposes something, he feels more distressed. His last two simple words, 'I am', calmed Shao Jiayi's heart a bit.

In the past three years, she has experienced countless things that she has not experienced. Every time she wants to cry, she dare not cry.

Even if she couldn't help crying, she would be coaxed by Qiao Han, but she couldn't find the security that Siding Li brought him from Qiao Han, and she didn't dare to cry loudly.

Now she was surrounded by a strong sense of security, which made her cry for a long while, before Shao Jiayi wiped her tears with the back of her hand, "Let's go back."

Seeing her in tears twice a day, Stingli held up her face in distress. Just as they were about to kiss, Si Shaozhe's light shone on the faces of both of them.

"Mianmian, got the things back, let Ding Li go with you!"

...

Knowing what he wanted to do, Shao Jiayi quickly released his control and walked to Si Shaozhe.

After getting his washbasin and towels and other necessary supplies, he looked at Stingli hesitantly.

Si Dingli took the flashlight in Si Shaozhe's hand and walked there first.

Shao Jiayi didn't keep up in time, looked at his brother and Si Shaozhe, and repeatedly confirmed, "Was it still there when you passed by?"

"No, you go, Dingli is not afraid." Shao Jiakang waved his sister.

Si Dingli saw that she hadn't followed, came back, and pulled her wrist, "I have never seen such a timid woman, afraid of the dark, afraid of pets, afraid of snakes. Shao Jiayi, can you be more timid?"

Shao Jiayi stared at him silently, but he was still pulling her, she could only follow him forward.

When he approached the place just now, Shao Jiayi pulled his wrist and said in horror, "I'm not leaving!"

Si Dingli took the water basin in her hand and gave her a basin

of water after taking a look at the surrounding environment with a flashlight.

Then turn off the flashlight, “Wash!”

Shao Jiayi asked him with lingering fears, “What if there are more snakes?”

“I threw it into the river!” The woman who dared to scare him became impatient!

...

Shao Jiayi was speechless, but he squatted down, “You turn around.”

“Why do you turn? I haven’t seen where you are?” The man threw her towel into the basin, washed it, and wrung it dry.

In the darkness, the distance between the two people was very close, and Shao Jiayi’s heartbeat accelerated again.

The towel was handed over to her, but the woman did not respond for a long time, “I’m coming?”

Ok? “Where are you going?” She immediately grabbed his clothes and asked him nervously.

Sidingli had a smile in his eyes, “I’ll wipe it for you!”

... Shao Jiayi grabbed the towel in his hand and wiped his face first.

“Can you turn around? Dude...”

“Ok?”

The man’s voice of warning caused Shao Jiayi to change his name, “Brother Dingli.”

“Do not turn!”

Shao Jiayi wiped his arms angrily, only to hear Stingli say again, “If I turn around and a snake approaches you, what should I do if I can’t see it?”

His words made Shao Jiayi almost cry, “Don’t turn around, don’t mention that word!”

“Okay!” He simply responded.

MMD, people have weaknesses, it really is not good, look! It was eaten by Siding Li!

Shao Jiayi quickly wiped her body. When she stood up, Shao Jiayi’s hand was held by the man, and the man said dumbly, “I will wipe your back.”

“No...no, I’ll do it myself.”

In the darkness, an ambiguous breath suddenly rose.

Stingli couldn’t allow her to refuse, grabbed the towel in her

hand, washed it in the basin, picked up her sportswear, and leaned inside.

...

Shao Jiayi shuddered.

No place he wiped, she felt like a fire.

I don't know when, the man's body was tightly attached to her back, the towel was thrown into the basin, and her waist was hugged by him.

The man's kiss fell on her ear, and Shao Jiayi avoided slightly, "Don't..."

She was turned around by him, and the man lowered his head and kissed her red lips.

When Steinli was making further moves, a beam of light came over, it was Si Xiaobao...

"Brother Dingli, sister Mianmian, where are you, I'm so sleepy, and I really want to take a bath." Then she muttered to herself, "With Brother Dingli, even washing my face is fine!" The good thing was interrupted, and Steinli put his head on the woman's neck, panting heavily.

"Sister Mianmian, are you there?" Si Xiaobao got closer.

Shao Jiayi quickly let go of the ceremony and responded to Si Xiaobao, "I am here, Xiaobao, come here."

When Si Xiaobao approached, Si Dingli was already sitting on the side of the rock, and Shao Jiayi changed the basin of water for himself.

Xiaobao approached Stingli mysteriously, "Brother Dingli, I did not bother you!"

Si Shaozhe said she would not let her come, but she was really sleepy and couldn't do without removing her makeup, so she had to bite the bullet and walk over.

Sidingli replied to her lightly, "Excuse me."

Si Xiaobao feels guilty, "Brother Dingli, or I will go, you continue!"

Shao Jiayi on the side gave Steping Li a blank look, then pulled Si Xiaobao over, "I heard him talking nonsense, come here."

This time Stingli turned around, paying attention to the movement on the ground nearby.

Si Xiaobao finished removing the makeup on his face and muttered, "I knew I had listened to Dingli's brother. Let's go to

the hotel and take a shower!”

“That’s right, I regret it too!” Shao Jiayi had already washed almost just now, and was cleaning his towels now.

If you live in a hotel, you won’t see snakes.

Ugh!

Si Xiaobao cleaned himself up in threes and twos, then ran away with the water basin.

Shao Jiayi wanted her to wait for herself, but said she should not be allowed.

“I want to go back.”

Sidingli stood up from the stone, took the basin in her hand, “wait!”

After hitting a basin of clean water, he took off his shirt and threw it to her.

Shao Jiayi reflexively hugged his shirt. After carrying her for so long during the day, the shirt didn’t even smell.

Neither of them spoke any more, only the sound of Steinli washing the towel back and forth.

Pots of water were replaced.

At the fifth pot, Shao Jiayi stood up from the stone, “Siding Li, do you have a cleanliness addiction!”

She only changed the water four times, and he didn’t seem to intend to end it five times.

“Wait!” These two words again.

At the sixth pot, Shao Jiakang’s voice came not far away, “Siding Li, can you two hurry up? My wife is still waiting! I want to go to work, there are big rocks over there.”

...

“Brother, can you be more normal in your thinking!” Shao Jiayi retorted loudly.

Stingli here said lightly, “Ask him where the stone is.”

Shao Jiayi collapsed and stood up from the stone without waiting for him!

“With courtesy, how can my thinking be normal!” In the eyes of Shao Jiakang, facing the woman he likes, there is no man who thinks not evil.

Chapter 980: There is a purpose without a tent

“Shao Jiayi, I heard the movement!” A word from the man behind him made Shao Jiayi stop.

Immediately asked him nervously, “What is happening?” Stingli poured the towel washing water on one side of the ground and answered her, “The sound of splashing water.”

...

Shao Jiayi’s mood at the moment, really really really...want to hit someone.

The two soon appeared in front of Shao Jiakang, and Shao Jiayi was still holding Stingli’s shirt.

“Did I just call you after I took off my shirt? Sorry, Dingli, for my wife, you can bear it.” After Shao Jiakang finished speaking, he turned and asked his wife to come out for a bath. Shao Jiayi threw the clothes to Dingli, akimbo to go to Shao Jiakang for the theory, she must ask him if he is her brother. Stingli grabbed her and threw her basin aside.

Then walked to the bathroom in the scenic spot not far away, “I’m not going to the bathroom.”

Sidingli threw a few words to her, “If you don’t go, I will die!” “Why?” Shao Jiayi, who was slow in his brain, was still asking him why.

She didn’t realize it until Steinli put her in front of a big tree when she was far away from the bathroom.

However, before Stingli kissed her, a strange sound came from nearby.

Two people were startled at the same time, Shao Jiayi turned around and stuck his head out, two figures not far away...

It turns out that there is more than one person who can’t wait.

Shao Jiayi’s head exploded, pushing him away and ran back.

“Don’t leave!” He hugged her from behind, smelling her greedily.

Shao Jiayi smashed the big palms off her body vigorously,

“Someone here...”

“We change places!”

Stingli lifted her up sideways and continued to walk forward.

“Don’t, they will know, they will laugh.” The lone man and widow came out for so long, thinking with their toes, and they could guess what they were doing.

“If you know it, Si Shaozhe has already run away!”

No wonder she didn't see Si Shaozhe and Si Nuannuan. She always thought they were back to the tent.

"How do you know!" She clung to his neck and looked at him.

"I saw it when I came here just now."

...It won't be the one she saw just now, right!

"It's not that." Steinli glanced at her and interrupted her thoughts.

Uh... She didn't say anything, how could he know what she thought?

day! In this dark mountain...

Under another big tree, Stingli put Shao Jiayi down and stared at her rolling eyes, still asking her opinion, "Mianmian, don't refuse me!"

He...thinks, shouldn't make the relationship between the two people more and more rigid.

Even if he hates her, he doesn't want to make her unhappy at this moment...at least at this moment.

It's not that he simply wants to do something with her, but that he doesn't want to ruin this warm moment.

She blinked, her eyes shining brightly, "Does my refusal work?"

Sidingli pecked her red lips lightly, "Just know it!"

"I won't promise you!" She pursed her red lips, avoiding his aggression.

The man pressed her body tightly, raised his eyebrows and looked at her, with a hint of doubt in his eyes.

"You also rejected me before, for revenge! I just won't give you!" She remembered that when she was in his villa before, he simply rejected her.

Stingli laughed, "So holding a grudge?"

Once when he refused her, it was nothing more than mad at her, and in the end he was eaten and wiped clean by her?

"Of course!" She raised her chin slightly, pretending to be arrogant.

The man kissed her red lips and promised, "I will accompany you at any time in the future! And promise to make you cool!"

... Shao Jiayi blushed, "What nonsense! I don't want it!"

No? Stingli smiled, "You can't tolerate your rejection!" He pried away her teeth and gave her no chance to speak.

The night was getting deeper and deeper. After a long time,

Sidingli arranged the two people and walked back holding her, and finally put her by the stream, "Wait for me!"

Walked into her tent, found her things, took out some things, and came to her.

He continued to hold her and walked inside for a while, then put her down, handed her what was in his hand, "Go and change it."

Shao Jiayi blushed and took his clothes in his hands and approached the stream.

Quickly clean up herself. There is a trash can next to the tent. She threw the changed clothes into the trash can.

He took off his shoes and climbed into his tent. Shao Jiayi's bedding was well covered.

Suddenly remembering something, I poked my head out of the tent and looked at the man sitting on the rock smoking a cigarette, "Where is your tent?"

"No." Sidingli replied very simply.

The tent next to him is Si Xixi and Shao Jiakang, and Si Xixi also poked his head out, "Brother, aren't you going to sleep?"

"Ok."

...

Shao Jiayi was silent.

I looked at my tent, it seemed to be quite big...

"Brother, otherwise you sleep with Jiakang, and I sleep with Mianmian."

"No way!"

"No need to!"

Both men refused at the same time.

Shao Jiakang took his wife back and whispered, "Don't worry about it, your brother's black-bellied man has a purpose without a tent."

Si Xixi thought for a while, okay!

Shao Jiayi sat in the tent, looking at the small light bulb above his head, in a daze.

Do you want Sidingli to come in?

Do you want?

What is she hypocritical?

It was already like that just now, what is she still hypocritical?

The tent was opened again and whispered, "You come in!"

There was a touch of pride in the man's eyes, without even

polite words, he went straight into her tent.

...

At this moment, Shao Jiayi felt that Sidingli didn't bring a tent on purpose...

After a day of tiredness, Shao Jiayi didn't bother to care about him, and fell asleep on the bedding.

However, as soon as she fell asleep, Steinli's cell phone rang. He opened his eyes in a daze, and saw the three words Zheng Shurui written on the phone he hadn't taken properly and dropped beside him.

...

In an instant, all the good moods disappeared.

"Excuse me, I forgot to mute the phone, you go to bed first, I will answer the phone." After ten o'clock, if Zheng Shurui has nothing important, she won't call him at this time.

The man walked out of the tent after speaking.

Shao Jiayi heard his low voice, "Well, say."

Then the footsteps got farther and farther, and finally could not be heard again.

She really wanted to ask what Zheng Shurui would call him at this time.

But in what capacity did she ask about the two of them?

Stingli found a place that would not disturb everyone's rest and answered the phone.

After reporting the necessary work, Zheng Shurui over there suddenly said in tears, "Ding Li, I really have a good job, and I understand the idea of the chairman's wife... But I really don't want to leave you... President Si, I have never made any mistakes in my work, you know..."

Chapter 981: Get up and watch the sunrise

According to Zheng Shurui, Li Qianluo transferred her to the secretarial department to work as an assistant manager, but Zheng Shurui did not want to leave the 88th floor, let alone stay with Stingli.

“What the Mrs. Chairman arranges, you can do it!” He responded coldly to her.

Everyone understands what Li Liaoluo meant, but he didn't want Zheng Shurui to be close again.

Zheng Shurui was crying even more sad, and Steingli was upset when she listened.

“President Si, you can't cross the river to demolish the bridge... Also, Shao Jiayi's... heart is not with you yet, are you sure you won't... use me again?” Zheng Shurui's heart is broken, although she knew She is a chess piece, but when she was abandoned, she couldn't help but feel sad.

Talking about Shao Jiayi, Steinli was silent.

He habitually smoked a cigarette and listened to Zheng Shurui with a blank face, “The conversation I played that night was spoken by Jiayi himself... Actually, I didn't intend to record it... because of me. I don't want to see Mr. Si you give so much affection to her for nothing, but she doesn't love you.”

“She doesn't feel bad...I feel bad for you.”

“She has been back for so long, and you have seen her attitude. Knowing that she misunderstood you back then, she didn't give you an apology...”

This sentence was in the heart of Stingli, and he kept waiting for Shao Jiayi's apology.

“If you really love you, why would you not want to be with you? How could you say that?”

“I actually don't want to say it, but Ding Li, I called her that day and apologized to her. She didn't accept it, and she said that I... I don't even have the qualifications to be a mistress... I'm sorry, President Si, I don't I should like you...”

“Ding Li, I really love you, and I am willing to sacrifice everything for you... Do everything for you... Even if you don't see it for a lifetime, as long as you don't abandon me...”

“Enough!” Sidingli threw the cigarette **** to the ground irritably and trampled it out. He didn't want to hear her confession at all.

A woman who has other thoughts about herself will only be disgusting.

Except for Shao Jiayi...

He became angry, and Zheng Shurui was so scared that she didn't even dare to cry.

Si Dingli closed his eyes, and remembered what Zheng Shurui had recorded that night by Shao Jiayi, which he said from Shao Jiayi himself!

And her attitude during the day is far from the attitude when she was with herself three years ago...

"I see, you will continue to be on the 88th floor tomorrow, I will talk about the chairman's wife."

Zheng Shurui instantly exasperated, "Thank you, President Si, I will definitely work hard!"

She knows what to say and what not to say. For a professional man like Stingli, don't say anything else, just say to work hard.

Sure enough, when she only said to work hard, Steinli's attitude improved a little, "Well, that's it."

Although it was still cold, it was much better than when he was angry.

"Sir, rest early."

Zheng Shurui's soft and weak voice made Stingli suddenly miss the voice of Shao Jiayi's ferocious female man...

The pace of going back hastened unconsciously.

Hearing the footsteps, Shao Jiayi closed his eyes tightly.

How lingering, how deep the relationship is between the two, we talked for more than half an hour...

The man came into the tent, lifted the blanket on her body, and lay in together and hugged her with his back to him in his arms.

Shao Jiayi originally wanted to refuse, but there were brothers and them next to her, and she didn't want to look for things at this time.

In the arms of the man, he fell asleep faintly.

Before dawn the next day, Si Xiaobao seemed to have been beaten up. Outside the tent, he yelled, "Get up and watch the sunrise!"

The man beside Shao Jiayi moved, and his arms around her body tightened.

“Get up soon! Don’t miss the sunrise! Come out soon!” Shao Jiayi nuzzled in Sidingli’s arms when she yelled, feeling a little awake.

Watching the sunrise... Watching the sunrise... I sat up from the bunk in a daze.

But then he was pulled out by the man again, and his kiss was printed on her red lips.

“Um... watch the sunrise!” She pushed him away and sat up again. She didn’t want to miss the beautiful sunrise.

Although very sleepy, Shao Jiayi tried his best to open his eyes.

However, she felt cold, and she lowered her head to see two big palms, which were wrapping her...

“Ah!” With a scream, Stingli quickly covered her mouth.

“Mianmian, what’s wrong with you?” Si Xiaobao heard her movement and ran over quickly, preparing to enter her tent.

“Si Xiaobao!” Si Dingli’s hoarse voice came out from inside, and Si Xiaobao stopped pulling the tent.

Shao Jiakang poked his head out of the tent. It was still dark, “Xiaobao, go call your brother first!”

He yawned and tucked a blanket on his wife, and he got up first.

Si Xiaobao blushed, and ran to call her brother and sister-in-law. This time she did not dare to open a tent with a wife and husband.

“Brother, brother...” Si Shaozhe woke up a long time ago, put his arms around his wife, and ignored his sister.

Si Xiaobao’s helpless Nth called Si Shaozhe’s name, Si Nuannuan twisted Si Shaozhe’s hand, “You do it on purpose! Xiaobao, we will get up.”

After receiving his sister-in-law’s response, Si Xiaobao went to call others.

Shao Jiayi here quickly put on her own clothes, stinky man, she didn’t know when she took off her clothes!

Stingli was also in pain. Although it was tiring to climb the mountain during the day, he didn’t feel sleepy when holding her at night.

But the woman slept like a pig, so he couldn’t bear to disturb. Looking at the time just four o’clock, Shao Jiayi got dressed, pulled the man’s hand away, and climbed out of the tent.

At 4:30, everyone started to set off. There were already many tourists coming from the hotel on the way, all rushing out to watch the day.

In order to prevent the women from suffering, the men decided to leave the package in the same place.

...

The women were speechless, and the group began to walk toward the Maple Forest.

There were street lights on the road this time, but Steinli and Si Shaozhe still took flashlights and walked in front to show everyone the way.

Soon I reached the sea of clouds, the horizon was white, but the sun had not yet risen.

There are already many young couples, cuddling together, waiting for the sunrise to rise.

Everyone finds a good place to sit down. Shao Jiayi has been climbing Si Xiaobao since he got out of the tent this morning. Wherever she goes, she will follow wherever she goes, with Si Xiaobao inexplicably.

It's the same to watch the sunrise now. As soon as Si Xiaobao sat down, Shao Jiayi came close.

It's not that she dislikes Mianmian, but that they were brainwashed by Qianluo Ganma and repeatedly promised to match Siding Li and Shao Jiayi.

So, "Sister Mianmian, I want to sit with Li Xu, not with you."
... Shao Jiayi gave her a sideways look, "Why?"

Chapter 982: I let you be my brother-in-law

“Watching the sunrise, it must be that the opposite **** feels together. Look over there and see how many couples are young lovers. Don’t follow me!” Si Xiaobao’s plausible words made Shao Jiayi look sadly She glanced.

Without waiting for her to speak, Si Xiaobao beckoned to Dingli, “Brother Dingli, take sister Mianmian away quickly, don’t let her make a light bulb here!”

For Si Xiaobao, Li Xu also took the shoulders of his boss Xiaobao.

...

Stingli took a faint look at the little woman who was obviously emotionally abnormal, “Shao Jiayi.”

Shao Jiayi’s heart sank. When she didn’t answer the phone last night, she called her Mianmian, and now she became Shao Jiayi.

Haha, I guess I’m sorry for Zheng Shurui for thinking about messing with her!

“Say!”

“Come here quickly and sit next to me.” Could it be that he didn’t want to waste time in peace with her.

What’s more, watching the sunrise is so...Romantic, you should watch it with your beloved woman.

“why!”

She actually asked why, Stingli stopped talking nonsense with her, went straight to pick her up, and put it in the place where she had sat.

He sat down close to her.

The air in the morning was a bit cold, but fortunately, Shao Jiayi wore a coat, but Stingli did not. When he accidentally touched his cold arm, Shao Jiayi had no intention of making trouble anymore.

Finally, when he held her shoulders and let her lean on his shoulders, she did not refuse.

Enjoying the peace of this moment in a tacit understanding with each other.

Seen from the back, the two are like a couple.

Just when Shao Jiayi was drowsy, a golden red light gradually appeared on the horizon.

“Asleep?” he asked.

Shao Jiayi woke up with a sharp spirit.

He lifted his head from his shoulders and looked towards the horizon.

In everyone's amazement, the sea of clouds shone radiantly in the distance, and then the fiery red sun rose, illuminating the sea of clouds, colorful.

Shao Jiayi took out his mobile phone and took this beautiful scene.

"Do you like it?" The man's voice rang in his ears.

Shao Jiayi nodded without hesitation. I am afraid that no one would dislike such a beautiful scenery!

The man looked at her profile deeply, took out the phone silently, found a suitable angle, and pressed the photo.

Shao Jiayi, who was immersed in the beautiful scenery, did not notice his movements at all.

The sun gradually came out one third, then half.

Si Xiaobao took the camera and snapped.

Shao Jiayi accidentally swept the little couple next to him who were kissing, almost did not vomit blood, and quickly lowered his head pretending to be fiddling with the phone.

Just as she lowered her head, when Steinli looked back at her, she also saw the little lovers kissing.

He chuckled and lifted her chin. The woman's cheeks flushed, probably because she had seen what other people were doing.

The man stared at her for a long while, and gradually lowered his head, Shao Jiayi's heartbeat speeded up easily.

When he was very close to her, he closed his eyes involuntarily.

The man's low laughter sounded in her ears. Shao Jiayi opened his eyes suddenly, and Steinli was smiling at her, "What? Want me to kiss you?"

Shao Jiayi's head exploded because of coaxing, this man dared to play with her!

Stand up in shame, ready to leave.

Stingli took her wrist, put her in his arms, and kissed her firmly.

This kiss was long, long, until Shao Jiayi was about to suffocate, and the man didn't mean to let her go.

Si Xiaobao in the front saw this scene inadvertently when he turned around, and the thief took out his camera with a smile

and kept taking pictures.

The sun finally rose, and snickers began to sound around, and Shao Jiayi struggled to let Stingli let her go.

But Si Shaozhe stepped up beside him, “Ding Li, hold on for another ten minutes, and I will call the shots and marry Mianmian to you!”

“Hahaha, brother, hold on for another ten minutes, and I will be called sister-in-law Mianmian from now on!” Si Xixi roared.

Shao Jiakang raised his eyebrows, “Stay ten more minutes, I will let you be my brother-in-law!”

Bo Shengxiang looked admiringly at the men and women who were still kissing, took out the phone and called up the timer, “Brother Dingli, I’ll start the countdown for you!”

“Awesome, my brother!” Bosino looked stunned.

The overbearing president of the abstinence department actually kissed a woman so deeply, this is absolutely true love! The more Shao Jiayi struggled, the tighter Steingli’s arms were, and finally he simply held her face.

Let me go, does he really plan to kiss her for another ten minutes?

The other young couples who were about to leave, when they saw them, began to whistle.

“Dude, cow! Kiss for a lifetime!” I don’t know who shouted, and Steinli gave someone an OK gesture!

Shao Jiayi saw it and bit him, but Stingli still had no intention of letting go.

Seeing someone recording a video, Shao Jiakang walked over and stopped it. Steinli was a public figure, and there was no need for such things to go online.

After a long time, Shao Jiayi was really suffocating.

Bo Shengxiang began to count down, “10, 9, 8...” At least twenty people followed him and shouted, “3, 2, 1...Oh, awesome!”

Stingli finally let go of Shao Jiayi, Shao Jiayi gasped for a collapse, and the man on the other side was still smiling.

Shao Jiayi couldn’t say a word of anger, and in the end he simply covered his hot face and ran away amidst the noise.

At this moment, the sky was bright, and Shao Jiayi ran to the waterfall that was passing by when he came just now.

The sound of the huge waterfall was deafening, and Shao Jiayi yelled, "Sidingli, you bastard, you don't like me, and you have to tease me!"

She thought no one would hear, who knew there was a man standing behind.

Hearing her yelling, he smiled unceremoniously.

Who is eavesdropping on what she is calling? Shao Jiayi turned his head awkwardly, and behind him stood a tall man with short hair and tattoos.

The man casually wore white short sleeves, camouflage pants and white sneakers on his feet.

Two sturdy guys followed, and beside him stood a girl with yellow hair.

The first instinct these people gave Shao Jiayi was that they must be people on the Tao!

She didn't like people on the road, and no matter if they heard her just now, she turned her head and prepared to leave.

When I walked in front of them, I heard the man speak, "You are the head of the Tianye door known as Sister Yi!"

What he said was affirmative, and Shao Jiayi's footsteps stopped, looking at them suspiciously.

"Shao Jiayi, lucky to meet!" The man held out his right hand with her with an evil smile.

Stingli also laughed wickedly at times, but he was not like this man, sullen.

"Who are you?" She asked coldly, ignoring his extended right hand.

Being able to follow up here, she was investigated thoroughly.

The man looked at her attitude and didn't mind, and withdrew his hand, "My name is Gong Hui."

Gong Hui? Shao Jiayi was sure that he had never heard of this name, and didn't want to say another word with him, so he took a step forward.

Chapter 983: Who is afraid of

The man behind him still said, "I am not following you, you think too much, I just accompany my girlfriend to see the great rivers and mountains of C, and I am ready to expand in C!"

Expand your power? Shao Jiayi's pace has slowed down a bit, which organization is he from?

"Shao Jiayi, my nickname is Cang Yue."

His words made Shao Jiayi's heart trembled, that cruel and ferocious Cang Yue force?

However, she only had a meal, took a deep breath, and left directly.

At this time, Steinli's group had already followed.

He glanced coldly, the men and women in front of the waterfall wrinkled slightly without a trace.

Because the man in the middle was staring at Shao Jiayi's back, smiling very happily, looking very...interested.

According to his experience of seeing people, these people are definitely not good people!

Quicken the pace, catch up with Shao Jiayi, and put her right arm around her shoulder.

Shao Jiayi felt that Cang Yue was staring at him, not knowing why.

This is definitely not a good thing anyway, she must be careful of Cang Yue in the future!

Therefore, when the familiar breath approached, she did not refuse.

Gong Hui looked at the men and women who were embracing and leaving, and the evil smile on the corners of his mouth was thicker. That seemed to be the most powerful president of country C!

The head of the business world, and the head of Tianyemen... really interesting.

However, he really didn't lie to her just now, he came out to play because he was impatient with his new girlfriend.

For better or worse, the first time I got a new girlfriend in the grove last night.

Unexpectedly, I can still meet people from Tianyemen today, luck!

Shao Jiakang also noticed Gong Hui's gaze, looking at his sister's back, a touch of worry was in his heart.

In front of another waterfall, Shao Jiayi reflexively looked back. She could not see Gong Hui's shadow behind, and she was relieved.

"Do you know him?" The man next to her looked at her pale face, his thick eyebrows tightened.

Shao Jiayi shook his head, "He is not a good person."

This Stingli saw it, then, "From now on, don't leave me a step!"

Seeing the serious look of the man beside him, Shao Jiayi nodded.

She would feel at ease only if Steping Li was by her side.

Everything she has now, except Tianyemen, she is reluctant to lose.

Even if the man next to herself is suddenly far and near, she doesn't want to live the day when she can't see him every day...

Whether he loves her or not, as long as...she loves him.

An inspiration flashed across Shao Jiayi's head, she might be able to get Zheng Shurui and Sidingli to marry, and then she would destroy them, hahaha...

The woman laughed unconsciously, her reaction was incredible, and Steinli stared at her closely, trying to see what she was laughing at.

However, I am afraid that he will be disappointed. The bad ideas in Shao Jiayi's mind are invisible to Stingli.

"What do you want?" He couldn't see it, so he asked.

Shao Jiayi was still immersed in the thoughts just now, and said without blocking, "I want to be a junior!"

Stingli stopped suddenly and pinched her chin severely.

At this time, Shao Jiayi returned to his senses and slapped his big palm, "What are you doing! It hurts!"

"Whose little third do you want to be? That man just now?"

Shao Jiayi glanced at him, "I don't know what he does as a junior!"

"Then who do you want to be a junior?" The man chased after him.

"Don't tell me." She took out her phone and took a photo of the waterfall.

Si Dingli's face was pale, "Shao Jiayi, don't make me angry!"

"Don't make me angry. If I get angry, the consequences will

be serious!” Shao Jiayi retorted him, who is afraid of whom! Stingli approached her, “What is the consequence?”

The woman thought for a while, pointed at the waterfall, holding back a smile, “If you ask again, I will push you down!”

Unexpectedly, Stingli took the phone in her hand, “I am very angry now, so I will push you down!”

He put the phone in his pocket, holding her waist with his left arm, and pushing her towards the waterfall with his right arm.

Shao Jiayi’s upper body was in the air, and she was so scared that she quickly called Shao Jiakang, “Brother, help!”

Shao Jiakang glanced at the two people who were fighting, and said silently, “Shao Jiayi, Stingli will not push you down!”

He dare to use the personality guarantee!

Hearing what his brother said, Shao Jiayi stopped screaming, still clutching Steinli’s clothes tightly with both hands, “You push it, your daughter will no longer have a real mother!”

Stingli looked at her scared, and pretended to be indifferent, and pulled the woman back.

“Be honest with me in the future, or I will throw you down!”

Shao Jiayi made a face at him and ran away.

“Don’t be too far away from me!” The warning sound from behind made her stop.

After thinking about it, he turned and walked in front of him.

The man raised his eyebrows in doubt.

Shao Jiayi inserted his right hand into his pants pocket, took out his mobile phone, and shook it before his eyes.

Then she ran away. The next moment he remembered his warning, Shao Jiayi picked up the phone to pretend to take pictures of the surrounding scenery, and then waited for him to approach before she walked forward.

The corners of the man’s mouth were raised slightly, his hands were copied into his pockets, and he followed her.

Shao Jiayi turned his head with the phone, and the man frowned when he saw the camera facing him.

“Can you give me some face?” Shao Jiayi stared.

The man laughed. Taking this opportunity, Shao Jiayi hurriedly pressed the camera button to take several pictures of him smiling.

“Did I allow it?” The man put aside his expression and went to

grab her mobile phone.

Shao Jiayi put the phone in his jacket pocket, and he kept it tightly guarded. He whispered, "You kissed me, so what do you do so stingy?"

"Yeah." Stingli responded lightly, raising her chin with his right hand, and the man lowered his head.

His lips were suddenly blocked, and Shao Jiayi couldn't help closing his eyes.

A joking flashed in the man's eyes, and when she just closed her eyes, he let go of her.

Without going further as expected, Shao Jiayi's face was red, and he slapped his hand and turned to ignore him.

Stingli quickened his pace, took her shoulders, and held her in his arms.

What Shao Jiayi wanted to break free was useless, so he simply let him go.

"Hello, the first two, have you considered us single dogs?" Si Xiaobao's wailing came from behind.

Shao Jiayi smiled and glared at the man next to him, "Don't hold me, I'm not your girlfriend."

The man heard this and looked down at her, "Then do you want to be my girlfriend?"

The woman's heart beat faster by his eyes. Shao Jiayi secretly scolded herself for nothing. Seeing Stingli every day, her reaction is still like a young girl with seventeen and eight love.

"I don't want to! I want to be so many girlfriends of President Sri Lanka, I am not the one."

"Then I will let you be my girlfriend, and you apologize to me!" Passing a gurgling step, he lifted her up and strode over. Just hugged and didn't let go.

Chapter 984: Can you not be so naive

“I don’t want it! You apologize to me!” Although she knows she misunderstood him three years ago, she can’t be blamed entirely!

“Why should I apologize to you?” The woman in her arms continued to play tricks and make troubles unreasonably. Shao Jiayi clambered up on his neck with both arms and leaned close to him, “If there is no reason, you have to apologize to me.”

If he apologized, then she took a step back and apologized to him.

The two walked quickly, and the scenery on the roadside was forgotten to appreciate.

When he reached another waterfall, Shao Jiayi rubbed down from him.

“In this way, you apologize to me, I will let you be my girlfriend, and then I will apologize to you again.”

Just when Shao Jiayi hesitated, the man added another sentence, “Dump you in three months, and I will chase you again!” Get married directly.

...

Shao Jiayi was speechless.

“Is it interesting for you to toss?” She could see it, he insisted on revenge!

“Yes! Just let you off and forgive you. Didn’t the grievances I have suffered in vain?” Sidingli looked at her with his arms around his chest and squinted.

Actually... as long as she has a better attitude and treats herself better, the grievances he has endured can be ignored with her.

“What is wronged by a big man of you, Stadli, can you not be so naive!” Shao Jiayi looked at the man in front of him worriedly... Oh, no, like a big boy at the moment.

“You are childish, not me!” If she was not childish and left, when the child in Yi Wanwan’s stomach could do a paternity test, she might already be his wife now.

“Okay, I’m naive! What about you? In addition to being naive, there are also flowers, non-specific emotions, attracting bees and butterflies, planters...” Shao Jiayi held his fingers and counted his charges.

Every time she said one more, his brow frowned.

Finally, the woman said, raising her hands in front of his eyes, her eyes widened exaggeratedly, “Look, look, ten fingers can’t count your guilt! So, you scumbag, I don’t want to be your girlfriend! “

Stingli took her hand down, and threw her four words with an ugly expression, “I don’t know what is good or bad!”

Then he bypassed her, walked to the tree in front, leaned against the tree, and waited for the group of people playing.

Shao Jiayi was also depressed. How could he be ashamed to say that she didn’t know good or bad?

Also, he just said, don’t let her be too far away from him, look now, he ran under the tree ten meters away, what does it mean! With a cold snort, Shao Jiayi walked to Bosino, squatted down and started playing in the water.

“Sister Mianmian, how are you with Brother Dingli?” Bo Sinuo asked her quietly.

Shao Jiayi pouted, “That arrogant and narcissistic man, I don’t want to say a word to him!”

“Hey, don’t you see that Dingli’s brother is a domineering president type? There is a domineering attitude between his actions and actions. Do you see that the deer in his heart will not rush?” Bosino smiled, but, Dingli’s brother is not her type, she likes gentle and gentle men.

Although Dingli’s brother was very warm to Mianmian, he was very cold to everyone else, and she would shiver when she saw it.

very excited? Shao Jiayi was stunned, as if he would crash, but so what?

“He’s just a little more handsome and a better figure, nothing else is as good!” She curled her lips again.

“You are rich, handsome, and in good shape. The key is to treat you well, Mianmian, what else do you think?” Bo Sinuo put away his hands in the water and looked at Shao Jiayi incredulously.

Everyone is watching Dingli’s performance in these two days! Yesterday, I carried Shao Jiayi up the mountain, tired like that. When I went down the mountain, I was still carrying it, tusk tusk...

Are you good to her? Maybe okay, at least carry her up the

mountain and take a bath with her. But last night... Didn't she give him back too.

So, "People are mutual, and if he carries me, I will pay him back!"

In this sentence, Shao Jiayi said that his face is not flushed or breathless.

"How did you return Dingli's brother?" Si Xiaobao leaned over, and the three little women squatted there, playing in the water, and whispering.

Thinking of the return he said, Shao Jiayi was embarrassed, "He knows it himself!"

"Tell me quickly, sister Mianmian." Si Xiaobao didn't listen to her fooling.

Shao Jiayi stammered for a long time, but he still knew the graceful sentence.

In the end, Si Xiaobao simply ran to ask Dingli, "Brother Dingli, how did Sister Mianmian give back to you?"

Shao Jiayi saw Si Xiaobao looking for Sidingli from a distance, and quickly stood up and ran after him.

As soon as he stood in front of the man, he heard Si Xiaobao asking directly.

Regardless of the water stains on her hands, she hurriedly covered Si Xiaobao's mouth, "Little baby, sister, I will take you to play together!"

Stingli looked at the blushing woman in confusion, how did she return him...

"Well, I understand what you mean!"

Then tell Si Xiaobao, "Your sister Mianmian, that's..."

This time, Shao Jiayi let go of Si Xiaobao, stood on tiptoe, and covered Stingli's mouth.

Annoyed, scolded Stingli, "Shut up!"

Stingli took advantage of the situation and took her waist, Shao Jiayi's face was hot with naked emotion in his eyes.

"Oh, sister Mianmian, I don't love you anymore, so I show affection with me in front of my face!" Si Xiaobao half-covered his eyes and ran away.

"You rascal! What do you hold me for!" Shao Jiayi let go of his mouth and pulled away his big palm.

Step back a few steps and get away from him.

"I didn't say anything, what are you doing while covering

me?” Sidingli smiled unkindly.

This stupid woman, he didn't expect Shao Jiayi's so-called return. Seeing her eyes flashing wildly and her face flushed, he probably understood.

“Didn't you mean it?”

“Well, what I want to say is, you give me the tent to sleep in!”

“...That won't work!” Although everyone knows it, it's... ashamed to say it from Steinli's mouth.

“Shao Jiayi, what's your expression?” Si Dingli actually saw disgust in her eyes, and his face turned black in an instant.

how? Is it embarrassing to sleep with him?

Shao Jiayi raised his eyebrows, turned and walked away.

Passing by a few big waterfalls is the Maple Leaf Forest. This season, all the maple leaves are still green.

Looking up at the lush maple leaves, you can imagine how beautiful it will be in autumn.

There are many tourists in the Maple Leaf Forest. Shao Jiayi is holding a tree and wants to test how thick it is.

The arms climbed up, but they couldn't touch each other.

“Sister Mianmian, look back.” Si Xiaobao called her suddenly.

Shao Jiayi released an arm, turned his head, and looked in the direction of Si Xiaobao.

Who knows that Si Xiaobao is violently following the camera at her. Shao Jiayi in a pink jacket has a sweet expression and clear eyes. He looks very nice under the maple tree.

This scene also fell in the eyes of the other group of people who followed. Gong Hui was holding a cigarette in his pocket, with both hands in his pocket. Looking at Shao Jiayi's gaze, it was full of surprise.

Chapter 985: We try tonight

He didn't expect that Tian Yemen would be managed by such a beautiful woman, so beautiful that he wanted to...give up everything and sleep with her.

Suddenly a cold gaze swept over, Gong Hui retracted his gaze and looked at the source of his gaze.

Stingli had already walked in front of Shao Jiayi, embraced Shao Jiayi possessively, and walked forward.

"I see him as far away as possible in the future." Steingli reminded the woman in his arms.

Shao Jiayi also saw Gong Hui and nodded with frown.

Although she didn't say a few words with Gong Hui, she didn't like that man very much.

He looked at his eyes just now, and she was so naked that she wanted to vomit.

Although Stingli sometimes looked at her naked in this way, the feeling that Gong Hui gave was a world of difference.

Looking at the close backs of men and women, Gong Hui smiled, his eyes full of interest.

The cigarette **** was thrown on the ground and trampled out, hugging the woman next to him, to keep up.

Passing by the maple forest, it was where they lived last night.

When they came back, the tent and other equipment were gone.

No one cared, and walked directly to the exit of the mountain scenic spot.

After half an hour, I saw the parking lot at the gate of the scenic spot.

Everyone didn't eat breakfast in the morning, and they were already hungry right now at noon.

Find a restaurant and a group of people walked into the private room.

Shao Jiayi whispered in Sidingli's ear, "You eat well, don't let me pick you up!"

How old is he, just like a kid, picky eaters don't eat!

Not as good as...big zinc. Her little Zinc Zinc looks a lot like Sting Li, compared with Da Zinc Zinc, she is very arrogant and picky...

Unexpectedly, the man responded more arrogantly, "If you don't add food, I won't eat it!"

...

Shao Jiayi looked at his back with angrily in both eyes. She is not his nanny, nor is she his mother, why have she been waiting for him!

When eating, Shao Jiayi was speechless.

Everyone had eaten one-third of the rice in their bowls, and they were still full.

As if she didn't pick him up, he was really hungry like this.

Reluctantly picking up a piece of tomato sirloin on his plate, the man immediately picked up the chopsticks and ate the piece of meat.

...

Can it be more naive?

Throughout lunch, Shao Jiayi was basically picking up dishes for Stingli, and she had to eat herself. After a meal, her hands were sore.

“How do you eat so much, you are not afraid that your abdominal muscles will turn into a big belly!”

After turning into a big belly, how long does he have to exercise before he can come back!

The man faintly said, “Only when you are full can you have the strength to pick you up in the bathroom and press it against the wall...” Then he approached her ear, threw a word, and the woman's face instantly blushed.

The rice in his mouth almost choked her to death.

Sidingli picked up the plum juice next to her and handed it to her lips, “Eat slowly, no one will grab it for you. Come on, take a drink.”

Everyone looked at the two in astonishment. Shao Jiayi took a cup of water to his lips and took a sip. It went smoothly, and it was much better.

Take another sip, and the man comes over again, “I want to be with you...”

With the last two words, Si Shaozhe on the opposite side was staring at Stein Li's mouth seriously.

As soon as he said it, Shao Jiayi was choked by the water.

“Cough cough cough...” This old hooligan!

Si Shaozhe suddenly laughed.

Everyone looked dumbfounded.

“Brother, sister Mianmian was choked, you still laugh, what

about your conscience?” Si Xiaobao, who was immersed in his meal, raised his head and looked at his old brother with disgust.

“Do you know why Mianmian was choked?” Si Shaozhe wiped his mouth and asked his sister slowly.

Shao Jiayi coughed even harder this time, and Steinli was next to her, patted her on the back, “They are all moms, and they are so careless after drinking water.”

no! Do not say!

She waved her arms at Si Shaozhe.

“Is the water too difficult to drink?” Si Xixi was pregnant and could only drink boiled water. He looked at the sour plum juice in Shao Jiayi’s cup and asked curiously.

“No, I feel very good.” Si Nuannuan picked up the water glass and took two more sips.

Si Shaozhe heard his wife like to drink, “We will take some with us when we go back.”

Then he smiled and looked at Shao Jiayi, who was much better, “Ding Li, is this how you flirt?”

Stingli gave him a look you know.

Shao Jiayi finally caught his breath, grabbing Steinli’s arm, still a little bit, twisting it fiercely.

The man was in pain, raised her hand of the crime, and kissed gently.

When so many people watched, he kissed her hand like this, and Shao Jiayi released it like an electric shock.

He said seriously, “If you feel okay, we will try tonight. If you are in a hurry, you can do it now.”

He actually said! Shao Jiayi clamped a duck leg and put it on his plate!

“eat!”

Li Xu mumbled thoughtfully beside him, “Why do you want to clamp a duck...leg?”

This time Shao Jiayi smiled weirdly, “Because...” She glanced at the same thoughtful man next to her.

Everyone looked at her, Shao Jiayi coughed dryly, “Nothing, because he looks like...” Then Shao Jiayi wiped his mouth, got up from the chair, and walked to the door of the private room, “One Ah...” She spelled the pinyin of that word.

Behind Bosnau stupidly connected, “A duck!”

“Hahahahaha.” Shao Jiayi smiled and ran out.

Let him moles her! Humph!

In the private room, Si Dingli’s expression remained unchanged, and regardless of everyone’s snickers, he slowly ate the duck legs in the dish.

Shao Jiayi rushed out of the hotel and ran to the parking lot. In order to prevent Stingli from catching her, she hurriedly walked to a small shop next to the parking lot.

And gave Shao Jiakang confidence, “Brother, I can just go around, come out and call me.”

Shao Jiakang’s cell phone was placed on the table, and he scanned his sister’s text message, and said, “Walking around, I might go to a small shop on the street.”

You can also go around there outside.

The man who finished his last bite of duck legs wiped his mouth.

Then stood up, “You eat slowly, I’ll go out and go around.”

Si Shaozhe picked up food for his wife and looked at the man at the door, “Go! Go! Dingli, if you really want to, send us a message, we’re waiting for you!”

After speaking, he laughed first.

Si Dingli killed him with a glance, and Si Shaozhe closed his mouth.

After he left, you can ask me one question, and I ask one question, what did Stingli say to Mianmian just now.

Si Shaozhe thinks that this kind of thing is the private matter of the two of them, and it is not easy for him to promote it everywhere.

“You go to ask for a gift.”

...

Everyone shut up and eat, no one dared to ask for the ceremony.

On the small street, when Shao Jiayi was looking at her, many people looked at her, but one of them was the most naked.

She frowned slightly, and turned her head, it was indeed Gong Hui sitting in the restaurant in the middle of the side street eating.

Chapter 986: She only rares things about a man
Ignoring his gaze, Shao Jiayi entered a souvenir shop.
Inside are all small things made of bamboo from Dongcui
Mountain.

She picked up a pen holder and looked at it, it seemed to be
made of red sandalwood, and the workmanship was quite fine.
The boss was by the side, doing the carving seriously, she
didn't bother him, just looked at the pattern on it carefully.
"I like it? I like to give it to you." Gong Hui didn't know when
he was standing at the entrance of the carving shop, looking at
her.

Shao Jiayi didn't buy any* in an instant, put down the pen
holder, "Thank you, no need."

A red sandalwood pen holder, although not cheap, she can still
afford it.

Gong Hui didn't get angry when he was rejected. He walked
over, picked up the pen holder, and gave the engraving boss
next to him, "Boss, wrap it up!"

The boss took off his glasses and saw the red sandalwood pen
holder he was holding, and immediately stood up, "Sir, this
wild red sandalwood pen holder 180,000, wrap it up for you?"
Gong Hui nodded without hesitation, took out the card in the
wallet from his pocket and handed it to him, "Swipe the card!"
Shao Jiayi saw this scene and went straight out of the carving
shop.

Gong Hui took the pen holder packaged by the boss and
caught up with her, "I want this to be useless, I will give it to
you."

Shao Jiayi stood there, looking at him blankly, "Let's talk,
what is your purpose?"

She would not be so stupid that she thought Gong Hui was
interesting to her or wanted to chase her.

Gong Hui smiled, stuffed her handbag, and Shao Jiayi returned
it to him again, telling him definitely, "Leave me away from
now on!"

A man stood not far away, took this scene into his eyes, took
out his mobile phone, "check me a man named Gong Hui."

He knew his name, or Shao Jiayi told him.

However, for people like Gong Hui, he knows a name, enough
to retrieve his information.

Gong Hui pressed the tip of his tongue against his cheek, looking at the handbag in his hand, “Not cheap? Not eye-catching?”

Shao Jiayi sneered and told him back, “Of course, this lady is not rare for a thing worth hundreds of thousands of dollars! However, even if you buy me something worth hundreds of millions, I am not rare!”

In this life, except for her relatives and friends, she only rare things about a man...

The man finally changed his face, with a sullen expression on his expression, “Do you know what happened to offend me?” End? “Tell you the truth, I, Shao Jiayi, grew up afraid of someone, but that person is obviously not you!” Fortunately, he is in the nearby dining room. Even so, she has a strong sense of security.

The woman finished speaking and was about to enter the cheongsam shop next to her.

She knew that Gong Hui shouldn't be offended, but she really hated him and couldn't pretend to cater to him.

After just two steps, her hand was controlled, and a touch of boredom passed through the woman's heart.

“open!”

Just about to take the opportunity to give him a shoulder fall, one step faster than her, the big palm fiercely shook the wrist of Gong Hui holding Shao Jiayi's hand.

Then slowly moving up the area, Gong Hui suffered from pain and released Shao Jiayi's hand.

He looked fiercely at the cold man in front of him, the handbag in his right hand fell to the ground, he ignored it, and reached out and quickly attacked him.

Stingli stretched out his elbow and blocked it.

Seeing a dispute over here, Gong Hui's bodyguard jumped out of the restaurant in the middle of the side street.

And her girlfriend, who took this scene into her eyes, and after following it, she went straight to Shao Jiayi.

She-Ji Jie. It is a daughter of an official in country Z. The appearance of Gong Hui pestering Shao Jiayi just now is undoubtedly not an insult to her.

Raising his right arm, he wanted to greet Shao Jiayi's face, but was stopped by Shao Jiayi.

“A dog or a cat, I want to provoke me, do I look like a bully?”
Shao Jiayi finished speaking and gave Gong Hui’s girlfriend a shoulder throw.

Looking at the struggling woman lying on the ground, Shao Jiayi’s eyes were full of anger.

Many tourists, seeing a few people fighting here, took a detour.

Si Dingli looked at the handbag on the ground and released the half-worn Gong Hui.

The white sneakers stepped on the red sandalwood pen holder and said ironically, “How can my stingy woman look at such a cheap thing?”

The red sandalwood pen holder was stomped in half by him.

Si Shaozhe over there accidentally saw the dispute over here.

Someone resembled Steph, and the woman next to him resembled Mian Mian.

But the distance is indeed a bit far, and he is not sure if it is the two of them.

He pulled Shao Jiakang who was about to get into the car, “Do you think Dingli and Mianmian are there?”

Shao Jiakang and Li Xu followed his fingers and looked at him, Shao Jiakang’s heart sank, not who are the two of them?

“Xixi, you guys get in the car first, let’s go and have a look.”

He handed the car keys to his wife, and several men walked over there quickly.

Shao Jiayi here heard Sidingli say that she was his woman. At the inappropriate time, her heartbeat speeded up and her heart was sweet.

Gong Hui’s bodyguard, preparing to control Steply, wanted to teach him a lesson.

Sidingli effortlessly subdued two bodyguards.

Gong Hui looked at the bodyguards rolling on the ground with an ugly expression. These two men were his right-hand men.

The humiliation given to him by Si Dingli and Shao Jiayi made him instantly angry.

He took out something from his waist, flipped the switch directly, and touched Stingli’s head.

Seeing the weapon, the people around screamed and ran away.

Several nearby businesses simply closed the door of the shop and hid in the shop.

And Stingli, who was aimed at, did not change his face and looked at Gong Hui coldly.

Si Shaozhe said a few words in Bo Shengxiang, and Bo Shengxiang quickly ran back to the parking lot.

Find Si Shaozhe's car, and find something from the car.

Taking a deep breath, ignoring the stunned Sinan Nuan, holding his weapon to leave.

"Shengxiang!" Sinuannuan pulled Bo Shengxiang.

"Sister Nuannuan."

"What's the situation with them?" They all took weapons, she was so worried about them...

"Sister Nuannuan, it's okay, you're waiting for us to come back!" In fact, Bo Shengxiang was also a little scared, but when he thought of the weapon that the man was holding on to Dingli's brother, he let go of Nuannuan and ran to Shao Jiakang's car.

Fortunately, Si Xixi and Bo Sinuo were in another car. Bo Shengxiang found something, put it in his pocket and ran.

When he arrived at Si Shaozhe, the three of Shao Jiakang were already standing beside Gong Hui.

Several people are facing off.

Shao Jiayi couldn't take care of Ji Jie who was groaning on the ground, walked in front of Gong Hui and stood in front of Steinli, "Gong Hui, things have nothing to do with him, just come at me if you have anything to do."

Originally, Shao Jiayi stood in front of Dingli, making Dingli feel warm.

But what she said made Steinli's face slightly changed, why? Is he incapable of dealing with this Gong Hui?

He pulled Shao Jiayi away and pushed it into Shao Jiakang's arms, with a look of disgust, "Go over!"

Chapter 987: How about our fair competition?

The face of Gong Hui, who was ignored, was completely dark. Doesn't this Sidingli know that the weapon is still on his head? Still in the mood to control Shao Jiayi?

"Stingli is Stingli, otherwise I will spare you today, how much help can Cang Yue do in Country C from now on?"

The power in his hands really cannot be ignored. I heard that their family dominates in Country C, and Steingli's uncle is still Mu Xiao.

Calm down, he won't do anything, and even the stout-little old man Si Jin Heng and his uncle will not let Cang Yue go.

"You think too much." Sidingli directly rebuffed him.

Gong Hui calmed down with a smile, put away his weapon, and glanced at Shao Jiayi, "I'm interested in your woman, otherwise, how about our fair competition?"

"Gong Hui!" Ji Jie screamed in disbelief.

"Shut up!" Gong Hui glared at her.

Stingli sneered, "What qualifications do you have?"

Not to mention the woman who beat him, she dared to hold a weapon against his head, Gong Hui, he remembered these two words!

Feeling that he looked down on himself, the smile on Gong Hui's face vanished in an instant. He couldn't handle the man Sidingli, and he could start from Shao Jiayi.

Turning to look at Shao Jiayi, who was guarded by several other men, he wrote down all their appearances.

"Shao Jiayi, Sister Yi, in the past few days, several of us in Cang Yue, I heard that you got into the game." The smile on his face made Shao Jiayi almost vomit out. She really couldn't figure out how Gong Hui seemed to be around 30 years old, how could he always emit a disgusting smile.

Shao Jiayi pressed her slightly churning stomach and sneered, "Why? Is it reasonable for Cang Yue's people to enter the Tianye Clan? Gong Hui, why can't you get on the stage like this?"

Shao Jiayi was telling the truth, and Gong Hui never knew how to write these four words openly.

"Shao Jiayi, one day I will let you know the fate of my Cang Yue!" Gong Hui finally glanced at Shao Jiayi with a gloomy look, leading someone to leave first.

This is not his place, he is not stupid enough to cause trouble in a place where he does not have any advantage.

When preparing to make a detour, Shao Jiakang stretched out his right arm to stop Gong Hui.

“In front of a few of us, threatening my sister?” Don’t look at Shao Jiakang’s usual gentleness, looking at Gong Hui’s eyes at the moment, revealing light and coldness.

“It turned out to be Shao Jiayi’s brother, so I can’t offend him, after all, I still want to...” Gong Hui knew the three words that chased her, and didn’t say it.

Si Shaozhe put away the weapon, smiled, and pointed to Sidingli and told Gong Hui, “Hey, look at Sidingli behind you. I usually treat Jiayike with diligence, but we don’t look at Jiayi much. He glanced at him, not to mention you? If you are like you, we Jiayi will not eat for three days after seeing it!”

Flowing air, without the momentum of the boss at all, but like a small gangster.

Shao Jiayi looked at Si Dingli staring at Si Shaozhe and couldn’t help laughing. It’s nice to have an older brother!

“Who are you?” Gong Hui squinted at Si Shaozhe. This man looks extraordinary on the outside, and he is probably not an ordinary person.

Shao Jiayi was amazing, no wonder he would sit on top of Tianye Gate.

In country Z, the four main halls are backed up, and in country C, Dingli... In fact, Dingli alone supported her enough!

“Who am I?” Si Shaozhe smiled and looked at Shao Jiayi, “Mianmian, let me touch you.”

Ok? Shao Jiayi was puzzled.

I only heard Si Shaozhe tell Gong Hui again, “I am Shao Jiayi’s brother! And this, Li Xu, the son of the leader of the Pangu forces in the Green Cold Country, do you want to continue to introduce it?”

Godfather Li Youwu is Pangu’s boss? This news surprised Shao Jiayi a bit.

Had it not been for Si Shaozhe, she wouldn’t know yet!

Gong Hui’s expression was ugly to the extreme, and he did not expect that there would be such a powerful force behind Shao Jiayi.

Not only that, Si Shaozhe still said, “Sdingli, you dare to hold

a weapon against his head! Let's talk about his background, Mu Xiao, you know his Uncle, the Yun family of Manduowan is now a family member, Yunqi, his godfather."

The group did not move, just listen to what Si Shaozhe said in Balabala, "Well, I won't tell you about upskilling, let's talk about it for nothing! Dingli's grandpa and grandma and uncle are all from the A country army. People with faces, colonels, senior colonels, etc., are weak in front of them!"

"There is also an uncle in Dingli, a young and old from country C. Don't talk about Stingli, Jiayi, the current major of country C, Han Tao, has nowhere to escape. The Han family is also a military family..." Then, when Si Shaozhe spoke, several knife-like eyes pierced him.

As if he didn't feel it, he continued Barra, "Her father is an international gold medal lawyer, a myth in the legal world at the time, and now her brother will immediately take over as his father, lawyer! Private detective team behind him, international contacts, etc. Wait, too much! How awesome do you know... Eh, how did you go?"

Si Shaozhe actually followed Gong Hui, whose hands were soft, and continued with him.

Shao Jiayi almost laughed, "Si Shaozhe can really brag now!" Instead, Shao Jiakang told her seriously, "Shao Zhe, I didn't brag, but told the truth!"

Uh... Is Stingli so awesome? Are Dad and Brother so good? Also, what the **** is Han Tao chasing her with nowhere to escape?

Shao Jiayi, who was thinking wildly, was pulled by a powerful arm.

She looked at Shang Si Dingli coldly, "What are you doing?" Stingli told him seriously, "Although Gong Hui knows so much, maybe he will be afraid, but he can't guarantee that he will give you the yin, so starting tomorrow, let Shaozhe get you some self-defense weapons."

Then her car, mobile phone and other communicators, he would install locators and self-defense weapons for her.

It is not that he is afraid of Gong Hui, but that Gong Hui is too insidious. There is an old fox behind him.

Shao Jiayi couldn't play with them at all.

Gong Hui dared to take a weapon at him today, he wouldn't let

it go!

This time Shao Jiayi didn't resist him, nodded, "Okay."

A word made Stingli's eyes full of tenderness, and she rubbed her hair tied into a ball, "Good."

Holding her shoulders, walked to the parking lot.

When they all left, the nearby businesses dared to open the door, and the security guard hiding in the dark was also relieved.

These security guards were temporarily found in the scenic area, and there is no problem in maintaining order or anything. But if you encounter real guns and live ammunition, you will still be afraid.

Gong Hui was sitting in the main driver, Si Shaozhe was still lying on his car window, and his face suddenly became serious, "So, you have to dare to come with Jiayi in secret, I will kill the scalpel first. you!"

Chapter 988: I am a good citizen who obeys the law
Si Shaozhe didn't know where to take out a scalpel, turned it skillfully in his hand three times, and then slid into the ear of Ji Jie, the co-pilot in Gong Hui's car.

He looked like a okay person and walked to his car.

In the car, Ji Jie was unscathed, but the dazzling scalpel reflected in her ears scared her and screamed again and again. Gong Hui looked at the scalpel and knew it was a naked provocation. He was angry with the accelerator and drove the car out of the parking lot.

Shao Jiayi had followed Shao Jiakang to get into his car, but Shao Jiakang took his younger sister's hand and stuffed it into Steingli's co-pilot.

"Don't disturb my love with your sister-in-law!"

...

There is also a kind of wool in the car.

Stingli looked at the woman who seemed a little unbelievable, "What? Just so reluctant to ride in my car?"

His woman's vision is really high, and tens of millions of luxury cars can't attract her.

Shao Jiayi put away his expression, thinking about how he was protecting himself just now, and letting go, "No, just thinking about how much my brother doesn't want to see me!"

Hearing his denial, Stingli was still in a good mood.

The man suddenly approached her, and Shao Jiayi clung to the back of the chair tightly, remembering what he just said in the restaurant that he wanted to... looked at him warily, "What do you want to do?"

Stingli sneered, pulled the seat belt next to her, and fastened her, "I don't want to be fined by the traffic police for not wearing a seat belt!"

Seeing that he was just giving himself a seat belt, Shao Jiayi breathed a sigh of relief, and then laughed at him, "Are you still afraid of traffic police issuing tickets?"

"Of course, I am a good citizen who abides by the law!"

...

The man's tone is extremely narcissistic, Shao Jiayi is speechless, he abides by the law?

Hey, she doesn't believe it!

The man started the car, glanced at her sideways, and said

indifferently, “In the three years you have left, Jiakang and Godfather have found a lot of relationships and looked for you everywhere.”

Shao Jiayi’s heart sank, and a sense of guilt rose, and whispered to him, “Why are you talking about this!”

“Usually, Jiakang has a better relationship with me, but you are his sister. Of course he cares about you.” In the first year after leaving, Shao Jiayi called home. The next year, the news was completely lost.

After Shao Jiakang received the Nth call that he could not find Shao Jiayi, he called Steinli out and the two had a fight.

Shao Jiakang said that it was all because of him that broke Shao Jiayi’s heart, so she couldn’t think about it and disappeared.

In the next two years, Shao Jiakang kept telling him that he would never let Shao Jiayi be with him again.

But after Shao Jiayi came back, she still came back at the wedding of Sidingli and Zheng Shurui. Shao Jiakang saw that Shao Jiayi still had sternness in his heart, so he did not object. His only hope now is that Shao Jiayi and Sidingli can achieve a positive result as soon as possible.

What about standing on Stingli’s side, my sister walked for three years and left for three years, which made Stingli lose a lot of thoughts.

Spent a lot of money, manpower, and labor to find Shao Jiayi. However, this Shao Jiayi would really hide. The Si family, Si family, Li family, and Bo family, all of their powers were looking for Shao Jiayi, but none was found.

...

Si Dingli mentioned Shao Jiakang suddenly, which made Shao Jiayi a little baffling.

“Why suddenly say my brother.”

Her brother treated her well, she could feel it herself. Although she usually doesn’t stand by her side in matters related to Stingli, other things will follow her.

“Distressed your brother.” The man said lightly.

What he said is that Shao Jiakang is kind to his sister and never expresses it with his mouth. Fortunately, Shao Jiayi is intentional and can feel it.

Shao Jiayi chuckled when he heard the words, and looked at

the man grinningly, “Then my brother married Xixi, do you feel distressed?”

“Yes!” Whether it’s Nuannuan or Xixi, marrying another man, he is a little unhappy as an older brother.

I always feel that my sister and sister are married to Si Shaozhe and Shao Jiakang, which makes them cheaper! Obviously the words of two people are not on the same channel.

“What should I do? My sister-in-law is pregnant, and my brother won’t kick my sister-in-law, so you will die!”

Only then did Stingli feel that the style of painting was wrong, and the man driving the car didn’t look back, freeing up a hand to hold her little hand.

It’s tight, very tight, very tight.

Painful Shao Jiayi directly raised his hand and bit his teeth, but he didn’t bite his teeth, so he let go of Stingli.

She asked the man angrily, “What are you pinching me to do!”

“I know it in my heart!” The man retracted his hand, kissed the place where she had bitten, and placed it on the steering wheel. Seeing his movements, Shao Jiayi’s face turned red, “I don’t know!”

When the car calmed down, Steinli said, “I only like women, not men!”

Dare to say that he likes men, Shao Jiayi is dead!

“Yes, I only like...” Shao Jiayi didn’t say the three words Zheng Shurui. They were together, and she didn’t want to mention Zheng Shurui.

In the scenic area these two days, except for the phone call from Zheng Shurui by Steinli last night, she was very unhappy.

The rest of the time, with him, she was really... very happy.

The man squinted at her, “Say you like me!”

...

Shao Jiayi rolled his eyes at the man, “Why are you so narcissistic!”

The car was soon ready to get on the highway, there were many cars lined up at the toll gate, and Steinli stepped on the accelerator and waited.

Taking advantage of this time, he lifted Shao Jiayi’s chin,

“After I go back, I will cultivate a good relationship with me!”

According to the development here, they will be together soon. There are no messy people like Han Tao, Qiao Han, and Zheng Shurui.

Shao Jiayi couldn't help blushing, peeled off his big palm, and looked out the window.

She also thought, but let it be. She didn't want to be like him who didn't like herself every day three years ago.

Thinking she refused, Steinli said in a gloomy tone, "Shao Jiayi, don't push me, I will get rid of Han Tao and Qiao Han!"

In order to get him, he threw these two people into the sea to feed the fish. It is very possible!

"Hey, Stingli, don't you be unreasonable? What's the matter with Brother Guan Tao and Brother Han!" Are the women around him always intervening among them?

Stingli drove the car forward, "It's so affectionate, why didn't I hear you called my brother, huh?"

The car stopped again, his dissatisfied eyes were placed on the angrily Shao Jiayi.

Call him brother? Shao Jiayi blushed again, pouting his mouth unconvinced and retorted, "Why haven't I called you, didn't I call your brother Dingli?"

Her cute appearance made him laugh.

"Sleep for a while."

He drove the car into the toll gate, got the card, manipulated the steering wheel skillfully, and got on the highway back to the city.

Leaning on the back of his chair, Shao Jiayi looked at the rapidly passing scenery outside the window, and didn't want to go back to the city.

Chapter 989: He will die if he doesn't recruit rotten peach blossoms!

After going back, it meant that she was going to face some miscellaneous things, including Zheng Shurui and Tianyemen. These two things are the last thing she wants to face.

Just as Shao Jiayi was about to fall asleep, the phone of the man next to him rang.

She opened her eyes and saw an unfamiliar number displayed on the navigator in the car.

Because of awakening Shao Jiayi who was sleeping, Steinli frowned slightly.

Without wearing a Bluetooth headset, just press the answer button.

"Ding Li." A woman's voice echoed in the car. Shao Jiayi didn't know who it was, but called his name affectionately.

In an instant, Shao Jiayi lost a little sleepiness.

The man's right hand went between the storage compartments to touch something, and finally took the Bluetooth headset and put it on.

Shao Jiayi didn't know why he was angry, and suddenly took off the Bluetooth headset from his ears.

Steingli looked at the road ahead and knew Shao Jiayi's expression at the moment without looking back.

He spoke lightly, "Say."

"Ding Li, I'm back in Country C, where are you?" The woman's voice couldn't hide her excitement.

Stingli was silent for a moment, "I'm not in the city."

"When will you come back, I will wait for you."

"No, you are busy with you first, it is not certain when I will arrive in the city."

Shao Jiayi spoke up because of the messenger, "Stingli arrived in the city after more than two hours."

There was silence, and when he spoke again, his voice trembled, "Who are you?"

"then who are you?"

Shao Jiayi asked rhetorically.

"I'm... Stingli's girlfriend."

When Sidingli heard the words, his brows frowned. He was about to press the hang-up button, but was stopped by the woman next to him.

“It’s a coincidence, I’m also his girlfriend, what’s your name?”
Sidingli’s girlfriend! girlfriend! When Shao Jiayi heard these three words, no matter who the other party was, she wanted to pull her over and have a fight.

Shao Jiayi’s words fell, and Si Dingli was moved by her big palm in her arms.

Shao Jiayi’s ears were red, and he glared at the man eating her tofu, and put his hand on the steering wheel.

Seeing the phone that was talking on the phone, he pinched his throat and said, “Ding Li, don’t you want to do this!”

Sidingli raised his eyebrows and glanced at her, and the woman’s eyes were full of triumphant triumphs.

“I’m Fan Xinyan, don’t you know?”

Of course Shao Jiayi knows! I have known Sidingli for so long. I heard that Fan Xinyan may be a long time. This is the first time Shao Jiayi has come into contact with her.

“I don’t know, Ding Li has never mentioned it to me.” She answered very simply.

With a knife’s gaze, he kept sweeping towards Steinli’s body. There are also peach blossoms, they will die if they do not recruit rotten peach blossoms!

Got it! Zheng Shurui hasn’t solved it yet, and Fan Xinyan has come out again. Shao Jiayi feels that the future of her and Stingli is very slim...

“Oh, then let me introduce myself, Dingli’s first love, I am now in Dingli’s villa 9...”

“Fan Xinyan!” The man’s cold voice interrupted the conversation over there.

Shao Jiayi gripped the man’s sleeve tightly, “Go on, I’m listening!”

Villa No. 9, didn’t you say that no one else has been there? Ha ha.

“Tonight I’m waiting for Stingli to...sleep with him.”

The woman over there is a little proud.

Before Steinli’s words, Shao Jiayi gave him a straight look, “Shut up!”

Her fierce appearance made Stingli really shut her mouth.

Fan Xinyan over there thought that Shao Jiayi talked about her again, but was even more embarrassed, “Envy you?”

“Envy you? A divorced woman, she just laughed!” Shao Jiayi

really didn't envy her at all.

Stingli would marry a woman who abandons herself, marries another person, and turns back after divorce unless she is blind!

"I am divorced, but my body and mind are clean, and I am waiting for Dingli!" Fan Xinyan defended herself like a jade for her husband. Even if her husband was domestically abused, she would not let him break the last line of defense.

But in the end, no matter how hard she tried, the man still wanted her despite her opposition.

However, just after the divorce, she went to do *fix! This is a secret that no one can tell!

Shao Jiayi was jealous, breathing tightly, and said coldly,

"Don't worry, even if you wait until you are seventy and eighty and become an old maiden, Stingli will not want you!"

Stingli still agrees with Shao Jiayi's words. Whether Fan Xinyan has the first time has nothing to do with him.

Thinking of this, Steinli took her hand and kissed her lips.

Fan Xinyan was about to speak, but she heard Shao Jiayi yelling, "Oh, you hate it, don't be relatives!"

This sound not only irritated Fan Xinyan, but also Stingli. I really wanted to park the car on the side of the road and rectify her on the spot!

"Occupying someone else's boyfriend, what about your face?"

Fan Xinyan really wants to know who this woman is, is it... the mother of Sidingli's daughter?

Fan Xinyan, who was full of confidence, was discouraged for the first time.

"Husband, some people say you are her boyfriend!" In order to defeat Fan Xinyan, Shao Jiayi also gave up!

Blinking, she looked at the man's profile.

Stingli felt her gaze and laughed blankly.

Should he get more women and provoke her, it is estimated that she will be in his arms soon.

He said, "Xinyan, I will ask Shi Xiao to go to the hotel to open a room for you. Don't go to the villa anymore."

Without waiting for Fan Xinyan to speak, Shao Jiayi refused dissatisfiedly, "I don't want it! Does she have no money? Why do you want you to open a room for her?"

Fan Xinyan's call completely stimulated Shao Jiayi. I

completely forgot that I was still in conflict with Stingli and did not come out. I immediately found a place next to Stingli, stood firm, and began to defeat the small three and small four! And she chose to stand firmly, which made Stingli very satisfied.

“Well, Xin Yan, I will ask Shi Xiao to take you to the hotel.”

“No! Wouldn’t she find a taxi herself?”

...

“I contacted Shi Xiao.” Sidingli directly pressed the end button.

Therefore, in the first round of the battle between Fan Xinyan and Shao Jiayi, Shao Jiayi won!

Stingli didn’t pierce Shao Jiayi’s possessive reaction to her. If she knew that she had occupied him like this just now, she would not continue to do this for the sake of face.

“Hey, driving the car, what phone call!” Shao Jiayi snatched his cell phone.

Si Dingli smiled, “You call Shi Xiao and ask him to arrange Fan Xinyan to leave the villa.”

I heard that it was an arrangement to leave the villa, Shao Jiayi thought for a moment, and opened Stingli’s cell phone. Has a password?

“0525.” He reported a number, and Shao Jiayi went in according to the number he said.

Thinking of the meaning of 0525 in my mind.

This is not Shao Jiayi’s birthday or Stingli’s birthday. Only Stingli knows what it means.

Flipping his phone book back and forth, she finally smiled when she saw Zheng Shurui’s name.

Chapter 990: I am Stingli's first love

Open the text message and edit: Secretary Zheng, now go to villa 9 and drive the women out of the villa!

Then click Send, and when it's done, the text message is deleted immediately.

"Okay! I solved a big problem for you!" Shao Jiayi proudly put his mobile phone in the storage compartment next to him. Half an hour later, when Shao Jiayi was about to fall asleep again, the phone rang again. This time, Shao Jiayi was very excited.

Quickly got his mobile phone in one step, "You drive well and I will solve it for you."

She said very righteously, Stingli smiled, did not speak, and let her go.

Turn off the screen connected to the mobile phone in the car, and then put on the call, "Hey, who!" She deliberately pinched her throat and said.

Sidingli shook his head and said in a deep voice, "Speak well!"

The woman sat up straight and curled her lips, so she couldn't talk to Xiao Si.

"You let Ding Li answer the phone!" Fan Xinyan was almost mad at the female secretary!

Said that Stingli asked her to drive her out, and also took out the text message that Stingli sent to her. Fan Xinyan knew at a glance that it was the ghost of the woman just now!

Who is she, even Stingli's personal mobile phone can be controlled like this?

"Ding Li is driving. The most important thing is that he doesn't want to answer your call and say that you are as annoying as a fly!" Shao Jiayi didn't need to draft this kind of lie, nor would he blush and pant.

Her hand was held in warning by the man, Shao Jiayi took a look at the man next to her, and Steinli let go again with a laugh.

"Impossible! I am Stingli's first love, and he won't bother me at all! After the Chinese New Year we are still on vacation in France, you quickly give him your phone!" Fan Xinyan will not believe in such nonsense as Shao Jiayi!

Although Stingli has stated that he has no feelings for her now,

Stingli is not the kind of person who can say that she is annoying like a fly!

“Vacation?” Shao Jiayi was so irritated that she clutched her microphone, gritted her teeth and questioned Sidingli, “You actually took advantage of the time I gave you to raise a child and went on vacation with her, Sdingli, Your conscience!” Stingli smiled more and more, “We happened to meet in France, not together.”

In fact, Fan Xinyan came to him in the past. Although France is small, it can't be so coincidental, he knows it!

This time Shao Jiayi lost three points of arrogance, “On vacation, Ding Li told me, he said that you are the one who pestered him, and it has nothing to do with him!”

...

For her nonsense technique, Stingli refreshed three levels. Fan Xinyan was hurt by this feminine liver. She spent a lot of money to investigate the flight information of Stingli, and then pretended to meet him by chance and stayed with him for a few days.

“I don't want to gossip with you, you give Stingli your phone!”

Shao Jiayi played with the hair on his forehead, “It's not that I didn't give it to my husband. I also want to give him the phone, but he doesn't want it, alas! Poor and sad woman, just give up!”

Is she stupid? Give Stingli your cell phone and let Stingli arrange accommodation for other women?

Although Steping Li is not hers at present, but who makes him unlucky, it is the woman she loves by Shao Jiayi!

Then don't blame her, occupy him, and do everything possible to drive away the flowers and plants around him.

Fan Xinyan bit her lower lip tightly, it seems that today this woman is determined not to let her talk to Steply. In front of him stood a woman who claimed to be Stingli's fiancée. She killed the fiancée first. As for the woman who answered the phone, she was definitely not as important as the woman who named her fiancée.

After finishing the call, Shao Jiayi took Stingli's phone, closed his eyes, and leaned back in the chair to continue sleeping.

“Don't you want to tell me anything?” Steinli raised his

eyebrows.

“No!”

“You are still holding my phone!” he reminded her.

“This is mine!” Shao Jiayi sneered.

The man said softly, “Take me away, all my things belong to you!”

“No!” She simply refused! The rotten peach blossoms around him are not cut off, she just doesn’t want him!

...

Stingli thought of what Cheese Shaozhe had said to Gong Hui just now, so it seemed that he was really chasing Shao Jiayi, but Shao Jiayi didn’t even look at him!

Damn Si Shaozhe, what the truth is!

“Give me the phone!”

“No!” What do you do to make him call Fan Xinyan?

“Only my wife can take care of me!” He threw a word to her, and Shao Jiayi reluctantly returned the phone to him.

Her cheeks weren’t that thick yet, and when there were only two of them, she still called his husband...

Stingli looked at the phone in the storage compartment next to him, very upset!

how? Is she so unwilling to be his wife?

“Shao Jiayi, you wait for me!” He gritted his teeth.

“What are you waiting for?” She squinted at him.

“Wait for me to chase you, and then dump you again!”

...

Villa No.9 at Yugu Mansion

“Do you know who answered the call just now?” Fan Xinyan didn’t know, Zheng Shurui still knew.

It’s not good for men to be too good, there are too many peach blossoms.

Fan Xinyan sat on the sofa and looked at Zheng Shurui coldly.

“The mistress between me and Dingli knows to seduce Dingli, and then climb onto Stingli’s bed!” Shao Jiayi seems to be the only woman in Stingli!

Fan Xinyan looked at her with a sneer, “A woman, your fiancée can’t figure it out, what qualifications do you have to be a Dingli’s fiancée?”

Zheng Shurui was not unhappy about her cynicism. The so-called enemy’s enemy is a friend!

“As far as I know, Ding Li will go to the downtown area later, and that woman will definitely come back. With her here, she will throw you out!” She still knows who Shao Jiayi is.

Although a lot has changed in the past three years, once angry, it is still more willful!

“I don’t believe it, Dingli will let her throw me out, regardless of a little bit!” Fan Xinyan really didn’t believe it, that woman with such a great skill, dare to make a mistake in front of Stingli!

Zheng Shurui smiled and looked at the phone in her hand,

“She answered the call you just made with Dingli!”

Fan Xinyan did not speak, tacitly.

“Ding Li’s personal cell phone must be carried with him at any time. When she answers the phone, Ding Li must be listening.

She dares to be presumptuous in front of Ding Li and even drive you away. Do you think Si will always protect you? “

This is true. Others don’t know how much Stingli loves Shao Jiayi. As people around Stingli, she and Shi Xiao can see clearly.

When Zheng Shurui heard Shao Jiayi answering Stingli’s call, he knew that the information just now must have been sent by Shao Jiayi!

Shao Jiayi can do things now, using Stingli’s name to direct her to do things, and let her fight with Stingli’s first love.

Fan Xinyan was silent, she was right.

Standing up from the sofa and approaching Zheng Shurui, Zheng Shurui took a step back vigilantly.

Chapter 991: A little grumpy

“doing what?”

“Is that woman the mother of Dingli’s child?”

Zheng Shurui nodded, **** Shao Jiayi, actually playing such a trick! Zheng Shurui did not expect this.

Fan Xinyan went around in the living room a few times, and then looked at Zheng Shurui again, “Why don’t we work together, wait till Stingli bothers her, and then we two compete fairly?”

fair competition? Zheng Shurui wanted to laugh. She is now Stingli’s fiancée. What does her ex-girlfriend use to compete with her?

However, even so, Zheng Shurui nodded, “Jiayi, she is also a good friend of mine, so don’t take it too much!”

Fan Xinyan looked at her suddenly softhearted and sneered, “Will a good friend take your fiancé? She just treats you as a good friend!”

Zheng Shurui was speechless.

Fan Xinyan thought she was uncomfortable, but it was not because Zheng Shurui felt that Fan Xinyan said that she did not regard Shao Jiayi as a good friend.

“I won’t leave without contacting Dingli. You don’t have to go. When they come back, we will drive her away together!”

Fan Xinyan sat back in the living room again, Zheng Shurui checked the time on her wrist, but did not speak.

“I’ll go to the bathroom first.” She put the bag in her hand on the table, holding only the phone.

Fan Xinyan waved her hand and sat on the sofa playing with her mobile phone.

In the bathroom

Zheng Shurui locked the door and went to the window sill to dial Tong Si Dingli’s cell phone.

The phone was quickly connected, “Say!”

“Ding Li, I have followed your instructions to drive away Miss Fan, but no matter what I say, she will not leave. I originally wanted to ask the security to come, but thought that she was your...ex-girlfriend, so I didn’t ask the security. come.”

Zheng Shurui was very hesitant to say what followed.

Drive away? He glanced at it, the sleepy and awake woman treated her love rivals so simply!

“I see, you go back to the company first.”

Zheng Shurui took a deep breath and said boldly, “Ding Li, or I will wait for you! In case... Jiayi gets angry, I can also persuade her.”

However, Stingli thought of the next scene where the three women met, and his temple was aching.

If it weren't for Shao Jiayi, he really wanted to throw these three women into a room and toss about it whatever he wanted.

“Wait a minute, you wait first.” Sidingli hung up the phone and looked at the woman sleeping next to her.

For the first time in his life, he cautiously said, “Wait for the villa, you will go home first?”

When he solves Fan Xinyan personally, she will come whenever she wants.

Immediately, a cannibal gaze swept over, and Steingli sat up straight unconsciously.

Explained dryly, “I just don't want to have a conflict between you, Xinyan is a nice person, just...like you, a bit grumpy!”

The best way for two grumpy people is not to meet each other.

“Am I short-tempered? Say it, Sidingli!” Shao Jiayi asked, increasing the decibel.

In her questioning eyes, Steinli shook her head against his will, but added, “You can ask Jiakang's opinion.”

Shao Jiakang will tell her the truth, whether her temper is good or not.

Shao Jiayi took out his mobile phone and sent a WeChat message to Si Xixi, “Xixi, ask my brother if I have a good temper!”

She feels that she is much better now than she was three years ago, right?

Si Xixi quickly replied with a voice message. Shao Jiayi clicked on it, and Shao Jiakang's voice came from inside, “Shao Jiayi, do you dare to ask this topic, what about your self-knowledge? If you have a good temper, the world There is no good-tempered woman! Learn more from my wife in the future...”

Suddenly there was no sound later, because Si Xixi was teaching Shao Jiakang not to show mercy to Shao Jiayi.

Stingli heard Shao Jiakang's words clearly, holding back a

smile, and looking at the road ahead.

Shao Jiayi replied, "Shao Jiakang broke up, broke up!"

Then he told Stingli, "I have decided to show my daughter to my stepmother first, to see which one is better, Zheng Shurui or Fan Xinyan, I will check it out for you!" Shao Jiayi said it nicely, but was actually thinking: See if she is going to throw these two women out!

Sidingli put away his smile, and solemnly told her, "I won't find a stepmother for Zinc Zinc!"

Zinc can only be brought by his mother and father. For his daughter, he will try to get Shao Jiayi as soon as possible.

If it doesn't work, just tie her to the Civil Affairs Bureau!

Shao Jiayi heard it perfectly! This is almost the same!

When it was getting dark when arriving in the city, Shao Jiayi had already been half asleep on the back of his chair.

A group of people went to eat first, and then went back to each house.

When approaching Villa 8, Shao Jiayi asked, "Can you wait for me at my door?"

"Why don't you let me in?" The man was unhappy.

Shao Jiayi was speechless, what did she let him in? Watch the twins with her?

"I'll go in and get something and come out!"

In fact, she missed her daughter very much and wanted to go in and hug her.

"Kiss," the man demanded.

...

For his daughter, Shao Jiayi leaned over and kissed him on the cheek.

At the entrance of Villa No. 8, Shao Jiayi hurriedly got off the car and rushed into the villa in front of Shao Jiakang and Si Xixi.

However, the villa is dark and deserted.

Called at the second floor, "Dad!" No one paid any attention to her.

"Mom!" She was still ignored.

Isn't it at home?

She took out her mobile phone, dialed Bo Yiyue's number, and walked slowly to the door of the villa, "Mom, aren't you at home?"

“Well, we are in the old house and will not go back tonight.”
Bo Yiyue took the big zinc to the old house, and the small zinc was brought to the manor by Li Qingluo.

“Where are the twins?” She asked, hiding behind the door before stepping out of the villa.

Bo Yiyue told her about it, and then told her, “If you are tired, take a rest early, and we will go back tomorrow.”

“I see, mom, let Zinc zinc answer the phone!” When Shao Jiayi came out, Si Xixi and Shao Jiakang walked over with the small gifts they bought.

She clutched her phone, “Brother and sister-in-law, I still have something to do, you go in first.”

Shao Jingxin had already started calling her mother over there, and Si Xixi gave her a look that I knew, and went into the villa.

After going out to play for two days, she was also very tired and anxiously went back to bed to sleep.

“Hey, my baby, my mother misses you so much!” Shao Jiayi smiled sweetly when she heard her daughter’s voice.

Not far away, Stingli was leaning on the car, smoking a cigarette.

Hearing her calling her daughter, she did not hesitate to pull her in front of her and listened to her talking to her daughter.

“Mom, I really miss you and Dad.” Shao Jingxin said softly, sitting on the lap of the ancestor.

“Zinc.” Sidingli said softly.

Shao Jiayi called her daughter, and it seemed that her daughter was not in the villa.

Chapter 992: There are two women in my villa

Shao Jingzin almost didn't jump up when he heard Stingli's voice, "Dad, Dad, I am Jingzinc."

Hearing her daughter's screaming voice, Steinli couldn't help but laughed, and directly took the woman's mobile phone,

"Daddy misses you too, will I pick you up tomorrow?"

"Hmm, dad, will you come with mom?"

Sidingli glanced at the woman who was looking resentful next to him and nodded.

"can."

"Ah, Dad loves you more than I! You are so good! Dad, sweet one!" Shao Jingxin climbed down from the ancestor's lap, and jumped and jumped in the living room!

Stingli smiled, spit out the smoke from his mouth, and kissed the cheek of the little woman beside him.

Shao Jiayi was shocked, Shao Jingzin asked him to kiss her, not her!

Shao Jingxin said excitedly when she heard her father's popping voice, "Daddy, okay!"

"Well, be good, go to bed early." His voice was very gentle and gentle, making Shao Jiayi almost sinking into his voice. He took his mobile phone from him, pouted and got into his car.

"Shao Jiayi, thank you for giving birth to such a lovely daughter. In order to thank you, you will live with me with your daughter in the future." Steinli's voice was a little smug. He and Mianmian's daughter are really cute and beautiful, like a ceramic doll, he is cautious when holding the zinc.

Shao Jiayi glared, "Thanks to Si's total love, but I have a home, so I won't go!"

When he refused, Stingli's good mood disappeared halfway, "Then what did you do now?"

"Hmph, then you stop and I want to get off!"

The car really stopped. Shao Jiayi felt distressed. She said to go, would he let her go?

What a shame!

Opening the car door, Shao Jiayi walked to the back of the car. Stingli slammed the door, and several strides blocked her way.

"Where to go?"

"Go home!" Where else can I go? I don't want to see you, she

are too presumptuous!

She is not that thick...

Panting and pushed Steing Li away, "Don't, someone..."

The soft voice of the woman tortured Stingli.

Stingli was breathing heavily in her ear. At this moment, no one knew how much he hated the two women in the living room!

When the two let go of each other, Fan Xinyan recovered and walked in front of them, "Ding Li."

Siding Li turned his head and saw Fan Xinyan, the **** in his eyes dropped a lot, "Isn't it gone?"

His indifference made Fan Xinyan a little embarrassed.

"I haven't seen you yet, I don't want to go." She replied in a low voice. What he and Shao Jiayi did just now was what Fan Xinyan had been waiting for.

However, he was not moved by how she seduce Steinli.

Shao Jiayi didn't let go of the ceremony, but looked at Fan Xinyan.

The woman has a shoulder-length perm with heavy makeup. Danfeng's eyes under the willow leaf eyebrows are covered with false eyelashes, and her red lips are not thick or thin with rose red lipstick.

Wearing a white sleeveless chiffon top, underneath are black nine-point wide-leg pants, and a pair of pointed high-heeled shoes.

The whole person not only looks similar to Song Zhiqing, but also has the same style. I don't know whether Song Zhiqing imitated her or she imitated Song Zhiqing.

Or maybe the two people really have the same personality style.

Nevertheless, Shao Jiayi is still jealous, because after Stingli leaves his first love, he can still find someone who is very similar to the first love in terms of appearance and personality. While she looked at Fan Xinyan, Fan Xinyan was also looking at Shao Jiayi.

Today, Shao Jiayi is wearing sportswear, because she woke up too early to watch the sunrise, and she didn't have makeup without makeup.

Even so, she couldn't hide her beautiful foundation. Fan Xinyan could see that if Shao Jiayi made a little makeup, she

would not be able to compare.

Such a beautiful woman, no wonder Stingli is obsessed with it, it makes sense.

“Ding Li, Jiayi, are you tired from playing?” Zheng Shurui turned off the computer and walked over to look at the two with a smile.

At this moment, the four people stood opposite each other, and the atmosphere was subtle.

When Shao Jiayi saw Zheng Shurui, her eyes hurt. She ignored Zheng Shurui and acted like a baby at Stingli, “I’m so tired, hold me!”

Stingli really picked her up, walked inside, and then ordered the other two women to expel, “Secretary Zheng, send Xinyan to the hotel!”

Xin Yan Xin Yan! Called so affectionate!

Shao Jiayi stared at the man dissatisfied.

Stingli was puzzled and asked him to hug. Didn’t he hug the two women and drove away the two women. Why did she stare at him?

The two women who watched this scene were really jealous.

Fan Xinyan came over, “Dingli, I don’t want to go to the hotel, I want to live here.”

Hearing this, Shao Jiayi jumped off Siding Li and looked at her amusedly, “Why are you?”

Said this, Fan Xinyan was a little proud, “Because Dingli and I chose this house together.”

Very early, Si Jin Heng asked Stingli to choose a house in the city. Stingli took her with her. She took a look at the very impressive Migu Mansion.

“So what, no matter how sweet you were in the past, you can’t go back!” Shao Jiayi walked to the living room, took her to salute, opened the door of the villa, and threw it out.

Chapter 993: You just behave

Fan Xinyan bit her lower lip angrily, and Stingli stood there, saying nothing.

Zheng Shurui saw all this in full view and walked over to tell Fan Xinyan, "Miss Fan, I will take you to the hotel first!"

Fan Xinyan was on fire and had nowhere to vent, slapped Zheng Shurui's face with a slap, "Go away!"

Her actions were not just Zheng Shurui, even Shao Jiayi was stunned.

Fan Xinyan's temper is not ordinary, she can't compare with Shao Jiayi!

"Miss Fan, what are you doing?" Zheng Shurui clutched her beaten face with tears in her eyes.

Even so, Stingli still didn't speak, he didn't want to get involved in the fight between women at all.

As long as Shao Jiayi is not beaten and suffers losses, he does not care.

"What are you doing? See if you are not pleasing to your eyes!" Fan Xinyan is very arrogant. If Siding Li doesn't stand here today, she will hit Shao Jiayi!

Seeing Zheng Shurui being beaten, Shao Jiayi still felt distressed, she shook her head immediately, she was crazy!

Actually I will feel sorry for Zheng Shurui!

"President Si, I'm yours anyway, I'm being bullied...Do you really care about it?" Zheng Shurui had to ask Steingli for help.

Stingli wanted to end all this as soon as possible, and looked at Fan Xinyan and Zheng Shurui coldly, "I'll say it one last time, you two will leave here immediately!"

Zheng Shurui was more acquainted and left the villa crying.

Fan Xinyan suddenly pulled Shao Jiayi over, and Shao Jiayi conditioned to avoid her pulling.

"Come here! See how I teach you!"

Shao Jiayi wonders if Fan Xinyan has been with her ex-husband for a long time, and now she has a tendency to violence.

"Teach me?" She laughed.

Then he looked at Stingli, "Hey, Mr. Si, you don't have a very good vision of women. You can also look at women who don't know good or bad!"

Sidingli's face was dark, and there was no one else around her waist, "How do I look at your eyes? Is it even more blind?"
"You woman, how do you talk! You don't know good or bad!"
Fan Xinyan pulled Shao Jiayi out of Si Dingli's embrace.
Shao Jiayi looked at her coldly, and sternly warned, "If you do anything to me, don't blame me for being rude!"
A long time ago, after she saw Fan Xinyan's photos, she thought Fan Xinyan was the kind of gentle and generous woman.

Who knows so brutal and unreasonable!

Fan Xinyan rushed to Siding Li and hugged his waist, "Ding Li, I said I knew I was wrong. I want to come back to you, so don't you refuse me anymore?"

Sting Li was very stupid back then. In order to fight against his father, he only took a few hundred thousand and left his house. She didn't think that a teenage child could use hundreds of thousands to create a world.

Coupled with the tight pressure at home, she was also a little helpless to marry the richest man in Luleng Country.

Actually dared to hold her man in front of her Shao Jiayi, Shao Jiayi took Fan Xinyan's wrist and walked to the door.

Open the door of the villa and push her out.

Pushing a step is not enough, and directly pushing Fan Xinyan to her salute. Fan Xinyan did not stand firmly, squatting on her suitcase, Shao Jiayi condescendingly warned her viciously, "Look over there, my dozen bodyguards, come in again, be careful I will reward you to them!"

Fan Xinyan followed her fingers and looked at it. There were many bodyguards in black suits and black shirts near the villa. If Shao Jiayi gave her to those bodyguards... Fan Xinyan shuddered, she wouldn't!

On the surface, my father's company was supported by my uncle, but in fact it was empty. There was no one behind her to support her. Fan Xinyan took the suitcase and left the villa with hatred.

Shao Jiayi looked at her back, thinking.

Fan Xinyan will definitely not let it go, should she get closer to Stingli... let her completely give up?

But Stingli has been waiting for her to apologize again. Does she want to apologize?

She wanted to apologize, but didn't want Stingli to look down on her. What should she do?

The man at the door leaned lazily on the door, looking at the woman in a daze.

This little woman must be thinking, what should I do next! Is it because of Zheng Shurui and Fan Xinyan that she has a sense of crisis, knowing that he will be robbed by others at any time, she wants to start first?

After a long time, Shao Jiayi turned around, and the man at the door startled her.

However, it just so happened that she stopped going in, "I'm going home first! Help you drive away the rotten peach blossoms tonight, no thanks!"

When the woman said that she really went to Villa No. 8, Steinli's face was extremely ugly.

She stood there thinking for ten minutes, what was she thinking? Shouldn't it be carried into his thigh? Why did he go instead?

"Stop!" He stopped her.

Shao Jiayi waved his hand without looking back, "Don't thank me, you sleep well!"

She drove away those women, for him and for herself... sleep tight? Without her, he can't guarantee that he can sleep well!

The woman who was walking forward heard footsteps behind her, and Shao Jiayi increased her speed, while the man behind her was even faster.

In the end she ran away, and the man stretched out his hand, held her in his arms, and then carried her on his shoulders.

"Rice, please help me!" Shao Jiayi asked a bodyguard for help.

The bodyguard called Dami hesitated and walked over, but Steinli looked over and stood there.

"Sister Yi, isn't this your boyfriend? The two of you are arguing, just behave yourself!" Dami persuaded loudly.

Shao Jiayi collapsed, blushing and screaming at him, "Who told you he was my boyfriend?"

Damme shrank his neck, "Isn't S always the little lady's father?"

This fact left Shao Jiayi speechless, lying on Stingli's

shoulders faintly. She didn't know when her bodyguards defected!

Steinli turned his head and looked at Damien, "Tell you to be the captain!"

Dami was very excited when he heard this, captain bodyguard! That treatment is not something ordinary people can have. The nearby brothers looked at Dami enviously, and at the same time they understood one thing, as if listening to Mr. Si had more prospects.

Invisibly, all the bodyguards defected to Stingli's side.

Shao Jiayi patted Stingli on the back, "Who asked you to move my bodyguard?"

The man ignored her and carried her directly to the second floor.

"Sidingli, can you let me go, I want to go home." Sitting on the big bed, Shao Jiayi protested dryly.

"No!" The man took off his white sports shirt.

Shao Jiayi exploded his hair, "Why!"

Stingli took a deep look at her, and it was time to bring out something like that!

"Wait here, I will convince you!"

After speaking, Stingli walked to the study.

Before long, he took out an A4 and handed it to Shao Jiayi.

Shao Jiayi took it suspiciously and looked at the contract written on it.

After reading it a few times, I remembered that this was a contract with hundreds of millions of assets that she signed with Stingli three years ago.

"What's the matter?" She stared.

Chapter 994: Or just buy a doll!

Stingli didn't bother to explain to her, and took out Baidu's hundreds of millions of project cooperation explanations, let her see.

Go into the bathroom by yourself.

Shao Jiayi's roar came from behind, "Sidingli, you big liar! Ahhhhh!"

No wonder Si Shaozhe laughed so treacherously when he heard that she had signed a contract with Stingli for a project with hundreds of millions.

This hundreds of millions is not money at all, but his... his...

Shao Jiayi clutched his hot face and threw it on his pillow.

After a while, she opened it again and looked at the end. If she violated the contract, Party A, Stingli, has the right to hold her accountable.

Shao Jiayi almost vomited blood out of anger, so he sold himself!

You said you sold it and sold it, but didn't get a dime, oh oh oh...

She dialed Si Shaozhe's cell phone. Si Shaozhe was walking to the bed holding his wife. When he heard the phone ring, he didn't want to pick it up. Snuannuan told him it was Shao Jiayi.

"Mianmian."

"Si Shaozhe! How can you be in trouble with Sidingli? I trust you so much! Sidingli lied to me and you don't tell me!" Shao Jiayi fired like a firecracker.

Si Shaozhe was inexplicably shocked, clutching his conscience, "Mianmian, I am the maiden family on your side, and I can learn from the world with sincerity."

"Fart! At the party that year, why didn't you tell me that there was a problem with the contract I signed with Steinli?" She remembered that Si Shaozhe was smiling especially mean. Hearing her talk about the contract, Si Shaozhe understood clearly, and smiled slyly, "Mianmian, why don't you just follow Dingli!"

"From him, come here for me! Sidingli is very strong, come and try!" She suddenly laughed. If someone was tortured by Sidingli all night and night for her, he would still be a man. She would be happy!

Si Shaozhe hugged his wife and opened his mouth, “Don’t be naughty, go and let Ding Li treat you well, and give birth to the second pair of twins soon!”

She lays an egg after birth!

“Forget it, forget it, I won’t look for you. I keep saying that it’s my mother’s family. Don’t let me go to Stingli, it’s cheaper for him!” Anyway, Stingli went into the bathroom to take a bath, and she said whatever she wanted. .

After that, she is still running!

The contract is invalidated, dare to hold her accountable... She told him that he still has a daughter, but didn’t tell him where he was!

Correct! that’s it!

Shao Jiayi used her wishful thinking to know that the man who came out to take her to the bath had been standing by the bed for a long time.

“Mianmian, don’t call me at night! I tell you, if you dare to call Jiakang now, see if he doesn’t taunt you!” After he finished speaking, Si Nuan gave him a blank glance.

“Why?” Shao Jiayi still stupidly didn’t understand what it meant.

Si Shaozhe looked like he hated iron and steel, “It’s a beautiful day, and Sidingli can let you call me. Could it be that he... can’t?”

Can’t Sting Li? Someone dared to doubt Stingli like this, Shao Jiayi was the first to protest, “He can’t? Come on, buddy, you try, he will definitely make you cry!”

The people standing by the bed couldn’t listen to her and Si Shaozhe’s Hu Kan, and directly covered her mouth, grabbed her mobile phone, and hung up.

Si Shaozhe looked at the phone that was suddenly hung up, and laughed, he just said, how could Sdingli’s boring and beautiful scenery, call him continuously. Now that the phone is hung up, Stingli is definitely caught!

Si Shaozhe was right, and Steinli dragged Shao Jiayi into the bathroom.

She stripped off her clothes in twos or twos and threw them into the bath, and he followed in.

“Siding Li...cough cough cough, can you be gentle!” Shao Jiayi choked on the bath water.

He wiped the water off his face, pushed Stingli, and pushed it out.

Stingli held her in his arms, “Will it be washed? I will go in without washing it.”

...

The woman began to take a bath obediently, and did not forget to please the man, and wiped the man’s back, “Stingli, otherwise, you also sign a contract with me!”

The man enjoyed her service and shook his head silently.

Shao Jiayi’s face was crying, and he increased the intensity of his hands, “You profiteer! Profiteer! Traitor...”

Without saying the last word, the woman was held down by the man.

The desire in his eyes made her shiver with fright.

Did you just have that one last night? Why do you still want to...

Shrinking his neck, “Sidingli, or I will buy you a doll!”

If he hugs other women, she will be upset, or buy a doll!

Correct! that’s it!

“What doll?” Sidingli looked at her suspiciously. What does he want the doll for?

Shao Jiayi smiled, “It’s okay, it’s okay, I’m kidding!”

Still thinking about joking? Stingli lowered his head and kissed her red lips.

The temperature in the bathroom rose rapidly, and Shao Jiayi suddenly felt something was wrong, and she quickly patted the man.

Stingli opened his eyes and looked at the woman who was only a fraction of a second away from him in confusion.

Shao Jiayi cried and frowned, pointing to the bottom.

She seems to be a relative...

Siding Li got up, a ray of blood floating in the water...

The man crawled out of the bath with a green face, **** it! Go to the shower head to turn on the shower and start taking a shower.

Shao Jiayi chuckled, it’s too high time for relatives to come, you can avoid him once!

She came out of the bathtub, drained the dirty water, and ran to the bathroom while the water was being released.

Then I found a serious problem, she has nothing here...

“Si Ding Li... Ding Li... Small Li Li... Li Li Li Li...” Just as she was endlessly giving gifts, a tall man appeared at the bathroom door.

“Ah! Rogue!” Shao Jiayi sat on the toilet and immediately lowered his head and covered his eyes.

Smelly man, he didn't... just came here.

“What's the matter!” He said lightly, without feeling that there was nothing wrong with him.

Who asked her to call him when he took a shower.

“I don't have..., and it's useless..., you help me...” She stammered, but Stingli still understood what she meant!

“Impossible!” He directly refused!

“It's not that I haven't bought it before. What are you hypocritical!” Shao Jiayi knew he was still at the door and didn't let go of his hand.

Stingli leaned against the door, “Before it was before, now is now!” Just now he made him feel so uncomfortable, so he treated her well before going.

Shao Jiayi got angry and put down her hand. She wanted to scream again, but she had to learn to be a bit thicker.

However, her face is really not thick...

He lowered his eyes and stared at his toes, “If you don't go, I will call someone else and ask them to send it to me and send it to the bathroom!”

Within a few seconds, a person's shadow appeared in front of her eyes, and she looked up...

Tragedy again.

“S...S... don't you have any clothes? Will you wear a dress?”

She wiped her mouth severely, and happened to meet her.

what! She is going crazy!

Chapter 995: Learn to pay without asking for return

Sidingli smiled slyly, put his big palm on her head, and the woman resisted, “Do you want auntie’s towel!”

She actually had the idea of letting other men buy her underwear and aunt’s towel, to see how he punishes her!

Shao Jiayi wanted to cry without tears, and let the men presumptuous...

An hour later, the bedroom door was closed by the man who was going out, and Shao Jiayi sat on the toilet sluggishly. She really wanted to brush her teeth... Ahhhhh!

Before leaving, Steinli took a bath towel and handed it to her. Shao Jiayi knew that he had a conscience, and quickly wrapped a bath towel on his body.

In another half an hour, Shao Jia was about to fall asleep leaning on the toilet, and the bathroom door was opened.

The man came in neatly, holding two handbags in his hands and handing them to her.

“Thank you for your great grace!” The man did not let go of the handbag in his hand.

She looked up suspiciously, the man’s thin lips lightly opened, “Reward!”

...

“Mr. Si, learn to pay without asking for anything in return!”

She tugged hard and leaned her handbag a bit against her.

Stingli bowed his head, stole a kiss on the corner of her lips, and then left proudly.

The woman who was staring at him smiled sweetly after he closed the bathroom door.

After finishing cleaning, there was no one in the bedroom when he came out of the bathroom.

She couldn’t leave anyway, she didn’t care about Stingli! Shao Jiayi climbed onto the bed, adjusted the temperature of the cold air, and got ready to sleep.

After a while, the bedroom door was opened and the man walked in with a glass of water.

Hearing the movement, Shao Jiayi opened his eyes, and Steinli stood beside her with a water glass, “Sit up.”

She shook her head.

He put the water glass on the side table, pulled her up, and let her lean in his arms.

Then he brought the water glass over and brought it to her lips, “Drink.”

With the brown sugar water in it, she spoke gently, “hot.”

“No.” He was cold.

In fact, after giving birth to twins, during the holidays, it will not be as painful as before, but will be slightly less energy.

Taking a sip of the red sugar water, it really wasn't hot. Under his supervision, Shao Jiayi finished it in one breath.

The man put the water glass on the side table, turned off the bedside lamp, and lay down with her.

His warm big palm was placed on her lower abdomen, and Shao Jiayi unconsciously moved it into his arms.

Stingli put her on his arm and half hugged her.

The atmosphere in the room was very warm, and he didn't even speak. Shao Jiayi was trying to grasp the warm moment.

No quarrels, no entanglements in the past, no minors, no worries...

When Shao Jiayi woke up early the next morning, there was no one next to him.

At the end of the bed is one or two neatly stacked skirts, next to a pair of brand-new pink wedge heel sandals.

After washing, Shao Jiayi put on a dress and shoes and went downstairs.

In the living room downstairs, Shi Xiao and Zheng Shurui are reporting on work, and in the kitchen, a chef is making breakfast.

When she appeared at the top of the stairs, Steinli was the first to spot her.

Just glanced at her, and listened carefully to Zheng Shurui's report on the company's situation in the past two days.

After going downstairs, she did not disturb their work and went straight into the restaurant.

The chef saw her, “Hello, Miss Shao, breakfast will be ready soon, wait a moment.”

Shao Jiayi nodded and approached the kitchen, “Anyone need my help?”

The chef shook his head. There is still an apprentice in the kitchen. Two people are enough. “Miss Shao, you can wait a moment in the restaurant.”

Shao Jiayi nodded, returned to the dining room, and sat down

on a rectangular table that could accommodate 20 people. Shao Jiayi really didn't let Shao Jiayi wait too long, and within a few minutes, a set of Chinese breakfast was placed in front of her.

Shao Jiayi really likes Chinese breakfast, and he usually doesn't eat western breakfast when he is fine.

The kitchen apprentice went to inform the three people in the living room, and Steinli put down the file, "You are together."

Shi Xiao and Zheng Shurui came over at six o'clock in the morning to report to their work. They did not eat breakfast.

Besides, Mr. Si had spoken, and neither of them refused.

Followed Stingli into the restaurant.

When Shao Jiayi saw Zheng Shurui on the opposite side, he paused for a while while drinking the preserved egg and lean meat porridge without saying anything.

Stingli next to him picked up the disposable wet towel next to him and wiped his hands. The chef put the breakfast in front of him.

Everyone's breakfast is the same, with preserved egg and lean meat porridge, fried dough sticks, love omelette and after-dinner fruit.

Later, the chef put a porcelain cup next to Shao Jiayi, she opened it and it turned out to be bird's nest again...

Toli Laluo's blessing, Shao Jiayi usually eats a lot of bird's nest with Stingli.

Eat! It's all done!

Pushing the untouched fritters in the dish to Steinli next to him is very clear.

She can't finish eating so much.

Stingli glanced at the fritters, "Do you like it or do you?"

"I can't finish it."

If there is no bird's nest, she can still eat it all.

Then no one was talking, everyone ate breakfast quietly.

Zheng Shurui is the same, but she saw the porcelain cup next to Shao Jiayi, and she was jealous. Why... Shao Jiayi always has the best things.

Whether it is breakfast, family, living conditions, including men.

Finally, the chef brought out two soup dumplings that had just come out of the steamer. Shao Jiayi saw that the buns had no

appetite at all.

She didn't move the steamed bun, but Steinli clipped one for her and put it in her dish.

She shook her head, "I don't want to eat buns."

He wiped the porridge stains on his lips and explained to her, "Chef Xue's grandfather is the royal chef of the court, and his father is the royal chef of the president. He inherited the Xue family's culinary talent, and the soup dumplings have always belonged to the Xue family. Special skills."

Shao Jiayi stared at the soup* with a lot of thin fillings in front of him, and he looked really appetite.

But she really didn't want to eat.

Pick up the soup dumpling and put it on Stingli's dish, "I don't want to eat steamed buns."

Si Dingli was not angry either. He picked up the steamed bun, dipped it with some secret juice, and handed it to her lips, coaxing, "Take a bite."

...

Shi Xiao almost didn't choke with the fritters in his mouth.

Although he knew that Stingli was very good to Shao Jiayi, he still rarely coaxed Shao Jiayi into this situation.

Zheng Shurui next to her, lowered her head and ate an omelette, as if she hadn't seen this scene.

In fact, my heart felt as uncomfortable as several cats were clutching.

Si Dingli brought the buns to his lips, and Shao Jiayi swept Zheng Shurui with his head down, opened his mouth and took a small bite of the soup.

"How?" The man stuffed the remaining buns into his mouth.

...

She had eaten it, wouldn't Stingli mind?

"Well, it's delicious but not greasy." She said sincerely, worthy of an ancestral craft.

A smile appeared in Si Dingli's eyes, "Eat more."

Shao Jiayi rolled his eyes and looked at the man, "You feed me!"

The man who was about to deliver the fried dough sticks into his mouth was taken aback, put the fried dough sticks back, and took another soup pouch to her lips.

Chapter 996: I will transfer money to you WeChat

Shao Jiayi smiled sweetly. This time he ate the whole soup dumpling in one breath, and his cheeks were bulging.

“Drink some soup.” Afraid of her choking, Steinli raised his chin at the bird’s nest soup.

Shao Jiayi swallowed two buns and said vaguely, “You feed me!”

...

Stingli probably understood what she meant, picked up the bird’s nest, took a spoonful, and blew it into her mouth.

Shi Xiao, who was on the opposite side, covered his eyes. Is Si always sure that they were asked to report on his work? Now it looks like it’s spreading dog food for them!

Zheng Shurui suppressed the tremor in her heart, picked up the chopsticks in the middle of the table, picked up a soup bag, and smiled and told Stingli, “Dingli, you also eat.”

One is like a child, blindly asking for it.

A generous concern, the two women treated Stingli differently...

Si Dingli glanced at the soup dumplings in the dish and gave a faint hum.

For Zheng Shurui, he did not reject her kindness, she was already very happy.

Put down the chopsticks and continued to eat breakfast silently.

Then he fed all the bird’s nests in the porcelain cup to Shao Jiayi, and finally took out the paper towels and wiped the soup stains on the corners of her mouth.

Shao Jiayi stared at the soup dumpling in his dish. A soup dumpling that was not rejected seemed to pull her back to reality.

The reality is that Zheng Shurui is Stingli’s fiancée, and at best, she is his ex-girlfriend.

And is an ex-girlfriend who has escalated conflicts with him...

Going to Dongcui Mountain for two days made her almost forget the past disputes and entanglements.

She wanted to keep going like this, but she couldn’t forget the hurt that she once caused to each other...

“What do you want?” Stingli cut the omelette from her dish, cut her into small pieces, and pushed it over.

Shao Jiayi raised her head and looked at Zheng Shurui,
“Secretary Zheng, why are you here?”

Zheng Shurui was taken aback when she heard the words, and Shao Jiayi seemed to have just seen her.

Was it that she didn't pay attention to her if she didn't fill the soup bag with Sting Li folder?

The feeling of being ignored is very bad, Zheng Shurui tried to make herself smile, “My teacher and special helper came to report to Si.”

Shi Xiao nodded at Shao Jiayi with great respect.

Shao Jiayi looked to the side with a ugly expression, the puzzled man, “Isn't it said that your villa No. 9 can't be entered by ordinary people?”

Stingli was made inexplicably strange by her. She was not still pulling him to show her affection, so she seemed to have changed her personality in a while.

“Last night Fan Xinyan and Secretary Zheng saw Secretary Zheng again this morning, Steph, what are your principles?”

These words were clearly directed at the two women.

Originally, Shi Xiao wanted to talk, but saw that Shao Jiayi didn't mean to aim at him, and tried to hide himself.

Stingli glanced at her lightly, “Eat first!”

“I don't eat anymore. I see some people and I don't have appetite.” Shao Jiayi put down the spoon in his hand, then stood up from the position.

The woman in the pink jacket and white pleated skirt raised her proud head and left the restaurant.

Zheng Shurui was particularly embarrassed by her. Before Steinli spoke, she said first, “Sir, you eat first. Jiayi is not happy, then I will go back to the company first.”

When she said this, she felt very disagreeable with Shao Jiayi.

The woman went upstairs to get her mobile phone, and Stingli lowered her eyes, covering the emotions in her eyes, “Eat first!”

Finding her mobile phone, Shao Jiayi took the aunt's towel that Stingli bought for her and left the bedroom.

When she went downstairs again, Stingli had already finished her breakfast quickly.

Copy his hands into his pants pockets, waiting for the woman who came downstairs.

Stingli had to admire her own eyes, and the clothes she chose for Shao Jiayi last night were fresher and gentler.

But that character...

Sidingli looked at the woman coming down the steps with a smile in his eyes.

Step by step, with every step of the way, every step is a ladylike temperament.

In the past, Shao Jiayi ran down the steps. How can he have the temperament of the present?

but! Stingli still prefers the lively Shao Jiayi.

For example, when Fan Xinyan was driven out last night, and the appearance of protesting against Zheng Shurui just now.

He is also guilty and keeps saying that he likes a gentle woman, but when he really sees her gentle, he still misses her lively.

After descending the last step, she stood, straightened her back, and put her hands with her handbag on her abdomen, "Thanks for the reception of Mr. Si's brown sugar water and breakfast. I'll go one step first, you guys!"

The woman had red lips and white teeth, her voice was crisp, and she nodded slightly to express her gratitude.

If Stingli didn't understand her, she would definitely be deceived by her present appearance... death!

"Why don't you thank me for buying you underwear?"

The other two people in the dining room had just finished their breakfast and stood not far from the living room, watching the confronting men and women.

Shi Xiao almost didn't laugh when he heard Steping Li's words.

In a word, the man instantly beat Shao Jiayi back to the original!

Staring at the man fiercely, he took out his mobile phone, "I will transfer money to you on WeChat!"

"The total amount of clothes is fifty-eight thousand, sanitary napkins, oil and errands add up... 100 million!"

When Si Dingli's words fell, Shao Jiayi really wanted to smash the phone on his cheating face!

"What about the face?" Shao Jiayi gritted his teeth and squeezed out a sentence.

Stingli ignored the presence of the two secretaries and

answered her directly, “No more!”

Before Shao Jiayi could speak, Stingli looked at Shi Xiao, “You go back to the company first and prepare... the meeting materials at ten o’clock.”

Shi Xiao and Zheng Shurui walked to the living room together and began to pack the materials and computers on the desk. Shao Jiayi didn’t bother to pay attention to the ceremony, and walked to the door.

“Are you sure you let me pick up the child by myself?”

The woman stopped, did not look back, “whatever!”

“Then don’t blame me, you won’t be able to see Zinc in the future.”

Shao Jiayi gritted his teeth, turned around and sat down on the sofa in the living room. Shi Xiao installed the last document and left with Zheng Shurui.

Before leaving, Zheng Shurui glanced at Shao Jiayi, and Shao Jiayi directly ignored the affectionate look.

“Go upstairs and get me a coat!”

Si Dingli sat down opposite her, the domineering command and the king-like sitting posture made Shao Jiayi seem to see the ancient emperor.

The man on the opposite side was too powerful, and Shao Jiayi wanted to refuse. Seeing his sharp warning gaze, he suddenly lost his guts.

Unwillingly, he went upstairs again, ran to his cloakroom, and flipped through his coat.

The man’s jackets were all ironed and hung in a cabinet.

She murmured, “I really don’t understand, in a hot weather, do you have a tendency to be abused by wearing a suit jacket?”

She accidentally scanned a burgundy plaid suit on the second row, and she pondered for a while, as if she had never seen Stingli wear a coat other than black or dark blue.

Chapter 997: To make him more handsome

With a twist of his eyes, he took off the expensive suit jacket, and ran downstairs.

Si Dingli looked at her wishing to step down two steps and smiled. This is Shao Jiayi's character.

However, a burgundy suit jacket hung on her arms, which made his eyes darker.

Without waiting for her to speak, she simply said, "Replace it!"

"Why? I feel pretty good!" Shao Jiayi stood on his burgundy coat and gestured on himself.

Sidingli said in a low voice, "The style of this dress is too old."

It was given to him by Fan Xinyan a long time ago. Since he has been returning to Villa 9 all the time, he has not cleaned the clothes for the seasons.

Shao Jiayi didn't understand his thoughts, thinking that he would not dare to try clothes of this color, and walked over to doglegs and said, "No, you look so handsome, even if it's the style 20 years ago, it's in your The body is also fashionable." Stingli looked at the smiling woman, rubbed his palm on the sofa, but refused, "Change one, throw this one away, and you can buy me a coat of this color next day."

Shao Jiayi really didn't understand. Stingli's idea was obviously there. Why did he throw it away and buy it again? "Are you wearing?" She leaned against him.

Stingli hesitated to tell Shao Jiayi the origin of this dress, the woman had already pulled him from the sofa.

Stingli couldn't help her, and put on the burgundy plaid suit. At the same time, I was planning to leave this dress far away when I came back at night.

To be handsome is to have an advantage, even if it is wine red...the coquettish color is worn on Stingli's body, making him more handsome and compelling.

Compared to those dark coats, he looks a few years younger! Coming out of the villa, Steinli drove Shao Jiayi to the Shao's old house.

Shao Jiayi and Si Dingli were still arguing outside the old house, and the atmosphere inside the car was filled with gunpowder.

“Shao Jiayi, am I shameless?” Steinli looked at the woman who didn’t let him in.

Shao Jiayi shook his head, “Of course not, it’s just that our relationship is not right now, and I don’t want you to see your elders!”

“Have I never met Grandma?” On the contrary, Grandma liked Stingli very much.

“That’s your business. When I’m not here, you will visit again, and don’t go in with me now.” She was afraid that grandma would be angry because she and Stingli had children, and the relationship was still frozen.

Steinli looked at the time on his wrist and stepped back, “I’ll give you five minutes.”

Upon hearing this, Shao Jiayi immediately opened the door of the co-pilot, and then took out some gadgets from Dongcuishan from the trunk!

Hurried into the old house.

Shao Jingxin was watching the earthworms with her grandmother in the back garden, and when she heard that Shao Jiayi was coming, she came very happy.

Outside the Rolls-Royce Phantom, when he turned his head, Han Min on the second floor of the old house saw Stingli in the car.

Frowning, what does Stingli mean? It’s usually fine, why didn’t you even enter the Shao’s door today?

Don’t you want to be responsible for Mianmian and the twins? Actually, Stingli is so wrong...

“Mummy!” Shao Jingxin rushed towards Shao Jiayi, Shao Jiayi put things on the table, followed by his daughter.

“Baby Zinc Zinc, my mother missed you so much!” Shao Jiayi hugged her daughter and kept kissing her cheek.

Yang Ziqin walked over, “Mianmian, when did you get home, are you having fun?”

“Grandma, I arrived home last night and had a good time.

Where are my parents, grandpa and grandma?”

“Your grandpa and parents are visiting friends. Grandma is upstairs. Would you like to go and see?” Yang Ziqin touched Shao Jiayi’s long hair lovingly.

Shao Jiayi nodded, put her daughter down, “Zinc Zinc wait for mom, I will go up and see the ancestor!”

Shao Jingxin nodded and rushed to Yang Ziqin, “Grandma, let’s go play.”

On the second floor, Shao Jiayi knocked on the door of Han Min’s room, “Come in.”

There was Han Min’s loving voice, and Shao Jiayi opened the door.

Han Min stood in front of the windowsill, looked at the scenery outside, saw Shao Jiayi coming in, and waved to her, “Mianmian, come here, come here.”

Shao Jiayi walked over and hugged Han Min and acted like a baby, “Grandma, I miss you so much.”

Seeing Han Min at this moment, Shao Jiayi felt a deep guilt in his heart. After coming back for so long, he didn’t spend much time with his grandma.

Han Min smiled and patted her on the back, “Listen to your dad, you guys are out to play.”

“Well, grandma, I also brought you some gadgets, downstairs, I forgot to bring them.” Shao Jiayi patted his head, alas, my memory is really bad!

“It’s okay, silly boy, wait for Grandma to go down and have a look.” Han Min carefully looked at the girl in front of him.

She looks pretty good, her complexion is ruddy, three points more mature and stable than she was three years ago.

“Well, grandma, are you okay?” Shao Jiayi helped Han Min, who was on crutches, to a chair next to him and sat down.

“Okay, I can eat and sleep. Don’t miss my grandma.”

Although Han Min is over a hundred years old, because of his good mentality and regular exercise, his body is still healthy.

Shao Jiayi nodded and squatted halfway in front of Han Min,

“Grandma, I will come over to spend a few more days with you and grandpa and grandma after I have finished these few days!”

She promised to come over to the old house to accompany her elders.

“It’s okay, you young people are busy, don’t have to run here often, Mian Mian, grandma’s most important lifelong event now, you and Dingli’s child...” Han Min asked tentatively, holding the hand of his great-granddaughter .

But before she finished speaking, Shao Jiayi remembered Steph outside the door and only gave her five minutes.

It was already over at this moment, and he said in a panic, “Grandma, I have something to do later. If it is not busy at night, I will come to accompany you again at night, I am leaving now!”

Han Min sighed secretly, the silly boy, “Go! If Mian Mian has something to do, tell grandma!”

“Well, grandma, I’m leaving now!” Shao Jiayi hugged Han Min and walked out of her bedroom.

Downstairs, Yang Ziqin was looking at the great-granddaughter who was crawling on the sofa, and saw Shao Jiayi hurriedly descending the stairs, and said in doubt, “Mianmian, why are you so anxious?”

Shao Jiayi smiled and said with a guilty conscience, “I have made an appointment with someone else, and I am anxious to rush over now!”

She held her daughter who was still crawling around in her arms and stood in front of Yang Ziqin.

“How do you go back? Do you bring zinc?”

Shao Jiayi scratched his head, “...Papa Zinc is waiting outside.”

Yang Ziqin knew, “Why didn’t Ding Li come in.”

“Hey, he is busy, so I won’t let him in, grandma, I’ll take Zinc and go!” Shao Jiayi said and walked to the door of the living room.

Chapter 998: Are there two names for your daughter?

Yang Ziqin sent their mother and daughter out of the old house, “Goodbye, grandma!” Shao Jingxin, who was held by his mother, blew Yang Ziqin a kiss.

Yang Ziqin waved to his great-granddaughter reluctantly.

Coming out of the old house, the Rolls-Royce Phantom stopped at an intersection not far away, and Shao Jiayi trot over with Shao Jingxin.

Stingli got out of the car and followed the daughter in her arms.

“Papa!” Shao Jingxin saw Sidingli, and excitedly stretched out his chubby hand, letting Sidingli hug.

Regardless of accounting for Shao Jiayi’s overtime account, the man raised a smile and kissed his daughter on the cheek.

“Zinc zinc.”

Shao Jingxin put her arms around Stingli’s neck, with a small face lying on his shoulders, enjoying his father’s love.

After running for more than ten meters, Shao Jiayi got into the back seat of the car panting, and Stingli handed his daughter to Shao Jiayi, and then went to drive by himself.

“Shao Jiayi, overtime is fifteen minutes.” From the rearview mirror of the car, Steinli looked at the little woman with blushing face.

The woman glared at him, “It’s such a hot day, I’ll go in and hold your daughter. Are you embarrassed to settle the bill with me? Stingli, where’s your conscience!”

“You didn’t let me in!”

...

He blocked her speechless.

Shao Jingxin excitedly moved forward and asked Stingli,

“Dad, can I go to the company with you?”

... Shao Jiayi looked at the little traitor sadly.

“Of course!” The man nodded.

“Dad, can I sleep with you at night?” Shao Jingxin missed Dad so much!

Stingli nodded again.

Shao Jiayi protested dissatisfied, “Shao Jingxin, I am your mother!”

“Shao Jiayi, it is Si Yizin!” Si Dingli frowned slightly to correct her name.

I don't know what happened. He also remembered his daughter's name is Shao Jingzin before, but when he took Zinzin to the household registration, the daughter said her name was Shao Yizin.

Now Shao Jiayi is also calling his daughter Shao Jingxin. Could it be that his daughter has two names?

"Oh, don't care about zinc, it's all zinc and zinc anyway!"

Shao Jiayi said with a guilty conscience, and did not forget to wink his daughter.

Shao Jingxin thought of her mother's previous blessings and nodded in agreement, "Yes, Dad, please call me Zinc from now on?"

Of course Stingli had no objection to his daughter's request.

"Where are you going?"

After half a minute, Shao Jiayi realized that Stingli was asking her.

"I'll take Zinc and Zinc back to the villa." Then I took the little Zinc and Zinc, accompanied the twins one day, and went to the old house to accompany the elders at night.

Start looking at the store tomorrow and enter the working state!

"I'll take Zinc to the company, you don't have to worry about it, go to work for you!" Sidingli came to pick up his daughter.

Shao Jiayi curled her mouth and looked at her daughter with slanted eyes, "Are you going with your father?"

In response to her, her daughter nodded without hesitation.

Shao Jiayi was heartbroken, but fortunately, there was a little one who could accompany her, pretending to be disgusted, and told her daughter, "Let's go!"

Shao Jingxin widened her eyes and told Shao Jiayi, "Mom, don't be sad, there are still many people with you without me!"

...

Knowing that Little Zinc was in the manor in the new district, Shao Jiayi watched Stingli carrying his daughter into the company, and drove Stingli's car to the new district.

In fact, she didn't want to remove the Sting Li car, but the sun was scorching and the taxi was not easy to use, so she reluctantly agreed.

When they arrived at the manor, unfortunately, Li Qianluo and

Si Jin Heng took Xiao Zinc to the zoo.

“Mianmian, or you will come back tomorrow to pick up the zinc!” Li Qianluo was holding his granddaughter and feeding the elephant.

Shao Jiayi nodded, “OK.”

But she was afraid that Stingli would go to the New District Manor in the evening, and she pondered it on the spot. It seemed that she had to find a way to hook Stingli to Villa 9 at night.

Even if Nandu Garden is on the water side or something, as long as it is not a manor in the new district.

I drove the car around the city for a lap to see if there were any rental shops or something, but the lap was to no avail.

SL Group

Stingli, who was in a burgundy suit jacket, carried a very kawaii little girl into the company, which caused an uproar. One was because it was the first time everyone saw Stingli wearing a wine-red dress, and the other was that it was true that Stingli had a daughter.

Throughout the morning, wherever I go, I can hear my colleagues whispering two words.

Conference room on the 22nd floor

Holding the tablet, Shao Jingxin looked curiously at more than a dozen company executives, as well as his dad with an ugly face next to him.

“Manager Zheng, just two days after I left, the company had such a big mistake. Shouldn’t you have an explanation?”

Steinli looked at the sweaty man coldly.

The man known as Manager Zheng is a manager who has just come to the company. It was the first time that he was angry when he saw Stingli, and he was a bit unable to resist.

Except for wiping sweat or wiping sweat, no one can hold back.

The folder fell heavily on the table in the conference room, and Shao Jingxin was shocked.

Put down the tablet, climbed down from the chair, and walked to Stingli’s side, “Daddy, don’t be angry!”

The little girl’s soft voice instantly made Steinli’s anger a little bit down.

Steinli’s expression has obviously improved a lot, and the

worried executives also let out a sigh of relief.

Si Dingli winked at Shi Xiao next to him, “Zinc Zinc went out to play with uncle first.”

Shao Jingxin nodded and walked out of the meeting room with Shi Xiao obediently.

After her daughter left, Stingli’s tone improved a lot, and Manager Zheng could also tell the reason and the solution.

Shi Xiao took Shao Jingxin to the design department, which has a department dedicated to designing children’s clothing.

Shao Jingxin, wearing a small sky blue skirt, was surrounded by everyone as soon as she arrived in the design department.

This is President Si’s daughter! He looks really different from general.

“Hey, you said, Secretary Zheng really wants to be the stepmother of this little princess?”

“Who knows! I heard that after the little princess came back, President Si never said about the wedding again!”

“At the beginning, I almost scared me to death. President Si suddenly announced that she was married to Zheng Shurui, who had no background, and it simply pulled the identity of President Si!”

...

Everyone was talking softly, Shao Jingxin’s ear tip, hearing about the stepmother and Zheng Shurui, hurriedly walked to the side of a few people.

Sweetly said, “Sister, how are you!”

The few people who were discussing Stingli immediately turned their eyes on Shao Jingxin’s body, and saw the little girl’s sweet smile, their hearts melted.

“Little princess, what’s the matter!”

Shi Xiao is choosing finished clothes for Shao Jingxin from the design department, and he didn’t pay attention to the situation here. Anyway, Shao Jingxin can’t lose it in the company!

“What kind of stepmother did you just say about stepmother?”

Her weird look made several women a little embarrassed.

“It’s okay, you got it wrong, baby.” One of them said quickly, trying to get through.

Shao Jingxin frowned slightly, everyone gasped, God! This look is exactly the same as Mr. Si!

Chapter 999: Why be my stepmother

The family gene is so powerful!

The little girl put her hands on her waist and threatened them, “If you don’t tell me, I will tell Dad to bully me than you!”

...Everyone is speechless, President Si, are you sure that the little princess is just over two years old?

Seeing that no one told her, Shao Jingxin really walked towards the door, and one of the designers hurriedly pulled her, “Your dad is going to find you a stepmother! It’s on the 88th floor, called Zheng Shurui. Okay, I’m all. I told you, don’t you always tell Sze we bully you, OK?”

The little guy grunted his eyes and slapped her hand with a grin, “Don’t worry! Sister, you are so beautiful, I won’t tell Dad!”

...

This little guy changes his face so fast, he should be an actor when he grows up!

She is very happy to be praised by her for the beautiful female designer.

Shao Jingxin glanced at the design department and ran out of the design department without seeing Uncle Shi Xiao.

Everyone knew who she was and greeted her on the road.

Shao Jingxin walked to the elevator entrance, found someone casually, and pressed her on the 88th floor elevator.

88th floor to

Shao Jingxin ran out of the elevator and walked to the secretary’s room, following the appearance of an adult, with arms around his chest, pouting and asking several secretaries who were working, “Who is Zheng Shurui!”

Zheng Shurui stood up from her position and felt uncomfortable when she saw Shao Jingxin.

Just because she is the child of Shao Jiayi and Stingli.

But the little girl is too cute, she can’t hate it, “I am, what’s the matter with zinc!”

Shao Jingxin hooked her index finger, and the secretary laughed around her. What did this little guy want to do?

Zheng Shurui walked to Shao Jingxin, squatted down, looked at her and smiled, “Hello!”

Shao Jingxin looked around Zheng Shurui several times, and finally came to the conclusion, “If you are not in shape and

look beautiful than my mother, why should you be my stepmother?”

Everyone in the secretary room knows that Zheng Shurui is Steinli’s fiancée, and she is not surprised to be Shao Jingxin’s stepmother. The key is now hearing the unceremonious sarcasm of Shao Jingxinhao, who is over two years old, her mouth grows up in surprise.

Is the child of Mr. Si’s family really over two years old?

Zheng Shurui was a little annoyed and embarrassed when she heard from a child that she was not as good-looking as XX.

However, she was not stupid enough to offend, Stingli’s biological daughter.

“Zinc, auntie go to work first, you have fun.” Zheng Shurui returned to her position with an ugly expression.

At this time, there was another noise from the elevator, and Shao Jingxin turned around, and a woman got off the elevator. Secretary Qin came over immediately, “Hello, may I tell you who you are?”

Fan Xinyan raised her chin, and said what she had just said again, “I’m here to find Dingli!”

“Do you have an appointment?” Secretary Qin asked politely. What’s the matter with the front desk on the first floor? Why are everyone on the 88th floor? Isn’t he always to blame?

In fact, Fan Xinyan and a colleague at the front desk, who are relatives, came to the 88th floor with this relationship.

“I am his girlfriend, do I need to make an appointment?” Fan Xinyan said and walked to the president’s office.

Secretary Qin glanced at Zheng Shurui, and quickly stopped, “This lady, the president is not in the office. You can wait for a while, but you can’t go in.”

Fan Xinyan glanced at the troublesome woman irritably, “What do you mean! Why can’t I go in because I am his girlfriend? Do you look down on people?”

Zheng Shurui wanted to go there, but when she saw Shao Jingxin who was unhappy, she sat down.

“It’s not like that. Anything in the president’s office is a company secret. If something happens, it won’t be good to you! Or wait here!” Secretary Qin said very politely and followed Steingli Having been a secretary for so many years, he would not be so stupid to offend the guests of Stingli.

What's more, this self-proclaimed girlfriend...

The real fiancée, Secretary Zheng didn't move, and she didn't have to do it too much.

Who knows Fan Xinyan, raised her hand, and slapped Secretary Qin, "How do you say it! What do you mean by such a thing, do you mean I will harm Dingli?"

The beaten Secretary Qin was aggrieved and clutching his hot face. For the first time in so many years, he encountered such an unreasonable woman.

Everyone even said that Shao Jiayi, the savage and willful Shao Jiayi, the real eldest daughter, and the woman in Mr. Si's heart, have never treated them like this.

This woman who didn't know where she came from, not only claimed to be the girlfriend of President Sri Lanka, but also bullied others!

He took a deep breath and looked at Fan Xinyan coldly, "Are you the girlfriend of President Sri Lanka? Don't ask why all the women of Mr. Mao and Gou can be the girlfriend of President Mr. Zheng, and Secretary Zheng is still Mr. President Sri's fiancée! This young lady! , Please leave immediately!"

Fan Xinyan looked behind her, and Zheng Shurui, who was not far away, calmly met her.

Fan Xinyan was a little embarrassed, the **** secretary, she made herself so embarrassed!

Another slap lifted up, and a small figure ran over, took Fan Xinyan's other hand, and bit it hard.

"Ah! Pain!" Fan Xinyan was in pain, put away her slap, and threw Shao Jingxin out.

Shao Jingxin fell down in front of the wall, "Wow!" and started crying.

bad!

All the five women in the secretarial department stood up and ran out. This woman has caused a catastrophe!

Secretary Qin was the closest to Shao Jingzin, knowing that Shao Jingzin bit the woman's hand because he was saving herself, and quickly picked her up.

"Where's Xiaoyezhong, dare to bite me!" Fan Xinyan looked at the tooth marks on her hand and prepared to teach Shao Jingxin.

Secretary Qin took a step back and stared at Fan Xinyan, “Are you sick in your heart! You have to beat a child, do you know who this child is?”

Secretary Liu went to her bag in a panic, took out a lollipop, and handed it to Shao Jingxin, “Little princess, don’t cry, come and eat the lollipop!”

Several secretaries gathered around a little girl to persuade Fan Xinyan with a bad feeling.

I heard that Steinli has a daughter...

“I want my dad to compare! I want mommy, ohhh...” Shao Jingxin cried sadly.

The elevator opened again, and this time it was Shao Jiayi, who gave Stingli the car keys.

As soon as I got off the elevator, I heard the sound of the child crying. How could it be a bit like the sound of a big zinc?

Walking quickly to the door of the office, Secretary Qin was holding Shao Jingxin who was crying loudly!

An anxious, ran over to take Shao Jingxin.

“Mummy...ooooo.” Except for Zheng Shurui, the other secretaries, seeing that the little princess was actually the child of Si Dingli and Shao Jiayi, they covered their mouths in surprise.

“Good baby, don’t cry, don’t cry!” Shao Jiayi coaxed her daughter distressedly.

Secretary Qin suddenly gloated at Fan Xinyan, who was also a little dumbfounded, “Jiayi is here! It’s her who pushed the little princess to the ground.”

Chapter 1000: You didn't even know the child was beaten
Shao Jiayi would make her daughter suffer, and her Secretary
Qin was the first to not believe it!

Shao Jiayi saw the slap print on her face, "Who did it?"

Secretary Qin shook his head, "It's okay for me to be bullied
by her, but she can't let her bully the little princess!"

Under Shao Jiayi's soft coax, Shao Jingxin hummed a few
more times and stopped crying.

"Mummy, she beat the aunt!" Shao Jingxin put her arms
around Shao Jiayi's neck and pointed at Fan Xinyan.

Shao Jiayi wiped her tears distressedly, "Mom knows, my
baby won't cry anymore."

Handing her daughter to Secretary Qin, she walked to Fan
Xinyan and slapped it up.

Fan Xinyan covered her face and stared at the woman in front
of her in a daze, because she was so shocked, her head was
blank for a moment.

This caused Shao Jiayi to slap her white face again!

Two crisp slaps shocked the secretaries.

Secretary Qin quickly let Shao Jingxin lie on her back,
preventing her from seeing this scene.

After calling Fan Xinyan, Shao Jiayi took out his mobile
phone and dialed a number. At this moment, Shi Xiao also
hurried over.

Shi Xiao looked at the little princess in Secretary Qin's arms,
and succumbed to him. He was really scared to death!

However, the atmosphere seems a bit wrong.

In the meeting room, Stingli was watching the design pattern
played by the design manager, and the mobile phone placed on
the meeting table began to vibrate.

Originally didn't want to answer, but accidentally scanned the
name, he picked up the phone and put it in his ear, "Yeah."

"Sidingli! That's how you look at your children! You don't
even know when a child is beaten! How to be a dad!" Sidingli,
who was suddenly bombarded, was a little baffling at first, but
later he heard that the child was beaten and his eyes turned
Shen.

"Where?" Steinli stood up from his chair and strode out of the
conference room.

A dozen executives were left looking at each other.

Shao Jiayi hung up the phone, and the secretaries were so scared that they dared not say anything. For the first time I saw someone who dared to scream!

Fan Xinyan also reacted this time, not worrying about being beaten with Shao Jiayi, turned around and prepared to leave.

How could Shao Jiayi let her leave and block her way, “Apologize to Secretary Qin, my daughter and me!”

Fan Xinyan pushed her arm away hard, she didn't dare to face Stingli, she was scared when she thought of Stingli with a cold face!

Shi Xiao also saw what had happened, and cried out that it was finished!

Then tell the secretary behind him, “Please come up with the security guard!”

Just when Fan Xinyan and Shao Jiayi were entangled, Steinli rushed over.

When I got out of the elevator, I saw the little pitiful look of my daughter with tears, and felt distressed.

She took Shao Jingxin from Secretary Qin's arms, “Dad, I'm so afraid of that old witch!” Shao Jingxin put his arm around Stingli's neck and pointed at Fan Xinyan with one hand.

“It's okay, be good, Dad will solve it.” Sidingli wiped the tears left on his face to his daughter.

A cold glance at several secretaries, “You go back to work!”

But he did not ignore the slap print on Secretary Qin's face.

Fan Xinyan was about to run, but when she saw the jacket on his body, her eyes widened in excitement, but instead ran back, “Ding Li, you still have this jacket!”

She spent several months of living expenses on this coat and gave it to Stingli. She will never forget it!

Shao Jiayi looked at Fan Xinyan suspiciously.

Si Dingli opened the door of the next office and gave Shi Xiao a cold wink, “Bring her in!”

Fan Xinyan was half pushed into the office by Shi Xiao, and Shao Jiayi followed in.

Fan Xinyan walked in front of Stingli excitedly, “Dingli, I know you still have me in your heart!” How else would he still put this coat on and wear it the next day she came back.

When Shao Jiayi heard these words, his heart sank, and he prepared to hug his daughter from Stingli's arms.

I heard Fan Xinyan proudly say, “I bought this coat for Dingli, don’t you know!”

The hand that just stretched out just froze in mid-air, and Shao Jiayi looked at Stingli deeply, it turned out that Fan Xinyan gave him.

Si Dingli went to shake her hand and was avoided by Shao Jiayi.

Shao Jiayi suddenly looked at Fan Xinyan and sneered, “Do you know why Stingli wears this coat?”

Fan Xinyan was taken aback, then smiled, “Of course it’s because Ding Li can’t forget me!”

Her answer made Shao Jiayi’s heart more painful, she already knew.

Despite this, she prevented Stingli from speaking and told Fan Xinyan, “You are wrong! I forced him to wear it in the morning!”

Shao Jiayi took a few steps forward, “Siding Li said that he had lost it, so I would buy him another one.”

She told the truth, Fan Xinyan shook her head in disbelief. She pointed to Shao Jiayi, “You lie to me!”

Shao Jiayi smiled, then hugged her daughter and handed it to Shi Xiao, “Thank you, the teacher’s special help, take Zinc to wash your face.”

Before taking over Shao Jingxin, Shi Xiao glanced at the sharp-eyed Sidingli, knowing he was wrong, and dared not accept it for a while.

Instead, Shao Jingxin put his arms around Shi Xiao’s neck first, “Thank you, Uncle Shi Xiao!”

Shi Xiao couldn’t help but hugged her little cutie and quickly flashed into the lounge.

Children are not suitable to see things about adults.

Sidingli sat on the sofa, lit a cigarette, thinking about how to deal with someone who dared to touch his daughter.

Shao Jia relied on Fan Xinyan and said coldly, “Which hand did you hit my daughter just now!”

If she dares to touch her Shao Jiayi’s child, she will try her best to get justice for her daughter!

Fan Xinyan ran to Dingli and explained anxiously, “Dingli, I didn’t hit her, she bit me first, I hurt, so... I pushed her away, you see, my hand... “

She couldn't wait to stretch out the hand bitten by Shao Jingxin, and there were two rows of tooth marks on it.

"Why did she bite you?" the man said lightly.

Fan Xinyan looked at him innocently, "I don't know, I was talking to your secretary, and she rushed to bite me!"

"Who made the slap print on Secretary Qin's face?" He asked again.

Fan Xinyan shrank her neck, "That secretary framed me for touching your confidential office documents, and was arrogant at me. I couldn't hold back any of them... But, look at my face, she hit it!"

She fiercely pointed at Shao Jiayi, who stood calmly in place.

Sidingli looked at Fan Xinyan straightly. Why didn't he know that Fan Xinyan was such a woman?

Secretary Qin has followed him for so many years, he knows what Secretary Qin is like better than anyone, and he is proud? It's Fan Xinyan herself!

He said indifferently, "Good fight!"

Fan Xinyan looked at Stingli in surprise. Did those three words really come out of Stingli's mouth?

The man said in a low voice, "Go and apologize to Secretary Qin!" Although Secretary Qin is a secretary, no one around him can be bullied!

Apologize to a secretary?

Fan Xinyan shook her head, "I don't want it! She slandered me first! Don't let me into your office!"